Ireland
Research Outline

Table of Contents

Introduction
Ireland Search Strategies
Records At The Family History Library
Familysearch™
The Family History Library Catalog
Archives And Libraries
Biography
Cemeteries
Census
Church Directories
Church History
Church Records
- Church Of Ireland Records
- Catholic Records
- Presbyterian Records
- Methodist Records
- Quaker (Society Of Friends)
- Jewish Records
- Other Churches
- Locating Church Records

Civil Registration
- General Historical Background
- Information Recorded In Civil Registers
- Locating Civil Registration Records

Court Records
Directories
Emigration And Immigration
Gazetteers
Genealogy
Heraldry
History
Land And Property
Language And Languages
Maps
Military Records
Names, Personal
Naturalization And Citizenship
Newspapers
Nobility
Occupations
Periodicals
Poorhouses, Poor Law, Etc.
Probate Records
Schools
Societies
Taxation
Other Records For Ireland
For Further Reading
Comments And Suggestions

INTRODUCTION

This outline introduces records and strategies that can help you discover your Irish ancestors. It teaches terms associated with Irish genealogy and describes the contents, uses, and availability of major genealogical records. Use this outline to set meaningful research goals and to select the records which will help you achieve them.

Usually, *you will need to know the specific parish or town in Ireland where your ancestor was born* before beginning your Irish research. Tips for finding your ancestor's place of origin are in the "Ireland Search Strategies" section of this outline.

You will also need some basic understanding of genealogical research procedures before you begin to look for your ancestors. To help you understand the basics, the booklet, *Guide to Research*, are available at the Family History Library and at Family History Centers.

Using This Outline

Since several factors can affect your choice of records to search, this outline will help you evaluate the contents, reliability, availability, ease of use, time period covered, and the likelihood that your ancestor will be listed in these records.

The "Ireland Search Strategies" section explains the basic steps to follow to effectively research your Irish family history. This section is particularly valuable if you are just beginning your research.

The "Records Selection Table: Ireland" helps you select records to search. The section "Records at the Family History Library" describes the library's Irish collection. The "Family History Library Catalog" section explains how to use the catalog to find specific records in the library's collection.

This outline discusses in alphabetical order the major records used in Irish research. *The records are discussed in this outline under the same subject headings they appear under in the Family History Library Catalog.* For example, you will find Tithe Applotment books discussed in this outline under the heading "Taxation," and you will find the library's holdings of Tithe Applotment records listed in the Family History Library Catalog under the same heading.

Related records and concepts are discussed under the same outline heading. For example, parish registers, marriage licenses, and vestry minutes are discussed under the heading "Church Records."

This outline discusses many but not all sources of Irish genealogical information. At the end of the outline, in the section entitled "Other Records for Ireland," you will find a brief list of

additional Family History Library Catalog headings under which you can find Irish genealogical information. In the “For Further Reading” section you will find a short bibliography of other sources on Irish research.

IRELAND SEARCH STRATEGIES

Step 1. Identify What You Know about Your Family

Begin your research with family and home sources. Look for names, dates, and places in certificates, family Bibles, letters, obituaries, diaries, tombstones, and similar sources. Ask your relatives for information they may have. It is possible that your second cousin, great-aunt, or other relative already has some family information. Organize the information you find and record it on pedigree charts and family group record forms.

Step 2. Decide What You Want to Learn

Select a specific relative or ancestor born in Ireland *for whom you know at least a name, the town or parish where he or she lived in Ireland, and an approximate date when he or she lived there.* Additional information, such as your ancestor's religion and the names of other family members, will also be helpful.

If you do not have enough information on your Irish ancestor, review the sources mentioned in step one that may give your ancestor's birth date and birthplace or date and place of residence. See also the “Records Selection Table: Ireland” or the *Tracing Immigrant Origins Research Outline* for more suggestions on how to find this information.

Next, decide what you want to learn about your ancestor, such as parents' names or marriage date and place. You may want to ask an experienced researcher or a librarian to help you select a goal that you can achieve.

Step 3. Select a Record to Search

Effective researchers first search for background information. Next they survey compiled records. Then they search original documents.

Background Information Sources. Learning about the geography and history of Ireland will save you time and effort by helping you understand the circumstances that influenced both the lives of your ancestors and the records written about them. In studying the history of Ireland, for example, you will learn that there was a civil war in Ireland in 1921 and 1922 that caused the creation of the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland.

To gain necessary background information, do the following:

- *Learn about parishes or townlands of your ancestor's residence.* Examine maps, gazetteers, particularly townland indexes, and other place-finding aids to learn as much as you can about each of the places where your ancestor lived. Record the names of governmental and ecclesiastical jurisdictions; nearby parishes, cities, and counties; and other geographical features. See the "Gazetteers" and "Maps" sections of this outline for more specific sources that can help you find this information.
- *Review histories.* Study a history of the specific area where your ancestor lived. Look for clues about the people, places, religions, and events that may have affected your ancestor and his or her records. For example, you may read that French Huguenots immigrated to Ireland and settled in a particular county. If your ancestor was a Huguenot, this would suggest that you might find your ancestor in that county. Sources that you can read to learn of such migrations, settlement patterns, government jurisdictions, and historical events are described in the "Church History," "Gazetteers," and "History" sections of this outline.
- *Learn about Irish jurisdictions.* You will need to know about Irish civil and ecclesiastical boundaries. A brief overview of Irish jurisdictions can be found in "Historical and Administrative Divisions of Ireland," in Donal F. Begley, ed., *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder* (see "For Further Reading"). For more information about Irish jurisdictions, see the "Gazetteers" section of this outline.

Previous Research Sources. Check for research done previously by others. This can save you time and reveal valuable information. Consult:

- Printed family histories and genealogies.
- The International Genealogical Index.
- Ancestral File.
- The Family Group Records Collections.
- Biographies.
- Compiled Irish pedigrees.
- Family history societies' lists of members' interests.

Records containing previous research are described in the "Biography" and "Genealogy" sections of this outline. Remember, information in previous research sources may contain some inaccuracies. Verify it by checking original documents when possible.

Original Records. After surveying previous research, you will be ready to search original documents. Many of these documents have been copied on microfilm or microfiche. Original documents can provide dependable, firsthand information recorded at or near the time of an event. To do thorough research in original documents, you should search records of:

- Your ancestor's *church* in each place he or she lived.
- The *jurisdictions* that may have kept records about your ancestor (parish, city, county, and country).

This outline will describe many types of original documents. Most Irish researchers, however, begin with the following types of records:

- Civil registration
- Church records
- Land records
- Probate records

Step 4. Find and Search the Record

Suggestions for Obtaining Records. You may be able to obtain the records you need through the following places:

- *Family History Library*. You are welcome to use the records at the Family History Library. The library is open to the public, and there are no fees for using the records. If you would like more information about the library's services, write to the following address:

Family History Library
35 North West Temple
Salt Lake City, UT 84150-3400
USA

- *Family History Centers.* Copies of most of the microform records at the Family History Library can be loaned to more than eighteen hundred Family History Centers worldwide. Small duplication and postage fees are charged for this service. The library cannot lend its books to the centers, but copies of many books not protected by copyright are available on microfilm or microfiche.

To get a list of the Family History Centers near you, write to the Family History Library.

- *Archives and churches.* Archives hold many original documents, such as land and estate records. Archives also hold copies of many parish records. Original parish records, however, are usually in the custody of local ministers. For more information on repositories, see the “Archives and Libraries” section of this outline.
- *Libraries and interlibrary loan.* Public, academic, and other research libraries may have sources for Irish research. Many of these libraries provide interlibrary loan services. The Family History Library, however, does not participate in the interlibrary loan system.
- *Professional researchers.* You may employ a professional researcher to search for information on your ancestors. Some researchers specialize in Irish records. Lists of qualified, professional researchers are available from the Family History Library. In addition, a list of members of the Association of Professional Genealogists in Ireland (APGI) can be requested from:

Honorary Secretary of APGI
c/o The Genealogical Office
2 Kildare Street
Dublin 2
IRELAND (EIRE)

Irish archives (see the "Archives and Libraries" section of this outline) may also provide names of individuals who can search the archive's records for you.

For more information on employing a professional researcher, see the Family History Library handout *Hiring a Professional Genealogist*.

- *Photocopies.* The Family History Library and some other libraries offer limited photoduplication services for a small fee. You must specify the source and the exact pages you need. Books protected by copyright cannot be copied in their entirety. However, a few pages can usually be copied for personal research. The library does not copy large portions of a microfilm. To obtain a copy of a large portion of a microfilmed record, write to the archive where the original record is stored.

When requesting services from libraries or professional researchers, you will be more successful if your letter is as concise as possible and makes a specific request. Include a self-addressed, stamped, long envelope when writing within your own country. When you write to a foreign country for information, enclose three international reply coupons (available from your post office).

Know the fees that will be charged for any service by agents or archives before authorizing them to perform the service. You will usually need to send money before you receive photocopy or search services. Use international money orders rather than personal checks to send payments to another country.

Finally, request a complete copy, whether handwritten or photocopied, of the record you need.

Suggestions for Searching the Records. Follow these principles as you search the records for your ancestor:

- *Search for one generation at a time.* Search backward from your chosen ancestor one generation at a time, proving parentage. Do not skip back a generation or more and assume that a person is related to your ancestor just because they share the same surname. It is much easier to prove parentage than it is to prove descent.
- *Search for the ancestor's entire family.* Look for clues that hint of other family members. For example, in most families children were born at regular intervals. Therefore, if you note a long period between two children's birth dates, reexamine the records to search for a child you may have overlooked. Also, consider looking at other records and in other localities to find missing family members.
- *Search each source thoroughly.* A small piece of information in a record may be the clue you need to find a person or to trace a family line farther, so thoroughly examine each record you search. Note, for example, the occupation and address of your ancestor. Also

note the names and any other information given about witnesses, sponsors, neighbors, relatives, guardians, and others.

- *Examine a copy of the original record.* In some cases, transcripts of the original records are available. While transcripts may be easier to read, they may be less accurate than the original records.
- *Search a broad time period.* Dates found in some sources may be inaccurate. Look several years before and after the date you think an event occurred. A christening or baptism could have taken place anytime during a person's life.
- *Look for indexes.* Look for an index that covers the record type, time period, and place you need. Surname indexes exist for many records, including civil registration, probate, and land records. Make sure you check the original records after consulting an index. The original may contain additional information.
- *Watch for name variations.* The history of Ireland contributed to many variations in Irish names. Consequently, names are often recorded differently than you might expect. Be flexible when searching for your names of interest. For more information on name variations, see the "Names, Personal" section of this outline.

Step 5. Use the Information

Evaluate the Information You Find. Carefully evaluate whether the information you find is complete and accurate. Ask yourself the following questions:

- Did the person who provided the information witness the event?
- Was the information recorded near the time of the event?
- Is the information logical and consistent with the information in other sources?

If the answer to any of these questions is *no*, be cautious in accepting the information's accuracy. You may want to verify the information by doing further research. As you evaluate and verify, look for new information such as places, events, dates, and names which may suggest other records to search.

Record Your Searches and Findings. Copy the information you find and keep detailed notes about each record you search. Include in your notes the record's author, title, location, call numbers, and description as well as the objective and result of your search in that record.

Share Your Information with Others. Sharing the results of your research with family members and others can be very rewarding. Consider compiling your family history and sending copies of it to family members, to the Family History Library, and to other archives. The information you share may help family members remember more information and provide you with clues for continuing your research. Sharing through libraries, archives, and societies may bring you into contact with others who are researching the same family lines. See the "Genealogy" section of this outline for more information about coordinating your research with others. See *Contributing Information to Ancestral File*, available at the Family History Library and through Family History Centers, for information about contributing the results of your research to Ancestral File.

If you are a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, be sure to submit information about your deceased family members to the temple so that you can provide temple ordinances for them. Your ward family history consultant or a library staff member can assist you in this effort.

RECORDS AT THE FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

Microform Records

The Family History Library has more than 11,500 microfilms and 3,000 microfiche containing information about people who have lived in Ireland. Most of the library's records have been obtained through an extensive microfilming program. The library's collection includes:

- Church baptism, marriage, and burial records.
- Deeds and tax records.
- Census records.
- Probate records.
- Estate records.
- Compiled family histories, pedigrees, and biographies.
- School records.
- Occupational records.
- Military records.

While the library has records from all over Ireland, it does not have records for every time period or locality in Ireland. For example, the library has few church records from County Cork.

Printed Records

The library has over 3,500 volumes of books, periodicals, and other printed materials helpful for Irish research. Copies of some of these publications are available on microfilm. These publications may include:

- Archive and library inventories and guides.
- Atlases and maps.
- Church record transcripts.
- Compiled genealogies.
- Directories.
- Family histories.
- Gazetteers.
- Handbooks and manuals.
- Histories (national, county, and local).
- Probate indexes.

- Societies' journals, newsletters, and other publications.

FAMILYSEARCH™

FamilySearch™ is a powerful computer system that helps to simplify family history work. The FamilySearch system includes computer files of family history information. The files are gathered from many different sources, and more files will be added in the future.

Once a person using FamilySearch™ selects a file and types in a name, the computer will search the selected file to find any names that match. The computer even matches last names that are spelled differently but sound the same. It can guide users from the matches they find to full screens of information, including dates and places of birth, marriage, and death and names of parents, children, and spouses.

FamilySearch™ is available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City; at hundreds of Family History Centers; and at some public and private libraries in the United States, Canada, and a number of other countries.

The FamilySearch™ files useful for Irish research include:

- *Ancestral File.* Ancestral File contains family history information gathered from family group sheets and pedigrees that have been contributed since 1979. The file already contains millions of names. You may contribute your family history information to Ancestral File. For more information, see the library publication *Contributing Information to Ancestral File*, available at the Family History Library and through Family History Centers.
- *Family History Library Catalog.* The Family History Library Catalog on FamilySearch™ is an automated edition of the Family History Library's catalog. The automated edition simplifies use of the catalog. It allows you to quickly find information, including library call numbers, on sources held by the library.
- *International Genealogical Index.* The International Genealogical Index provides the names and vital information—including birth, christening, or marriage dates—of more than 1.4 million deceased people who lived in Ireland. The index includes names extracted by volunteers from parish registers and civil registrations and names submitted by other researchers.
- *Social Security Death Index.* The Social Security Death Index lists all the people in the United States who held social security numbers and who died between 1962 and the present. The index can lead to other social security records which may provide your ancestor's birthplace in Ireland.

Other files will be added to FamilySearch™ as they become available.

THE FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY CATALOG

The key to finding a record in the Family History Library is the Family History Library Catalog. The catalog describes and provides call numbers for each of the library's holdings. The catalog is available on microfiche and on compact disc at the Family History Library and at Family History Centers.

The Family History Library Catalog on microfiche is divided into four major sections:

- Locality
- Surname
- Subject
- Author/Title

The Family History Library Catalog on compact disc has four types of searches:

- Locality Search
- Surname Search
- Film Number Search
- Computer Number Search

To find the call numbers of the records described in this outline, you will most often use the Locality Search on microfiche or compact disc. As mentioned, the section headings in this outline, such as “Church Records,” are the same as the subjects you would search in the microfiche edition and as the topics you would type into the computer in the compact disc edition of the Family History Library Catalog.

The Locality Search list records by the area they cover and according to their record type or subject.

To find sources in the Locality section of the catalog, you would look for:

- The *place* your ancestor lived, such as:

  GREAT BRITAIN (kingdom)IRELAND (country)IRELAND, CLARE (country, county)IRELAND, CLARE, QUIN (country, county, parish)

- Then the *record type* you want, such as:

  GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY RECORDSIRELAND - CENSUSIRELAND, CLARE - GENEALOGYIRELAND, CLARE, QUIN - CHURCH RECORDS

The record type (or subject) may be further subdivided, for example:

[LOCALITY] - GENEALOGY - ***HANDBOOKS AND MANUALS***[LOCALITY] - CENSUS - ***1901 - INDEXES***

The localities in the catalog are based on the county structure as it existed in 1871 and as it is recorded in the 1871 census *Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland*. For more information about place-names, see the "Gazetteers" and "Maps" sections of this outline.

If you need more information about using the Family History Library Catalog, a short video program, written instructions, and reference librarians are available to assist you at the Family History Library and at Family History Centers.

To find Irish records or other sources not separately listed in the Family History Library Catalog, use *Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland.* This includes a subject index to items that are not listed individually in the catalog but which are found in periodicals, books, and films in the library's collection. The index is available in manuscript form at the Family History Library (FHL Call No. 941.5 D23s 30 volumes) and on microfiche (FHL microfiche 6110527).

Records Selection Table: Ireland

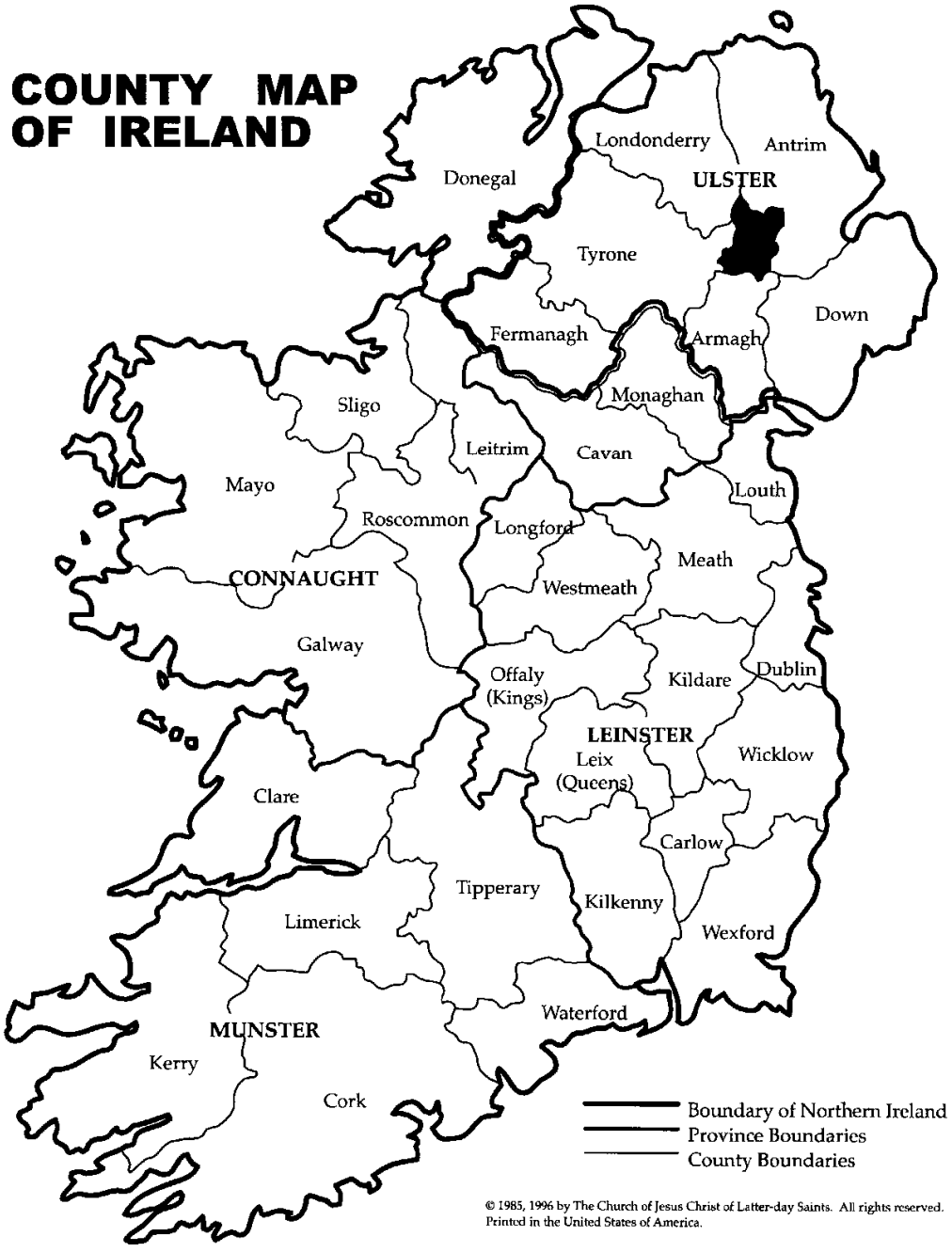
RECORDS SELECTION TABLE: IRELAND

The table below can help you decide which type of Irish records to search. Similar types of records in the country to which your ancestor immigrated may provide the information you need.Column 1 lists the types of information you may need.Column 2 lists the sections of this outline that discuss the records that are most likely to have the information you need.Column 3 lists other sections that may be useful.The section headings used in columns 2 and 3 are the same headings as those used in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog.Records containing previous research (biography, genealogy, history, nobility, periodicals, and societies) may be helpful for most types of information. These have not been repeatedly listed unless they are especially helpful for the information you need.

1. If You Need	2. Look First In	3. Then Search
Age	Census, Church Records, Civil Registration	Cemeteries, Military Records
Birth date	Church Records, Civil Registration	Cemeteries, Military Records, Newspapers, Occupations
Birthplace	Church Records, Civil Registration	Census, Newspapers, Military Records, Occupations
Boundaries of parishes, districts, and counties	Gazetteers	History, Maps
Coats of arms	Heraldry	
Death	Cemeteries, Church Records,	Court Records, Probate

	Civil Registration, Newspapers	Records, Land and Property
Historical background	Genealogy, History	Church History
Emigration date	Emigration and Immigration	Church Records, Naturalization and Citizenship
Language helps	Language and Languages	
Living relatives	Civil Registration, Directories	Newspapers, Periodicals, Societies
Maiden name	Church Records, Civil Registration	Newspapers
Marriage	Church Records, Civil Registration	Biography, Genealogy, Newspapers, Nobility
Occupation	Census, Church Records, Civil Registration, Directories, Occupations, Probate Records	Court Records; Poorhouses, Poor Law, Etc.
Parents, children, and other family members	Census, Church Records, Civil Registration, Probate Records	Land and Property; Poorhouses, Poor Law, Etc.; Schools
Physical description	Court Records, Military Records	Biography, Newspapers, Occupations
Place-finding aids	Gazetteers, Maps	Directories, History, Land and Property, Periodicals, Taxation
Places of residence	Census, Church Records, Directories	Land and Property, Names (Personal)
Place of residence when you know only the county	Civil Registration, Directories, Land and Property, Probate Records, Taxation	Church Records
Previous research (compiled genealogy)	Biography, Genealogy, Societies	Nobility, Periodicals
Record-finding aids	Archives and Libraries, Genealogy	Periodicals, Societies
Religion	Biography, Church Records, Civil Registration	Census, Cemeteries, Genealogy, History
Understanding names	Names (Personal)	

Ireland



© 1985, 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.
Printed in the United States of America.

© 1998 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. No part of this document may be printed, posted on-line, or reproduced in any form for any purpose without the prior written permission of the publisher.

ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

Archives collect and preserve public records and historical documents. Libraries collect mostly published sources, such as books, maps, and microfilm. This section describes the archives, libraries, and other centers that serve as Ireland's major repositories of genealogical and historical sources.

If you plan to visit one of the repositories discussed, write and ask about its collections, hours, services, and fees a few months in advance. Also ask if a *reader's ticket* (a paper indicating you are a responsible researcher) is required to view the records, and ask how to obtain one.

Remember the Family History Library may have printed or microfilmed copies of the records you need, so check its holdings before you go abroad.

English Repositories

Because England ruled Ireland for much of its history, many records pertaining to the Irish are found in English repositories. The major English archives that have Irish records are:

Public Record Office
Ruskin Avenue, Kew
Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU
ENGLAND

British Library, Department of Western Manuscripts
Great Russell Street
London WCIB 3DG
ENGLAND

British Library, India Office Library and Records
197 Blackfriars Road
London SEI 8NG
ENGLAND

British Library, Newspaper Library
Colindale Avenue
London NW9 5HE
ENGLAND

Records dealing with the Irish may be found in other English archives as well (see the *England Research Outline*).

Irish Repositories

Ireland has five major types of repositories that contain genealogical information:

- National archives and libraries
- Public libraries and museums
- Religious archives
- Heritage or genealogical centres
- Other archives

National Archives and Libraries

The National Archives and the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. Both the National Archives and the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland collect records for all of Ireland. Neither staff does major research for patrons, but both may conduct brief searches if you supply them with sufficient information.

The National Archives contains records previously held by the Public Record Office at Four Courts, Dublin and by the State Paper Office in Dublin (neither of which exists today). Records at the National Archives include Church of Ireland parish records, gravestone inscriptions, census returns, probate records, deeds, Tithe Applotment books, rebellion and outrage papers, convict reference files, and other historical and genealogical sources. The address is:

National Archives
Bishop Street
Dublin 8
IRELAND (EIRE)

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has a fairly complete collection of church records (all denominations) for all of Northern Ireland as well as some records for the counties of Donegal, Cavan, and Monaghan. The office's holdings also include estate papers, gravestone inscriptions, census records, Tithe Applotment books, valuation lists, and other historical and genealogical sources. The address is:
Public Record Office of Northern Ireland
66 Balmoral Avenue
Belfast BT9 6NY
NORTHERN IRELAND

National Library of Ireland. The National Library is Ireland's main repository of filmed Catholic parish registers. Other records on deposit at the National Library include newspapers, city and regional directories, estate records, the Householders Index, and Griffith's Primary Valuation. The library's staff does not do commissioned searches. The address is:
National Library of Ireland
Kildare Street
Dublin 2
IRELAND (EIRE)

Genealogical Office. The records of the Genealogical Office deal mainly with heraldry. The office's holdings include information extracted from records that were destroyed when the Public Record Office burned.

The records of the Genealogical Office are not available to the public. Some of the records, however, have been microfilmed and these films may be available at other repositories. The office does not do commissioned research. The office does provide a consultation service that gives detailed guidance, for a fee, to people who are doing research on their own families. For more information on the Genealogical Office, see the chapter by that name in John Grenham, *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see "For Further Reading"). The address is:

Genealogical Office
2 Kildare Street
Dublin 2
IRELAND (EIRE)

Public Libraries and Museums

Each county and most major cities in Ireland have a main library. Many of these libraries have a local and family history collection. These collections may include estate records, newspapers, gravestone inscriptions, minute books of various local and county government agencies, poor law records, family pedigrees, and histories. Some libraries have indexed parts of their collections.

County or specialty museums may also contain genealogical records, including estate, military, tax, church, and business or employment records. For addresses of Irish libraries and museums, see Seamus Helferty and Raymond Refausse, eds., *Directory of Irish Archives*.

Religious Archives

Religious archives contain records of a particular denomination. Several Irish religious archives and their addresses are listed in the "Church Records" section of this outline.

Heritage or Genealogical Centres

Local heritage centres, sometimes called genealogical centres, are a recent development in Ireland. These centres are currently indexing church records, mainly Catholic parish registers. Some centres are also indexing Tithe Applotment books, Griffith's Primary Valuation, the 1901 census, and gravestone inscriptions. The centres are computerizing their indexes.

Centre records are not open to the public. Centre staff, however, will search their indexes and supply information for a fee. For more information about the heritage centres, see:

Directory of Parish Registers Indexed in Ireland. Naas, Ireland: Irish Family History Society, 1992. (FHL book Ref 941.5 K23d; computer number 0660299.) This work provides a county by county list of centres, including addresses, phone numbers, and descriptions of the records each centre has indexed.

Other Archives

Other archives also contain information of genealogical value. Three such archives are described below. Others are discussed in the books listed under General Guides below.

Linen Hall Library. The Linen Hall Library has an extensive collection of genealogical and heraldic material. Some of its holdings are duplicated in other repositories such as the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, the National Library of Ireland, and the National Archives. Others of its holdings, such as its printed family histories, are unique. The address is:

Linen Hall Library
17 Donegall Square North
Belfast BT1 5GD
NORTHERN IRELAND

Trinity College Library. Among other genealogical and historical records, the Manuscripts Department of Trinity College Library has a collection of medieval manuscripts, the 1798 rebellion papers, and some Church of Ireland parish records for Dublin. The address is:
Trinity College Library
College Street
Dublin 2
IRELAND (EIRE)

Valuation Office. The Valuation Office holds the Griffith's Primary Valuation records and accompanying maps (see the "Taxation" section of this outline). The office's post-1868 valuation records and maps are of the Republic of Ireland only. The address is:
Valuation Office
6 Ely Place
Dublin 2
IRELAND (EIRE)

General Guides

Guides to archives and libraries in Ireland and Northern Ireland include:

Foster, Janet, and Julia Sheppard. *British Archives: A Guide to Archive Resources in the United Kingdom.* 3rd ed. New York: Macmillan Publishers, 1995. (FHL book Ref 942 J54f 1995; microfilm number 763911.) This guide lists the addresses, major records, and publications of several repositories in Northern Ireland. The guide is indexed by county and by type of collection.

Grenham, John. “Research Services, Societies and Repositories.” In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide*. (See “For Further Reading.”) This chapter lists the names, addresses, phone numbers, and hours of various repositories in both the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland.

Helferty, Seamus, and Raymond Refausse, eds. *Directory of Irish Archives.* 2nd ed. Blackrock, Ireland: Irish Academic Press, 1993, (FHL book Ref 941.5 A34h, 1993; computer number 0705881.) This book alphabetically lists for both the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland each repository, its address, its major record holdings, and any guides to its collections. The book is indexed by county and by record subject.

Inventories, Registers, Catalogs

Many archives have inventories, registers, catalogs, guides, directories, or periodicals that describe the archive's records and how to use them. If possible, study these guides before visiting an archive so that you can use your time there more effectively.

Some indexes to holdings in Irish archives are:

Hayes, Richard J. *Manuscript Sources for the History of Irish Civilisation.* 11 vols. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1965. (FHL book Ref Q 941.5 A5h; film 1,440,939-43; computer number 0011171.)

Hayes, Richard J. *Sources for the History of Irish Civilisation: Articles in Irish Periodicals.* 9 vols. Boston: G. K. Hall and Co., 1970. (FHL book Ref Q 941.5 A5ha; film 973,222-30; computer number 0167329.)

Hayes, Richard J. *Manuscript Sources for the History of Irish Civilisation: First Supplement, 1965-1975.* 3 vols. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1979. (FHL book Ref Q 941.5 A5h 1st supp; computer number 0011333.)

These volumes index manuscripts, periodicals, and major collections of Irish interest deposited at the National Library before 1975. They also index many records in other repositories, public and private, in Ireland, Britain, and elsewhere. The indexes are arranged by person, subject, place, date, and manuscript. Throughout the rest of this outline, these volumes will be referred to as Hayes's *Sources.*

A growing microfiche collection of guides and finding aids (including many unpublished finding aids) for various Irish archives, libraries, and museums is:

National Inventory of Documentary Sources in the United Kingdom and Ireland. Cambridge: Chadwyck-Healey, 1986-87. This inventory gives a description and the exact reference numbers of the collections in many repositories throughout Ireland. The inventory can thus help in locating documents that pertain to your research. The Family History Library's copy of the inventory is listed in the Author/Title Search of the microfiche catalog under NATIONAL

INVENTORY OF DOCUMENTARY SOURCES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND IRELAND.

A name and subject index to the *National Inventory* is on microfiche (London: Chadwyck-Healey, 1995-; FHL fiche 6341118). This index includes a list of finding aids and an alphabetical list of repositories.

Additional archive and library inventories, guides, catalogs, and other finding aids available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [CITY] - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGS

BIOGRAPHY

A biography is a history of a person's life. In a biography, you may find the individual's birth, marriage, and death information as well as information about parents, spouse, children, and other family members. Verify information from biographies because it may be inaccurate.

You can locate individual or family biographies in the Surname Search of the catalog under the surname you are looking for. For information on biographies of royalty, nobility, and those with coats of arms, see the “Nobility” section of this outline.

Two sources listing published biographies are:

Grenham, John. “Family Histories.” In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide.* (See “For Further Reading.”)

MacLysaght, Edward. *Bibliography of Irish Family History.* 2d ed. Blackrock, Ireland: Irish Academic Press, 1982. (FHL book 941.5 D23m; computer number 493660.)

Thousands of biographies have been gathered and published in collections that are sometimes called biographical encyclopedias or dictionaries. These usually only include biographies of well-known people. Some contain biographies of people belonging to specific groups, such as ministers, artists, scholars, or martyrs.

The following collections are important sources for biographies of prominent businessmen, political leaders, and religious and historical figures:

British and Irish Biographies. London: Chadwyck- Healey, 1986-. This is a major and still growing microfiche collection of biographical dictionaries. A large portion of the collection is

indexed in *Index to British and Irish Biographies, 1840-1940* ([Manchester: Chadwyck-Healey, 1987]; FHL fiche 6342001; computer number 0466588). The biographical dictionaries included in the collection, together with their Family History Library call numbers, are listed in the Author/Title Search of the microfiche catalog under BRITISH AND IRISH BIOGRAPHIES.

Crone, John S. *A Concise Dictionary of Irish Biography.* 1937. Reprint. Nendeln, Liechtenstein: Kraus Reprint, 1970. (FHL book Ref 941.5 D3cr 1970; computer number 0036018.) This dictionary contains short biographical summaries of famous Irishmen who lived between A.D. 350 and 1970.

Lee, Sir Sidney, et. al., eds. *Dictionary of National Biography.* 63 vols. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1885-. (FHL book Ref 920.042 D561n; fiche 6051261; computer number 0261150.) This series includes biographies of noteworthy British subjects who lived between a.d. 500 and 1985.

Sieveking, Paul, ed. *The British Biographical Archive.* New York, New York: K. G. Sauer, 1986. (FHL fiche 6029709-35, 6066966; computer number 0460188.) This collection contains biographies from 324 printed sources dating from 1600 to 1900.

If your ancestor played an important part in a group, occupation, or event, such as the clergy, painters, or the Boer Wars, search for biographical collections that may include your ancestor. Biographies available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following localities and subject headings:

Localities	**Subject Headings**
GREAT BRITAIN	BIOGRAPHY
IRELAND	GENEALOGY
IRELAND, [COUNTY]	
IRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH OR CITY]	

CEMETERIES

Gravestone inscriptions can be a useful source of family history information. Gravestones may give birth, marriage, and death information. They may also give clues about military service, occupation, or family members buried in the same area. Sometimes they give more information than the parish burial register or civil certificate of death. Gravestone inscriptions are especially helpful for identifying ancestors who are not recorded in other existing records.

To find an ancestor's gravestone inscription, you must know where he or she was buried. Your ancestor may have been buried in a church, city, or public cemetery usually near the place where he or she lived or died. You can find clues about burial place in church records, death certificates, probate records, newspapers, or family histories.

If your ancestor was buried in a churchyard, the parish minister of the church may have information about your ancestor in the church's burial registers or burial plot records. For help in finding a minister's address, see the “Church Directories” section of this outline.

Some gravestone inscriptions have been transcribed by Ireland's county heritage centres. Contact the centre in the county where your ancestor was buried for more information.

Gravestone inscriptions that have been transcribed by other organizations or individuals are listed in:

- Catalogs and inventories of various repositories (see the “Archives and Libraries” section of this outline).
- Hayes's *Sources*.
- John Grenham, *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide*. (See the “For Further Reading” section.)

The Family History Library has a growing collection of transcriptions of gravestone inscriptions. To locate these, consult the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - CEMETERIESIRELAND, [COUNTY] - CEMETERIESIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CEMETERIES

Gravestone inscriptions may be found in printed histories and periodicals. Many such inscriptions are listed in *Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland*. Other periodicals and histories that may contain gravestone inscriptions are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - PERIODICALSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - PERIODICALSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - HISTORYIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - HISTORY

CENSUS

A census is a count and description of the population of an area. When available, census records can provide names, ages, occupations, marital statuses, birthplaces, and family members' relationships. Censuses can also provide clues that lead to other records. A census may list only selected people for a special reason (such as males between the ages of 16 and 45 for military purposes) or the whole population. The percentage of people listed depends on the purpose of the census and on how careful the enumerator was.

Various types of censuses have been taken by civil authorities to determine such things as:

- Makeup of the population.
- Religion of the population.
- Military readiness.

- Taxes for support of the state church (called tithes).
- Taxes for poor relief (called poor rates).
- The number and identities of eligible voters (recorded in poll books).

For information on these census types, see the “Military Records,” “Church Records,” “Land Records,” and “Taxation” sections of this outline. Poll books are not discussed in this outline but a few are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND, [COUNTY] - VOTING REGISTERSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - VOTING REGISTERS

Civil Censuses of the Population

Government censuses of the population are particularly valuable because they list nearly all the population at a given time. The Irish government took a census in 1813 (which no longer exists), then every ten years from 1821 through 1911. Due to the Irish Civil War of 1921-22, another census was not taken until 1926. The next census was taken in 1936. Starting in 1946, censuses were taken every five years through 1971. Since 1971, censuses have been taken every ten years.

Only parts of the early censuses survive. The censuses from 1821 through 1851 were mostly destroyed in the 1922 fire at the Public Record Office in Dublin. The censuses from 1861 through 1891 were destroyed by the government sometime after statistics had been compiled from them.

The 1901 census is the first complete census available for Ireland. The 1901 and 1911 censuses are available to the public, but all censuses taken since 1911 are not.

The 1821 to 1851 censuses are divided by county, barony, civil parish, and townland. The 1901 and 1911 censuses are divided by county, electoral division, and townland.

You will find the following information in the various censuses:

1821. The 1821 census lists—for every member of the household—name, age, occupation, and relationship to the head of the household. The census also records the acreage held by the head of the household and the number of stories the dwelling had.

1831. The 1831 census lists only the head of the household, the number of children and adults in the household, and the religion of each household member.

1841. The 1841 census lists—for every member of the household—name, age, sex, relationship to the head of the household, marital status (and if married, the number of years married), occupation, and birthplace.

1851. The 1851 census gives the same information as the 1841 census. In addition, it has two schedules that were filled out if applicable. One reported absent members of the household and

provided the standard census information plus the current place of residence for each. The other listed members of the household who had died since the last census and recorded for each the cause and year of death, age at death, sex, relationship to the head of the household, and occupation.

1901. The 1901 census lists—for every member of the household—name, age, sex, relationship to the head of the household, religion, occupation, marital status, county of birth (except for foreign births, which give country only), whether the individual spoke Irish, and whether the individual could read or write.

1911. The 1911 census lists the same information as the 1901 census and adds for married women the number of years she had been married to her current husband, the number of children that had been born to them, and the number of their children who were still alive.

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has some census records for Northern Ireland. All other census records, including the surviving early fragments, are kept at the National Archives. For a more detailed list of surviving census returns, see:

Begley, Donal F., ed. *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Ryan, James. *Irish Records.* (See the "For Further Reading" section).

The Family History Library has microfilm copies of the early census fragments, the 1901 census, and the 1911 census. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - CENSUSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CENSUS

Searching Census Records

When searching government census records, remember that:

- Ages may be inaccurate.
- The name on the census may not be the same as the name recorded in church or vital records.
- Names may be spelled as they sound.
- Place-names may be misspelled.
- Individuals missing from a family may be listed elsewhere in the census.

Also remember to:

- Search indexes, when available, before using the actual census records.
- Search records of the surrounding area if a family is not listed at the anticipated address.

Religious Censuses

In addition to the official government censuses, religious censuses were taken at various times. For example, in 1766 the government required ministers of the Church of Ireland to compile a return of all heads of household in their parishes. The name of the head of household, the religion of each family, and the activities of Catholic clergy in the area were noted in this census. All the original returns were deposited in the Public Record Office, Dublin, and subsequently destroyed in 1922. Extensive transcripts survive for some areas and are deposited in local archives in Ireland. Copies of surviving transcripts are also available at the Family History Library.

Some ministers took censuses of their parish or congregation for their own purposes. These records are usually in the custody of local ministers. Copies of the records may have been deposited in an Irish archive as well.

Surviving religious census records and sometimes the repositories where they are located are listed in:

Begley, Donal F., ed. *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Grenham, John. *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

McCarthy, Tony. *The Irish Roots Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

To determine which religious censuses are available at the Family History Library, consult the following sources:

Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland. This source contains information about many published religious censuses, particularly those reprinted in periodicals and which may not appear in the *Register of Ireland* below.

Register of Ireland Census and Census Substitutes. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1985. (FHL book Reg 941.5 X23c; film 1,441,023 item 1.) This library reference contains a county by county list of the library's religious census returns with their call numbers.

Religious census returns available at the Family History Library are also listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND, [COUNTY] - CENSUSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CENSUS

Census Indexes

Many of the surviving fragments of the early Irish censuses have been extracted and indexed, but little indexing has been done for the 1901 census. The 1901 census indexes that have been produced are for specific areas and are arranged by street or by individuals' names.

Surname Indexes. Surname indexes exist for some census localities. Surname indexes are listed in *Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland*. They are also listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND, [COUNTY] - CENSUS - INDEXESIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CENSUS - INDEXES

Street Indexes. If you know the address of an ancestor who lived in a large city, street indexes can help you quickly find that ancestor's census records. Three volumes of street indexes for the 1901 census referencing streets in Dublin, Belfast, Cork, Limerick, Londonderry, and Waterford are available at the Family History Library under the following title:

Ireland 1901 Census Street Index. Typescript. 3 vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Department, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1982. (FHL book Ref 941.5 X22i; fiche 6035493-95; computer number 0134242.) These volumes can give you the microfilm number of the records where your street of interest appears. Street indexes do not exist for earlier Irish censuses.

The following sources may help you find an ancestor's address so that you can access the above street indexes:

- Old letters
- City, occupational, postal, or commercial directories
- Birth, marriage, or death certificates
- Church records of christening, marriage, and burial
- Land and property deeds
- Probate records
- Newspaper notices
- Tax records
- Voting registers or poll books

Census indexes can save you time. However, census indexes may be incorrect or incomplete. Therefore, if you believe your ancestor should be listed in a census area's index, but he or she is not, search the actual census anyway.

Census Substitutes

Census substitutes are records that, like censuses, provide lists of individuals living in a specific area. Census substitutes may give the occupation, religion, residence, age, and value of the property of the individuals they list.

Old Age Pension Records. Old age pension records were kept by the Irish government starting in 1909 for individuals who filed a claim for an old age pension. Anyone filing a claim had to provide proof of birth or age. In the early days of the program, many people filing claims had been born before civil registration began in 1864. Consequently, they had to find other proof of their birth or age. Church records of baptisms or christenings were hard to find or did not exist. The government decided to accept copies of the 1841 and 1851 census records of these individuals as proof of age. As a result, old age pension records preserve some of the information from the 1841 and 1851 censuses, which were largely destroyed in 1922.

Most of the surviving old age pension claims are for Northern Ireland and are filed at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. Some surviving claims for the Republic of Ireland are held at the National Archives. The Family History Library's copies of Irish old age pension records are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - CENSUS.

Tithe Applotment (taken 1823-38) and Griffith's Primary Valuation (taken 1848-64). Tithe Applotment books, Griffith's Primary Valuation records, and later land valuation records are valuable census substitutes, because they record the names of the owners or occupiers of the land. For more information on these census substitutes, see the “Taxation” section of this outline.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Church directories are useful for obtaining the names, addresses, and jurisdictions of Irish Catholic and Protestant clergy. Church directories may also list:

- The diocese to which a Catholic or Church of Ireland parish belongs.
- Church headquarters.
- Former church officials.
- Addresses of church schools or other church institutions.

Annual church directories for Ireland include:

Church of Ireland Directory 1994. Dublin: Universal Publishing Co., 1994. (FHL book Ref 941.5 K24ci 1994; computer number 0039236.)

Methodist Church in Ireland. *Minutes of Conference.* Belfast: The Universities Press, 1992. (FHL book 941.5 K2co 1992; computer number 0463281.)

The Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Directory and Statistics, 1993.* Belfast: V. M. Jordan, 1993. (FHL book Ref 941.5 K24pr 1993; computer number 0725310.)

Tierney, Rev. Martin, ed. *Irish Catholic Directory 1992.* Dublin: Veritas Publications, 1991. (FHL book Ref 941.5 K24i 1992; computer number 0085725.)

Some church directories are indexed by parish or congregation. Others are indexed by diocese or conference. Church directories available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - CHURCH DIRECTORIES.

CHURCH HISTORY

Effective research in church records requires some understanding of your ancestor's religion and the events that led to the creation of church records.

The following major events affected Irish church history and records. The “History” section of this outline mentions other important events in Irish history.

1537	King Henry VIII declared himself supreme head of a new church, the Church of England (Anglican).
1541	Henry VIII became King of Ireland.
1560	The Anglican church (Church of Ireland) became the state church of Ireland under Elizabeth I.
1605-09	The plantation of Ulster was started. Many Presbyterians from Scotland were sent to Ulster to displace Irish Catholics and to strengthen English rule.
1619	The earliest known Church of Ireland parish register (St. John, Dublin) was begun.
1634	A law was passed requiring that Church of Ireland registers be kept.
1637	Presbyterian worship was suppressed by the Church of Ireland.
mid-1600s	The Quaker, Congregationalist, and Baptist movements began. The Huguenot migrations to Ireland also began.
1674	The oldest known Presbyterian register (Antrim, County Antrim) was begun.
1695-1728	The Penal Laws against Catholics were in force. Catholic clergy were banished. The Catholic church was forbidden to keep parish registers and Catholics were deprived of the rights to own property, hold office, and vote.

1719	The Toleration Act was passed, protecting Protestant dissenters.
1726	Nonconforming Presbyterians separated from the main Presbyterian body to form the presbytery of Antrim.
1747	The Methodist movement began.
1750s	Some Catholic registers in urban parishes were begun. Many Church of Ireland registers were begun.
1772-95	Catholic Relief Acts gradually restored the rights taken away by the Penal Laws.
1782	An act was passed validating marriages performed by Presbyterian ministers.
1816	Methodists divided into two groups: Primitive Methodists and Wesleyan Methodists.
1819	The Presbyterian church began to require its ministers to keep records.
1829	Irish Catholics became free to practice Catholicism without legal persecutions. Many Catholic records were begun.
1869	The Church of Ireland ceased to be recognized as the state church.
1876	A law was passed requiring Church of Ireland registers to be stored in the Public Record Office, Dublin.
1878	The 1876 storage law was amended to allow Church of Ireland ministers with suitable storage facilities to retain their records. The Primitive Methodists and Wesleyan Methodists united.
1922	A separate record repository was established for Northern Ireland. The Public Record Office, Dublin, burned, destroying many Church of Ireland parish records and other documents.

By studying Ireland's religious history and the histories of particular denominations, you will learn of conditions that influenced your ancestor's life and the keeping of church records. To find sources on Irish church history, look in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - CHURCH HISTORYIRELAND, [COUNTY] - CHURCH HISTORYIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CHURCH HISTORY

CHURCH RECORDS

Church records are an excellent source of names, dates, and places. In fact, church records are the primary source for pre-civil registration (pre-1864) Irish research.

Church records include records of births or christenings, marriages, and sometimes deaths or burials. These records were kept in registers, usually called *parish registers*. Church records may include other types of records such as religious census returns, emigration lists, and session or vestry minutes.

The following book contains information about the history and records of many Irish religious denominations:

Ryan, James G., ed. *Irish Church Records*. Glenageary, County Dublin, Ireland: Flyleaf Press, 1992. (FHL book Ref 941.5 K27rj; computer number 0695685.)

The following books also have excellent information about church records:

Falley, Margaret. *Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Grenham, John. *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Church of Ireland Records

Historically, each parish in Ireland kept its own records. Because the Church of Ireland was the state or established church, these parish records were considered state records. In 1876 a law was passed requiring that Church of Ireland parish registers be sent to the Public Record Office in Dublin for safekeeping. This law was amended in 1878 to allow parishes with good storage facilities to retain their records, so not all parish records were sent to Dublin. Further, some ministers made copies of their records before sending the originals to Dublin. Thus, many Church of Ireland records remain, even though the records sent to Dublin were destroyed in 1922 when the Public Record Office burned.

Church of Ireland parish registers list christenings, marriages, and burials. The amount of information recorded varies from parish to parish and from minister to minister. Later records generally give more information than earlier ones. Because the Church of Ireland was the state church, even people who did not belong to the church were sometimes listed in the church's parish registers. Consequently, it is wise to search Church of Ireland records regardless of your ancestor's religion.

Christenings (Baptisms)

Children were usually christened (baptized) within a few weeks of birth, though some christenings of older children or adults are recorded. Parish registers provide at least the name of the person christened and the christening date. They usually record the name of the father and frequently the first name of the mother. They may also record birth date, legitimacy, father's occupation, and the family's place of residence. In larger cities, registers often provide the family's street address.

Marriages

Pre-1845 parish registers usually provide only the date of marriage and the names of the bride and groom. Beginning in 1845, parish registers also include the place of marriage; the marital status, occupation, and place of residence; both fathers' occupations; and the names of witnesses (possible relatives). If the father was deceased, that fact was sometimes noted.

Couples were usually married in the bride's parish. Permission to marry was obtained in one of two ways:

- *By banns.* Couples were required by law to have the minister announce their intent to marry or post notice of their intent on the church door for three consecutive Sundays before the marriage could take place, unless a special license was obtained. This gave others time to object to the marriage.
- *By license.* A couple applied to the proper church authority, usually the bishop of the diocese or the Archbishop of Armagh, for a license to marry. An allegation and a bond were drawn up. The allegation listed the names of the bride and groom, their ages, marital statuses, and intended place of marriage. The bond was made to insure that all the information given was valid. The license granted permission to marry. Most Irish allegations, bonds, and licenses have been destroyed. However, some abstracts and indexes of these records for various dioceses remain. The indexes include the names of the intended bride and groom and the year their license was issued. To find the marriage license indexes and abstracts available at the Family History Library, look in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDSIRELAND - CHURCH RECORDS - INDEXES

Burials

Burial usually took place in the deceased's parish within a few days of the death. Burial records give the name of the deceased and the date of burial. Sometimes they also give the deceased's age, place of residence, cause of death, and occupation. Occasionally a wife's burial entry will provide the name of the husband, and a child's entry, the name of the father. Stillbirths are

sometimes recorded in the burial registers. Stillbirths are not, however, listed in christening records.

Vestry Minutes

The vestry is the presiding council of a parish. Minutes of vestry meetings often mention parishioners, appointments of parish officers, and other items related to the parish. Occasionally records of births, christenings, marriages, deaths, and burials are included in the minutes.

Locating Church of Ireland Records

Many Church of Ireland registers were destroyed in the fire at the Public Record Office in Dublin in 1922. To protect against further loss or deterioration, most existing records have been filmed or photocopied and the originals or copies deposited in national repositories in Ireland. Some of the deposited church records are closed to the general public. To search these records, you must obtain written permission from the minister of the parish or the bishop of the diocese over that parish.

Ministers were never required to send vestry minutes to Dublin for safekeeping. Consequently, most vestry minutes are in local custody, though some have been deposited at the National Archives, the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, or other repositories.

To obtain information from a Church of Ireland record in Ireland, follow these suggestions:

- Request a copy of the record from the Representative Church Body Library. A list of this library's parish records is found in James G. Ryan, ed., *Irish Church Records*. The library also has biographical sketches of Church of Ireland ministers. The address is:

Representative Church Body Library
Braemor Park
Rathgar
Dublin 14
IRELAND (EIRE)

- Request a copy of the record from the National Archives or the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. To determine whether the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has a copy of the record, consult the descriptive catalog of the office's holdings. To locate filmed catalogs for the National Archives at the Family History Library, look in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:
-

IRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INDEXESIRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGS

- Write to the minister of the appropriate parish to see if he will search his parish registers or vestry minutes for you. Ministers' addresses and jurisdictions are listed in the *Church of Ireland Directory*.

To find Church of Ireland records at the Family History Library, consult the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CHURCH RECORDS.

Catholic Records

Catholic parish registers for most rural areas were not kept until the 1820s or later. Records for urban areas started earlier. Each parish kept its own records.

Catholic parish registers mainly include christening and marriage records. Few registers contain death or burial records. Occasionally a register will contain a parish census. Some Catholic registers are in Latin. (For help with Latin, see the “Language and Languages” section of this outline.)

Christenings (Baptisms)

Catholic christenings (baptisms) took place as soon as possible after children were born. Christening records nearly always include the date of baptism and the names of the child, the father, the mother (maiden name), and the sponsors or godparents. Sponsors or godparents were often related to the child. Some christening records also include the child's birth date and the family's place of residence.

Marriages

Catholic marriage records normally provide the date of the marriage, the names of the bride and groom, and the names of the witnesses. Occasionally, places of residence are listed. If the bride and groom are related, the degree of relationship is often given as well.

Locating Catholic Records

Original parish registers are in local custody. Sometimes a priest will search parish records for you. Names, addresses, and parishes of priests are listed in the *Irish Catholic Directory and Diary*.

Filmed copies of almost all pre-1880 parish records are held by the National Library of Ireland. Filmed copies of pre-1880 parish registers for Northern Ireland are also kept by the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. Some of the filmed parish registers at the National Library are restricted. To search these registers, you must have written permission from the priest of the parish or the bishop of the diocese in which the registers were kept.

The Family History Library has microfilm copies of many Catholic parish registers. These are listed in the catalog under IRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CHURCH RECORDS, where [PARISH] is the civil parish in which the Catholic parish is located. Maps showing Catholic parish boundaries for every county in Ireland can be found in John Grenham, *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Presbyterian Records

In 1605 Scottish Presbyterians began a massive migration into Northern Ireland. Congregations were organized at that time, but only a few congregations, mostly in County Antrim, kept early records. Most congregations started keeping records in the early 1800s.

In the 1700s and early 1800s several groups split off from the Presbyterian church. Seceding, non-subscribing, and reformed congregations were formed in many areas of Northern Ireland. These congregations kept their own records. In 1840 most of these congregations rejoined the main body of Irish Presbyterians. For a discussion and the names of the seceding, non-subscribing, and reformed Presbyterian congregations in Ireland, see the following book:

Stewart, David. *The Seceders in Ireland.* Belfast: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1950. (FHL book 941.5 K2ste; computer number 0171108.)

The following book lists Presbyterian congregations in Ireland and their ministers:

A History of Congregations in the Presbyterian Church in Ireland 1610-1982. Belfast: Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland, 1982. (FHL book 941.5 K2h; computer number 0199388.)

Records kept by Presbyterian ministers include birth, baptism, and marriage records. These records are similar in content to Church of Ireland records except that mothers' maiden names are often given in the birth and baptism records.

Session Minutes

The session is the presiding council of a Presbyterian congregation. Minutes of session meetings often mention members of the congregation, appointments of committee members, and other items of congregational business. Occasionally records of births, christenings, and marriages are included in the minutes. Most session minutes are in local custody.

Locating Presbyterian Records

Presbyterian ministers have custody of original Presbyterian records. James G. Ryan, ed., *Irish Church Records* lists the Presbyterian records in local custody. The jurisdictions and addresses of local ministers can be found in *The Presbyterian Church in Ireland: Directory and Statistics*.

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has microfilm or paper copies of most of the Presbyterian registers for Northern Ireland and for the counties of Donegal, Cavan, and Monaghan. For a list of the office's Presbyterian records, see James G. Ryan, ed., *Irish Church Records*.

The Presbyterian Historical Society has copies of some of the Presbyterian and seceding Presbyterian records for Northern Ireland. The society's holdings are not complete. To determine which records the society possesses, contact the society at the following address:

Presbyterian Historical Society
Room 218
Church House
Fisherwick Place
Belfast BT1 6DW
NORTHERN IRELAND

The Family History Library also has copies of some Presbyterian records. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH], [TOWN] - CHURCH RECORDS.

Methodist Records

In 1746 a Methodist society began in Dublin. The following year, John and Charles Wesley, the founders of Methodism, visited Ireland. John Wesley urged his Irish followers to attend the Church of Ireland. Some followed his counsel; others chose to worship with the Quakers or Presbyterians instead.

At the 1816 Methodist conference in Ireland, the presiding body decided that Methodists should be baptized, be married by, and receive communion from their own ministers rather than from ministers of other churches. This proposed change resulted in a schism within the movement. Those who chose to continue affiliating with the Church of Ireland became known as the Primitive Methodists. The Wesleyan Methodists, the larger of the two groups, started their own church, kept their own records, and set up congregations throughout Ireland. Other splinter groups included the New Connexion and the Primitive Methodist Connexion. In 1878 the Primitive Methodists and the Wesleyan Methodists united. The two Connexion groups rejoined the main body in 1932.

Methodist records consist mainly of baptism and marriage records that are similar in content to Church of Ireland records. Occasionally a circuit minute book or vestry book was kept. Since there were few Methodist cemeteries, Methodist death or burial records are rare. Methodists were usually buried in Church of Ireland cemeteries and their burial records kept in Church of Ireland registers.

Locating Methodist Records

Primitive and Wesleyan Methodist records are in local custody. You may obtain information from these records through correspondence with individual ministers. Names, addresses, and jurisdictions of Methodist ministers can be found in the 1992 *Minutes of Conference*.

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has microfilm copies of Methodist records for several congregations in Northern Ireland and in the Republic of Ireland. James G. Ryan, ed., *Irish Church Records* lists the Methodist records held by the office and gives their Public Record Office accession numbers.

The New Connexion and Primitive Methodist Connexion groups were administered from England. Their records were kept by various British circuits (districts presided over by travelling ministers). Consequently, pre-1905 New Connexion records and pre-1910 Primitive Methodist Connexion records are held in the Methodist archive at the following address:

The John Rylands University of Manchester
Manchester M13 9PP
ENGLAND

Records for either of the Connexion groups after 1905 and 1910, respectively, are held by individual churches in Ireland.

Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland lists Methodist records published in Irish periodicals that are available at the Family History Library.

Other Methodist records available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CHURCH RECORDS

Quaker (Society of Friends) Records

Around 1653 Quakers emigrated from England to Ireland. If you are not sure your ancestors were Quakers, consult the list of chief Irish Quaker surnames found in the appendix in:

Harrison, Richard S. “Irish Quaker Records.” In *Irish Church Records.* Edited by James G. Ryan.

Quakers held both weekly and monthly meetings. Births, marriages, and deaths were reported in the monthly meetings. Around 1655 Quakers began keeping records of their meetings. Irish Quaker records are held in two regional Quaker repositories: the Dublin Friends Historical Library and the Reglious Society of Friends. The Dublin Friends Historical Library only has records for the Republic of Ireland. The Religious Society of Friends, Ulster Quarterly Meeting mainly has records for Northern Ireland. Both repositories contain minutes of meetings; birth, marriage, and death records; diaries; pedigrees; wills; and other records. The address is:

Dublin Friends Historical Library
Religious Society of Friends in Ireland
Swanbrook House
Morehampton Road
Donnybrook
Dublin 4
IRELAND (EIRE)

Religious Society of Friends
Ulster Quarterly Meeting
Friends Meeting House
Railway Street
Lisburn
County Antrim BY28 1EP
NORTHERN IRELAND

The National Library of Ireland in Dublin and the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland have microfilm copies of some Quaker records. The Family History Library also has microfilm copies of some Quaker records. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:
IRELAND - CHURCH RECORDSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - CHURCH RECORDSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CHURCH RECORDSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH], [TOWN] - CHURCH RECORDS

Jewish Records

Ireland has only a few Jewish synagogues. Jewish records have been deposited in the Irish Jewish Museum. The museum contains records from synagogues and from Jewish communal institutions. These records include registrations of births, marriages, and deaths. For more information about these records, write the museum at the following address:

Irish Jewish Museum
3/4 Walworth Road
South Circular Road
Dublin 8
IRELAND (EIRE)

The Family History Library does not have any Jewish records for Ireland.

Other Churches

Many other denominations have established churches or congregations in Ireland. In the mid-1600s Congregationalists and Baptists first came to Ireland as soldiers under Cromwell. Huguenots, seeking religious freedom, also came in the 1600s. Most Huguenots affiliated themselves with the Church of Ireland or with the Presbyterian Church. Members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints established branches in Ireland by 1850.

Records of other churches are primarily in local custody (except for Latter-day Saint records, which are mainly in Salt Lake City, Utah). Huguenot church records have been published in:

The Publications of the Huguenot Society of London. N.p.: Huguenot Society of London, 18--. (FHL book 942.1/L1 B4h.)

Copies of records for other churches can be found at the Family History Library. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - CHURCH RECORDS.

Locating Church Records

Church records are in local custody. Many church records have also been filmed or photocopied and the originals or copies stored in repositories.

Hayes's *Sources* can be used to determine if and where church records were deposited before 1977. Look in the subject indexes of Hayes's *Sources* under the headings “Parish Registers” and “Vestry Books” for Church of Ireland records, and look by denomination (Catholic, Methodist, Presbyterian, etc.) for other churches' records. In the place indexes, look for church records by county and then town, city, or parish.

The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has published:

An Irish Genealogical Source: Guide to Church Records. Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation on behalf of PRONI, 1994. (FHL book 941.6 A3gc.) This is a guide to locating church records in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. It also indicates which records are still in local custody.

The descriptive catalog of holdings of the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland details that archives' holdings of church records. The Family History Library has a filmed copy of the descriptive catalog. The sections describing church records are found on films 1,701,904-5; 1,701,989 computer number 0626369; 1,736,433 items 5-9 computer number 0647746; 1,736,434 items 1-2 computer numbers 0647746, 0647690.

The appendices in James G. Ryan, ed., *Irish Church Records* give some names and addresses of church record archives. The appendices also provide details about Church of Ireland, Presbyterian, and Methodist records held in local custody or deposited in national archives.

Local heritage or genealogical centres (see the “Archives and Libraries” section of this outline) throughout Ireland are currently indexing church records. To determine if a centre has indexed the records you need, consult the *Directory of Parish Registers Indexed in Ireland*. Additional church records have been indexed since the directory was published. Contact the appropriate centre for more current information and to determine the fees charged for searching and copying index entries.

To see if the church records you need are available at the Family History Library, check the library catalog. To identify transcripts or abstracts of church records found in Irish genealogical periodicals available at the Family History Library, consult *Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland*.

Search Strategies

As you or your agent search church records, use the following strategies:

- Search all parish registers and other available church records of the appropriate locality for the time period you are researching.
- Search surrounding localities if you cannot find records in the expected locality.
- Note all entries, including burials, for the surname you are searching (unless the name is very common).
- Note gaps or missing pages in the record. You may want to search alternative records for the missing time periods.
- If you find little or no mention of your family in parish records, search other records.
- Use the additional information (residence, occupation, etc.) given in parish registers to find other records to search.

CIVIL REGISTRATION

Civil registration records are government records of births, marriages, and deaths. Because Irish civil registration records are indexed and cover most of the population, they are an important source of genealogical data, particularly of names, dates, and places of births, marriages, and deaths.

General Historical Background

Before civil registration, churches alone kept the records of births, marriages, and deaths in Ireland. On 1 April 1845 the government began registering non-Catholic marriages. On 1 January 1864 the government began registering all Irish births, marriages, and deaths.

For civil registration purposes, Ireland is organized into districts. In each district, registrars record births and deaths, while ministers or other officials who perform the ceremonies register marriages.

Quarterly, the superintendent registrar of each district forwards copies of the district's registrations to the appropriate General Register office. The original records remain with the district registrar.

Since 1922 registrations for Northern Ireland have been housed at Belfast, while those for the Republic of Ireland have remained in Dublin. Pre-1922 records for all of Ireland are in Dublin.

Information Recorded in Civil Registers

Births

Birth registrations typically include the child's name, sex, birth date, and birthplace; the parents' names (including the mother's maiden name) and the father's occupation; and the informant's signature, residence, and qualification (often the relationship to the child being registered).

Marriages

Marriage registrations include the marriage date, place, and denomination (for church marriages); the names of the bride and groom, their ages, occupations, marital statuses, and residences at the time of marriage; the names and occupations of their fathers and often whether their fathers were deceased; and the signatures of the bride, groom, and witnesses. Marriages were usually performed in the bride's parish and were registered by the performing minister.

Divorces

Divorce in Ireland was almost nonexistent. The few divorces that did take place were granted by the English government. For more information on divorce records, see the *England Research Outline.*

Deaths

Death certificates give only the name, occupation, age at death, and marital status of the deceased; duration of the illness; date, place, and cause of death; and signature, qualification, and residence of the informant. A spouse's name is sometimes listed. If a child or unmarried female died, the father's name is often written in the occupation space.

Civil registrations of deaths are of limited genealogical value because they:

- Do not normally contain parentage or birth information.
- May be inaccurate (the informant may not have known the information requested).
- May not contain enough information to distinguish your ancestor from others with the same name.

Nonetheless, a death certificate is usually the only civil record for persons born or married before government registration began in 1864.

Locating Civil Registration Records

Civil registration records are kept at the superintendent registrars' offices in the districts. Duplicates are kept at the General Register offices. The General Register Office for the Republic of Ireland has birth, marriage, and death indexes and corresponding records, including registrations of Irish subjects at sea, abroad, or in the military through 1921 for all of Ireland. The office's post-1921 records cover Republic of Ireland counties only. The address is:

General Register Office
Joyce House
8-11 Lombard Street East
Dublin 2
IRELAND (EIRE)

The General Register Office of Northern Ireland has birth, marriage, and death records, including registrations of Irish at sea, abroad, or in the military from 1922 on for Northern Ireland only. The address is:
General Register Office
Oxford House
49/55 Chichester Street
Belfast BT1 4HL
NORTHERN IRELAND

When requesting a registration certificate by mail from these offices, include:

- A check or money order for the search fee.
- The full name and sex of the person sought.
- The names of the parents, if known (only when requesting a birth record).
- The approximate date and place of the event.

Indexes to Civil Registration Records

Indexes can help you find a registration entry for your ancestor. Before 1878, registration indexes were arranged alphabetically by year. Since 1878, indexes have remained alphabetical but have been divided by quarter. Most registration indexes list only the name of the individual registered and the district, volume, and page number of that person's registration entry. The death indexes also list the individual's age at death. Republic of Ireland post-1927 birth indexes include the mother's maiden name. In searching for an index entry, knowing the name of the district and at least an approximate year in which the birth, marriage, or death occurred will reduce your search time.

Place-names in the indexes are for districts. In rural areas, many villages and parishes belong to one district. In urban areas, a city may be divided into several districts.

To identify the district in which your ancestor lived, use the following sources:

- *Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland,* (1871 Census) (see p. 28), which lists Irish localities and the districts that served those localities in 1871.
- Ireland, Census Office, *General Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland,* (1901 Census, [London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1901?]; FHL book Ref Q 941.5 X22g 1901; film 865,092 computer number 0650985), which lists Irish localities and the districts that served those localities in 1901.
- *Civil Registration Districts of Ireland,* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Library, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1983; FHL book Reg 941.5 V2c computer number 0208759), which provides maps and districts' names as they were in 1871.

If you find an index entry, you can use that entry to request a copy of the original record from (1) the General Register Office in Dublin if the event was recorded before 1922 or took place in the Republic of Ireland, or (2) the General Register Office in Belfast if the event took place in or after 1922 in Northern Ireland.

If you cannot find an index reference, consider the following reasons:

- There are separate supplemental indexes for births and deaths for 1864-1870.
- Late registrations of births and deaths are indexed separately at the end of each index volume.
- Surnames are often spelled differently than expected.
- Surnames with prefixes, such as *O'Bryan* or *McDonnal,* may be listed without their prefixes (*Bryan, Donnal*).
- Events are filed by the date they were registered, not the date they occurred and may therefore be indexed in a later volume. (For example, a birth on 20 December 1879 which was registered on 6 January 1880 will be listed in the January-March volume of 1880.)
- Indexes were hand-prepared and may contain errors, such as copying mistakes (for example, the interchange of *T* and *F*) and missed entries.
- Some people are registered under a different name than they used later in life.
- Some marriages are indexed by the name of only one spouse.
- A woman's surname in the marriage index is sometimes her surname from a previous marriage and not her maiden surname.
- Vital information provided by the family (particularly age at death) is often incorrect.
- People with common names are sometimes difficult to distinguish in the index.
- Many deaths are registered under the name *unknown.*
- Children born before their parents were married may be listed under the mother's maiden name.
- Some children are simply listed as *male* or *female* if they were not named by the time of registration.
- Some events were not registered, though registration of births, marriages, and deaths was required by law.

If, after considering the above factors, you cannot find a civil birth, marriage, or death certificate for your ancestor, you may want to search church or other records.

Records at the Family History Library

The Family History Library has microfilm copies of the civil registration *indexes* of births, marriages, and deaths for Ireland and Northern Ireland through 1958 (through 1959 for Northern Ireland). The Library also has microfilm copies of:

- Pre-1871 marriage and death certificates for both Ireland and Northern Ireland.
- Birth certificates from 1864 through March 1881 and from 1900 through 1913 for both Ireland and Northern Ireland.
- Birth certificates for the Republic of Ireland from 1930 through 1955.
- Birth, marriage, and death certificates for Northern Ireland from 1922 through 1959.
- Some registration certificates of Irish subjects at sea, abroad, and in the military.

The library's copies of civil registration records and indexes for Ireland are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - CIVIL REGISTRATION. Other civil registration records, such as records of births at sea, are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under GREAT BRITAIN - CIVIL REGISTRATION.

COURT RECORDS

Court records contain information about people who were involved in litigation or other court matters. Most court records provide lists of people who served as defendants, plaintiffs, jurors, or witnesses. Court records may provide these individuals' residences, occupations, physical descriptions, and family relationships.

Irish court records are broadly classed as temporal or ecclesiastical. The temporal courts include the Courts of Chancery, Exchequer, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and individual county courts. The ecclesiastical courts had jurisdiction over ecclesiastical issues, matrimony, and probate.

Margaret Dixson Falley, *Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research* (see “For Further Reading”) provides a good description of court records and lists repositories and published inventories of court records. Many of the published inventories she notes are available at the Family History Library. They are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIESIRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INDEXESIRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGS

The Family History Library has few court records. Court records available at the library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - COURT RECORDSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - COURT RECORDS

DIRECTORIES

Directories are alphabetical lists of names with corresponding addresses. Knowing an individual's address can be very helpful in searching the census records of a large city (see the "Census" section of this outline). The information in directories is for the year they are published. Directories for Dublin first appeared in the early eighteenth century and continue today. Provincial (town) directories began somewhat later and have continued only sporadically. Besides names and addresses, directories sometimes include:

- City maps.
- Indexes or listings of inhabitants by streets.
- Addresses of schools, churches, cemeteries, and other institutions.
- Streets and the civil parishes they are in.

Inclusion or omission in directories of successive years may indicate when a person moved to or left a city, retired, or died. Not everyone was listed in directories, but those who had a trade or were of a higher social status were generally listed.

The following types of directories may be found for areas of Ireland:

- Postal or commercial directories, which provide alphabetical lists of people engaged in some type of trade or profession.
- Trade directories, which provide alphabetical lists of trades and professions with the names and sometimes residential addresses of persons engaged in those trades or professions.
- Court directories, which list government officials and *private* (upper-class) residents.
- Law directories, which name judges, lawyers, notaries, and staff of various courts.
- Telephone directories, which give names, addresses, and telephone numbers of individuals and businesses.
- Specialty or professional directories, which were occasionally published for various occupations.
- Organizational directories, which list addresses of societies, libraries, newspapers, and other organizations.
- Church directories, which give information about and addresses for church jurisdictions, buildings, and leaders (see the "Church Directories" section of this outline).

For a list of Irish directories and a summary of the information contained in each, consult:

ffolliott, Rosemary, and Donal F. Begley. "Guide to Irish Directories." In *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

The Family History Library has many Irish directories. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - DIRECTORIESIRELAND, [COUNTY] - DIRECTORIESIRELAND, [COUNTY], [CITY] - DIRECTORIES

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration records are records of people leaving a country. Immigration records are records of people entering a country. Records of emigration and immigration include passenger lists, permissions to emigrate, records of passports issued, lists of transported prisoners, and registers of assistance to emigrate. These records may contain the name, age, occupation, destination, place of origin or birthplace, date of departure, and date and ship of arrival of the person immigrating or emigrating. Names of fellow passengers may suggest familial relationships or provide hints about a passenger's place of origin or destination.

Many emigration and immigration sources not discussed in this section are listed in *Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland*.

A more detailed discussion of emigration and immigration records is also provided in Margaret Dixson Falley, *Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research* (see the “For Further Reading” section).

Emigration from Ireland

No records are required for movements within the British Isles (England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands). Records were not required for free emigrants to the United States until 1773, to Canada until 1865, or to Australia, New Zealand, or South Africa until the twentieth century. There was no systematic, official method of emigration from Ireland. As a result, you may not find emigration records for your Irish ancestor.

Emigration from Ireland began as early as 1603, when people immigrated to areas such as continental Europe, the islands of the Caribbean, the British colonies, and other parts of the British Isles. Emigration increased during periods of civil or religious unrest or famine in Ireland as well as during various gold rushes in Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, and the United States. The period of greatest emigration began around 1780 and reached its peak from 1845 to 1855, when more than two million people left Ireland because of the potato famine. The following categories of emigrants account for most people who emigrated from Ireland:

- *Free emigrants.* Starting in the seventeenth century, emigrants left Ireland to seek opportunity in a new land; to flee religious persecution, poverty, or oppression; and to seek political asylum following rebellion in Ireland.
- *Assisted emigrants.* In the nineteenth century, qualified emigrants received passage money or land grants as incentives to emigrate. Assistance was viewed by officials as an alternative to providing poor relief for able-bodied, unemployed workers and for the

starving masses during famine. After 1840, colonies such as New Zealand and Australia offered money or land grants to skilled workers to attract needed immigrants.

- *Transported prisoners.* From 1611 to 1870, more than fifty thousand Irish criminals were sentenced to deportation to a penal colony for a number of years. Beginning with Irishmen who rebelled against Cromwell's army in 1649, political prisoners were also often deported. Many Irish prisoners were sent to America, primarily to Virginia and Maryland, until 1775. From 1788 to 1869, over forty thousand Irish prisoners were sent to Australia. Many of those deported were later pardoned on the condition that they would never return to Ireland.
- *Military personnel.* Soldiers serving overseas were offered land or other inducements to settle in the colony where they were serving when they were discharged. This settlement practice was common for soldiers in Australia from 1791, Canada from 1815, and New Zealand from 1844.

Finding the Emigrant's Place of Origin

Once you have traced your family back to an Irish emigrant ancestor, you must determine the place in Ireland from which that ancestor came. For ancestors who were born, married, or died after 1863 (1845 for some marriages), you may be able to find the place of origin by using the government indexes to birth, marriage, and death registrations (see the “Civil Registration” section of this outline).

You may also learn your ancestor's place of origin by talking to family members or through documents (in an archive or library or in the possession of a relative), such as birth, marriage, and death certificates, obituaries, gravestone inscriptions, journals, photographs, letters, family Bibles, military records, society and lodge records, land petitions and deeds, church records, naturalization applications and petitions, passenger lists, newspaper announcements or articles, passports, and family heirlooms.

For more information on identifying the place of origin of an immigrant ancestor, see the

Records of Irish Emigrants in Their Destination Countries

Immigration records of the country to which your ancestor immigrated may help you determine your ancestor's place of origin, occupation, and age. Knowing an approximate date and port of arrival or the name of the ship on which your ancestor sailed will help you search immigration records. Many immigration records are held in repositories, usually in the destination country. The immigration records that are available at the Family History Library are generally listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under [DESTINATION COUNTRY] - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

United States. Immigrant lists from the various ports of entry provide the most information on Irish immigrants to the United States. While several ports of entry existed, the majority of Irish

immigrants came through New York. The following published lists and indexes of information on Irish immigrants to America are found in the Family History Library's US/Canada collection:

Filby, P. William and Mary K. Meyer, eds. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index.* 3 vols. plus supps. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1981-. (FHL book Ref 973 W32p computer number 0075625.) This ongoing series indexes more than 1,000 published lists of Irish immigrants to the United States.

Filby, P. William and Mary K. Meyer, eds. *Passenger and Immigrations Lists Bibliography, 1538-1900.* 2d ed. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1988. (FHL book 973 W33p 1988 computer number 0482522.) This bibliography references over 2,500 published lists of Irish immigrants to the United States that will eventually be included in Filby's *Passenger and Immigrations Lists Index.*

Glazier, Ira A., ed. *The Famine Emigrants: Lists of Irish Immigrants Arriving at the Port of New York, 1846-51.* 7 vols. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1983-86. (FHL book Ref Q 974.71 W3f computer number 0202044.) These volumes contain many lists and indexes of Irish immigrants to the United States.

Harris, Ruth-Ann M., and Donald M. Jacobs, eds. *The Search for Missing Friends: Irish Immigrant Advertisements Placed in the "Boston Pilot."* 3 vols. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1989-93. (FHL book Ref 974.461 H29s computer number 0511791.) These volumes list more than ten thousand Irish immigrants to the United States and their places of origin. The information is based on advertisements run between 1831 and 1856.

Lists of passengers arriving at most U.S. ports after 1820 are available at the Family History Library. Many are indexed. For more information on these lists and indexes, see the *United States Research Outline*.

To learn more about the emigration process and life on board an American-bound emigrant ship, see the following book:

Coleman, Terry. *Going To America.* New York: Pantheon Books, 1972. (FHL book 973 W2cg computer number 0306730.)

To find United States immigration records at the Family History Library, look in the Locality Search of the catalog under UNITED STATES - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

Canada. From 1815 to 1850, Canada was the primary destination of Irish emigrants. Until 1900, the major ports of immigrant arrivals were Quebec City and Halifax. After 1900, arrivals were more widespread. Canadian passenger lists are rare before 1865. Those from 1865 to 1900 are available at the Family History Library. For more information on Canadian immigration records, see the *Canada Research Outline*.

Australia. In 1788, Australia was founded as a British penal colony. Australian immigration records vary in content and coverage by state. Some contain such details as the immigrant's

birthplace; residence in Britain; education; mother's maiden name; and father's name, occupation, and residence. Some are indexed. In Australia, immigration records are kept at state archives. Most pre-1900 Australian immigration records are available at the Family History Library and are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under AUSTRALIA, [STATE] - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION RECORDS.

New Zealand. In 1840 the British began colonizing New Zealand. Most immigrants to New Zealand received some form of assistance either from the New Zealand Company or from a government or church association set up to encourage immigration. Besides the age, origin, and occupation, New Zealand immigration records usually include additional details such as the wife's and children's names and ages and details of settlement. Many New Zealand immigration records are available at the Family History Library and are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under NEW ZEALAND, [PROVINCE] - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION RECORDS.

Naturalization records in the destination country can be more helpful than immigration records in determining your ancestor's place of origin. To learn more about naturalization records, consult the "Naturalization and Citizenship" section of the destination country's research outline, if available, or see the *Tracing Immigrant Origins Research Outline*.

British Records of Irish Emigration

Many records of Irish emigration are kept in England. To effectively search these records, it helps to know the approximate date of emigration, the ship in which your ancestor emigrated, the type of or reason for emigration, or the previous residence of your ancestor in Britain. If you know the ship name, *Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 1776-1880* (LaCrosse, Wisconsin: Brookhaven Press, 1981; FHL fiche 6024581-5194 6025259-95, 6053006-7 computer number 0106601; not available at Family History Centers) may provide additional details on the ship, including ports of embarkation and arrival. Once you have gathered background information, you can search British emigration records including:

- *Passenger lists.* Passenger lists are port records listing departing or arriving passengers. British passenger departure lists are rare before 1890. From January 1890, records were kept of passengers departing from ports in England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales. These lists usually give the emigrant's name, age, occupation, departure date, address in the United Kingdom, and sometimes destination. These records are arranged by date and by port of departure. They are kept at the Public Record Office, Kew. The Family History Library does not have copies of these records. Therefore, you may want to check Irish emigrant lists that have been compiled from these records and published in recent years by such authors as Ira A. Glazier, Michael Tepper, and Brian Mitchell.
- *Assisted emigrant registers.* Assisted emigrant registers list people applying for assistance to emigrate. These records often contain the petitioner's name, age, occupation, residence, destination, name of sponsor, address of relative, and size of family. The registers available at the Family History Library appear in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATIONGREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Immigration into Ireland

Immigrants to Ireland came primarily from elsewhere within the British Isles or from continental Europe by way of England. Specific groups of immigrants included refugees from various wars (such as the French Revolution), Huguenots, Germans, and Jews. Ireland kept no official immigration records, so you must rely primarily on (1) English records of immigrants who passed through England on their way to Ireland and (2) emigration records of the country from which your ancestor moved.

No consistent records of arrivals into the United Kingdom were kept until 1836. Beginning in 1836, certificates of entering aliens were kept. These are arranged by port. They provide name, nationality, profession, date of arrival, country last visited, and the signature of the alien. The Public Records Office, Kew has an alphabetical index to these certificates.

Beginning in 1878, passenger lists were kept of those entering the United Kingdom (see “British Records of Irish Emigration” in this section). Passenger lists no longer exist for the years between 1878 and 1883. Records surviving from 1883 to 1891 are for the Irish ports of Cork (Queenstown), Londonderry, and Belfast. After 1891 the records are more complete. However, passengers from Europe or the Mediterranean are rarely listed. These passenger lists are arranged by port and are kept at the Public Record Office, Kew.

One good, though limited, source of information on British immigrants, especially for before 1836, is naturalization and denization records (see the “Naturalization and Citizenship” section of this outline).

Other sources of information on people entering Ireland include court records, state papers, and plantation and settlement records.

The Family History Library has few records of immigration into Ireland. The sources the library does have are mostly published works. They are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATIONENGLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATIONGREAT BRITAIN - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The library may have emigration records of the country from which your ancestor moved. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under [COUNTRY OF ORIGIN] - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.

GAZETTEERS

A gazetteer is a dictionary of place-names. Gazetteers describe towns and villages; parishes and counties; and rivers, mountains, and other geographical features. Gazetteers generally list place-names in alphabetical order.

Gazetteers may provide the following information about a locality:

- The most common spelling of the place-name
- Location
- County and other civil jurisdictions
- Ecclesiastical jurisdictions
- Distance from nearby places
- Religious affiliations of the population
- Major manufacturing works
- Canals, docks, and railroad stations

A gazetteer entry for Ballintoy, for example, includes the following information:

"Ballintoy, a parish containing a village of the same name, on the north coast of the barony of Carey, and of the county of Antrim, Ulster. . . . This parish is a rectory and a separate benefice in the dio[cese] of Connor. . . . In 1834, the parishioners consisted of 2,122 [Irish] Churchmen, 933 Presbyterians, and 1,064 Roman Catholics" (*The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland,* see below).

Several difficulties arise in dealing with Irish place-names. First, Irish place-names often come from the Gaelic or Irish language, though some have been given English variations. Second, Irish place-names were sometimes spelled phonetically in family records and documents in other countries, because many immigrants did not know the accepted spellings. The phonetic spellings can vary widely from the accepted spellings because recorders sometimes misunderstood what the immigrants said. Finally, there are many places in Ireland with the same or similar names. A gazetteer may help you resolve each of these difficulties.

Helpful gazetteers include:

Lewis, Samuel. *Topographical Dictionary of Ireland.* 2 vols. London: S. Lewis and Co., 1837. (FHL book Ref 941.5 E5, 1837; film 413,528; 496,572 item 3; or 599,557 computer number 0189535.) This dictionary contains historical and statistical descriptions of the counties, cities, boroughs, parishes, and corporate and market towns in Ireland. Later editions of this dictionary are available.

The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland. 10 vols. Dublin: A. Fullarton and Co., 1844. (FHL book Ref 941.5 E5p; film 824,043 items 4-5 to 824,045; fiche 6020358-82 computer number 0112080.) These volumes provide information similar to that in Lewis's dictionary. These

volumes also provide historical and statistical comparisons based on information from the 1831 and 1841 censuses.

Unfortunately, Irish gazetteers often do not list townlands, though many place-names in records about Irish people are townlands. The sources listed below under “Finding Place-Names in the Family History Library Catalog” may help you locate Irish townlands and identify the parish and county they are in.

Similarly, gazetteers rarely list property names, though a property name, rather than a town or parish name, may have been handed down within a family as the place where the family originated. The Irish Place-Names Commission at the Ordnance Survey Office in Dublin may be able to help you locate a property name when gazetteers fail. The address of the Place-Names Commission is:

Place-Names Commission
Phoenix Park
Dublin 8
IRELAND (EIRE)

The Family History Library's gazetteers and other guides to place-names are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:
IRELAND - GAZETTEERSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - GAZETTEERS

Finding Place-Names in the Family History Library Catalog

Irish records may be listed in the catalog under the country, county, parish, and city or town in which they were kept. Townlands or other small places are seldom included in a catalog listing. To find the county under which a parish or city is listed, use the *see* references on the first few microfiche of the Locality Search for Ireland. Or type the city or parish in the Locality Browse screen of the compact disc version of the catalog. The computer will display the county under which that city or parish is listed.

Regardless of how a place-name may have been spelled at various times, Irish places are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog by the name and spelling that appears in the 1871 census as recorded in Ireland, Registrar General, *Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland* (Dublin: Alexander Thom, 1877; FHL book Ref 941.5 X2ci; film 476,999 item 2; fiche 6020345-53; computer number 0111923; no circulation to Family History Centers). This index is arranged alphabetically by the name of the townland, town, village, or place. A brief entry for each locality includes the locality's county, barony, parish, poor law union, area in statute acres, and reference for locating it on Ordnance Survey maps.

Similar place-name indexes based on the 1851 and 1901 censuses exist. The index for 1851 is only available in book format and so may not be available at all Family History Centers. The index for 1901, the *General Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland,* is available on microfilm and can be ordered through Family History Centers.

GENEALOGY

In this outline, the heading *genealogy* is used to describe (1) sources that contain family history information gathered by individuals, societies, and archives and (2) sources that discuss how to do family history research. Genealogical records may include pedigree charts, compiled family information, correspondence, ancestor lists, research exchange files, record abstracts, and collections of original or copied documents. These are excellent sources that can save you time. However, they may contain inaccuracies. You should verify the information found in them.

Handbooks and Manuals

Handbooks and manuals on how to do Irish research can also save you time. They often suggest additional sources and techniques that will facilitate your Irish research. Some handbooks focus on specific localities in Ireland, such as Dublin. Such specific handbooks mention records and sources for their locality that are not mentioned in more general handbooks. Specific handbooks may also alert you to problems or situations that you may encounter when doing research in the targeted locality. These handbooks can thus be very helpful.

Some genealogical handbooks and manuals are mentioned in this outline, but many others exist. The genealogical handbooks and manuals specific to Ireland and its localities that can be found at the Family History Library are listed in the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOKS AND MANUALSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOKS AND MANUALSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [CITY] - GENEALOGY - HANDBOOKS AND MANUALS

Major Indexes and Databases

The Family History Library has several sources that can help you access previous research or refer you to others who are interested in sharing research:

International Genealogical Index. The International Genealogical Index provides names and vital information for more than 1.4 million deceased people who lived in Ireland. This valuable tool lists birth, christening, and marriage dates and places. The index for Ireland includes names extracted by volunteers from parish registers and civil registration and names submitted by other researchers.

The International Genealogical Index is available on microfiche and on compact disc as part of FamilySearch™ (see the “Records at the Family History Library” section of this outline).

Ancestral File. Ancestral File, a part of FamilySearch™, contains family history information linked together in family groups and pedigrees contributed since 1979. Ancestral File contains

information on thousands of Irish families. It can print pedigree charts, family group records, and individual summary sheets for any person in the file.

Family Group Records Collection (Archive and Patron). More than eight million family group record forms—including many for Irish families—have been microfilmed and incorporated into the Family Group Records Collection. The collection is divided into two major parts: the Archive section and the Patrons section. The film numbers for both parts are listed in the Author/Title Search of the catalog under FAMILY GROUP RECORDS COLLECTION.

Family Histories

Some Irish families write histories or newsletters that contain biographies, photographs, and other genealogical information.

The Family History Library has a number of these Irish family histories and newsletters. They are listed in the Surname Search of the catalog under the major surnames discussed in each publication. Allied families may not be listed.

Many Irish family histories are also indexed in:

de Breffny, Brian, ed. and comp. *Bibliography of Irish Family History and Genealogy.* Dublin: Golden Eagle Books, 1974. (FHL book Ref 941.5 D23d computer number 0189535.)

Grenham, John. *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Maclysaght, Edward. *Bibliography of Irish Family History.*

These books are arranged alphabetically by surname and together list over thirteen hundred family histories.

Indexes to Genealogical Collections

The Family History Library has some unique collections of genealogical information on Irish families, including published and unpublished collections of family lineages, research files of prominent genealogists, and a few surname indexes. The following sources index many of the library's genealogical collections:

Surname Index. 3 vols. Dublin: Genealogical Office. (FHL book Ref Q 941.5 A5g; film 928,034 items 1-3 computer number 0383556.) This index lists pedigrees and other records deposited at the Genealogical Office, Dublin. It also lists the pedigrees found in the *Genealogists Magazine* (1929-59) and *The Irish Genealogist* (1937–). The supplementary volume of this series provides call numbers for those records, pedigrees, and periodicals available at the Family History Library.

McAnlis, Virginia Wade. *The Consolidated Index to the Records of the Genealogical Office, Dublin, Ireland.* Vols. 1-4. Issaquah, WA: Virginia R. McAnlis, 1994. (FHL book 941.5 A3mv.) This index to the manuscripts of the Genealogical Office gives microfilm numbers for the National Library of Ireland and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Hayes's *Sources*.

Smith's Inventory of Genealogical Sources: Ireland. This manuscript indexes many periodicals and journals available at the Family History Library that contain family pedigrees.

Pedigree Index. 3 vols. Typescript. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, [1964?]. (FHL book Ref Q 941.5 A5gp; film 255,494; computer number 0170953.) This index gives film numbers for many pedigrees available at the Family History Library.

The following guide and supplements index printed sources containing pedigrees of at least three generations. These guides are excellent for finding Irish pedigrees:

Marshall, George W., ed. *The Genealogist's Guide.* 1903. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980. (FHL book Ref 929.142 M356g 1980; film 496,451 computer number 0191131.) This is the main volume of these three sources.

Whitmore, John Beach, comp. *A Genealogical Guide: An Index to British Pedigrees in Continuation of Marshall's Genealogist's Guide (1903).* London: Walford Brothers (sold guide for compiler), 1953. (FHL book Ref 929.142 M356g supp.; fiche 6054492 computer number 0375591.) This source supplements Marshall's guide.

Barrow, Geoffrey B., comp. *The Genealogist's Guide: An Index to Printed British Pedigrees and Family Histories, 1950-1975.* London: Research Publishing Co., 1977. (FHL book Ref 929.142 M356g 1950-1975; fiche 6026284 computer number 0008520.) This source supplements Marshall's and Whitmore's guides.

Research Coordination

You can use Ancestral File to identify others who are searching your family line and to register your interest in coordinating research.

You can also use the following publications to identify the names and addresses of individuals researching the same family name. Search all editions of both publications, since both are published yearly and specific family names may appear in only one edition. You may have to do some research to connect your family with a family of the same surname listed in one of these sources.

Johnson, Keith A., and Malcolm R. Sainty. *Genealogical Research Directory: National and International.* Sydney: (The Editors of the) Genealogical Research Directory, 1997. (FHL book Ref 929.1025 G286grd computer number 0397541.)

Park, Keith, and Tracey Park. *Family History Knowledge - UK 1992.* 2d ed. Melksham, England: Family History Club, 1992. (FHL book Ref 942 D27pk computer number 0675858.)

HERALDRY

Heraldry is the designing, use, regulation, and recording of coats of arms and related emblems. Coats of arms were granted to individuals, *not families or surnames.* Coats of arms were originally granted to identify individuals in battle. Eventually, the crown began to grant coats of arms to people who performed heroic deeds, made notable achievements, or held prominent positions. The right to use a coat of arms could be inherited only by legitimate male descendants of the person to whom the coat was granted. *Most Irish ancestors did not have a coat of arms.*

Grants of arms in Ireland have been recorded since 1552 by a representative of the crown called the Ulster King of Arms. Since Edward VI created the office of Ulster King of Arms in 1552, most of those who have obtained coats of arms through that office have been people of English descent living in Ireland. The native Irish originally did not believe in the granting of arms by a herald, so until the late seventeenth century such grants were not common practice in Ireland.

In the late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries, the Ulster King of Arms visited the landed families throughout Ireland. He asked for proof of male descent from the original grantee of arms and drew up pedigrees for these families. Heraldic visitations are the records of these visits.

Heraldic and genealogical information about Irish landed families can be found in the following book:

Burke, Sir John Bernard. *The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales: Comprising a Registry of Armorial Bearings from the Earliest to the Present Time.* Last ed. 1884. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969. (FHL book Ref 942 D24b 1969 computer number 0162588; 1884 ed.: film 962,347 item 1 and 990,439 item 10 computer number 0165287.) This source alphabetically lists surnames with blazons, provides a brief explanation of heraldry and a glossary of heraldic terms, and gives a few black and white sample coats of arms.

Many books and articles deal with specific families who bore heraldic arms. For information on how to find these publications, see the “Genealogy” and “Nobility” sections of this outline.

Grant-of-arms records are housed at the Genealogical Office, Dublin. Some have been microfilmed by the Family History Library. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - HERALDRY.

Most libraries have books on heraldry. Those available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - HERALDRYENGLAND - HERALDRY

HISTORY

Efficient family research requires an understanding of the historical events that affected your ancestors and the records about them. Learning about wars, laws, migrations, settlement patterns, local events, and economic or religious trends may help you understand family movements. These events may also direct you to records, such as settlement certificates or military records, that mention your family. Learning about the conditions in which your ancestors lived and the events that influenced their lives will also help you understand your ancestors as human beings.

Events in Irish history that may have influenced your ancestors and the records about them include the following:

1002-14	*Irish Kingdom.* Brian Boru united Irish regional kings.
1200-50	*British colonizing.* English colonists were sent to colonize Ireland.
1494	The English crown officially claimed Ireland as part of England. Meetings and legislative drafts of the Irish parliament were subject to the control of the English king and council. But in 1496 Kildare, the lord deputy who had ruled Ireland before 1494, was reinstated.
1549-1640	*Plantations.* Many English and Scottish families were sent to Ireland to receive estates as rewards from the king. Lands were mainly granted in the counties of Leix, Offaly, Tipperary, Wexford, Leitrim, and Longford and in the major plantations in Ulster province. Some civil servants received lands in Munster province. Many Irish families were displaced.
1603	Scots began settling Ulster province.
1641-52	*Irish Rebellion.* Ulster natives overthrew English colonial rule, and Irish rebels established a Catholic government called the Confederation of Kilkenny.
1649	Oliver Cromwell crushed the rebellion in Ireland and awarded lands to Protestants. Catholics who could prove they had not been involved in the rebellion were given estates in West Clare. Some prisoners were sent to New England.
1690	The Irish Parliament was established in Dublin.
1720	British Parliament began to legislate for Ireland, and the British House of Lords had the powers of a supreme court in Irish law cases.
1782-93	Legislative acts gave power back to the Irish Parliament and more rights to Irish Roman Catholics.

1800	Ireland united with England and Scotland to form the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
1821	The first genealogically useful census was taken.
1845	Civil registration of non-Catholic marriages began.
1845-49	*Potato Famine.* Blight destroyed the potato crop for several consecutive years resulting in starvation and disease. Millions died and millions emigrated.
1850-1914	Many Irish emigrated, which helped to stabilize the economy.
1850	The Reform Act was passed, basing the right to vote on occupation rather than on property ownership.
1858	The Principle Probate Registry began proving Irish probates.
1864	Civil registration of births and deaths began. Marriage registration began to include Catholics.
1869	The Church of Ireland ceased to be recognized as the state church.
1919-22	Civil strife resulted in 1,468 deaths. A treaty, signed on 7 January 1922, split Ireland into the predominantly Catholic Republic of Ireland and the predominantly Protestant Northern Ireland.
1922	*Irish Civil War*. Irregulars of the Irish Republican Army opposed to the 1922 treaty occupied the Four Courts building where many Irish records were housed. The building was burned and many records destroyed.

For key dates relating to church records, see the "Church History" section of this outline. For dates and records of other wars involving the Irish, see the *England Research Outline.* To find out when the various British rulers reigned, see:

Cheney, C. R., ed. *Handbook of Dates.* 1945. Reprint. London: Offices of the Royal Historical Society, 1955. (FHL book Ref 942 C4rg No. 4 computer number 0167991.)

A few comprehensive Irish histories include:

Foster, R. F. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Ireland.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1991. (FHL book 941.5 H2hf.) This book provides a history of Ireland written in modern times.

Griffin, William D., ed. and comp. *Ireland: A Chronology and Fact Book.* Dobbs Ferry, New York: Oceana Publications, 1973. (FHL book 941.5 H2ir; computer number 0000233.) This book contains a lengthy time line of Irish history supplemented with transcripts of historical documents.

O'Donovan, John, ed. *Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland: From the Earliest Times to the Year 1616.* 1856. Reprint. 3d ed. 7 vols. Blackrock, Ireland: Edmund Burke Publisher, 1990. (FHL

book 941.5 H2af; computer number 0615951.) This series provides a comprehensive history of early Ireland in Gaelic and English. It contains many dates of specific events, including the deaths of some individuals.

Local Histories

Local histories are particularly helpful in understanding the time, places, and conditions in which your ancestor lived. Local histories describe the economy; the prominent families; and the founding of churches, hospitals, schools, and businesses in an area. Even if a local history does not mention your ancestor, it may direct you to records that do.

For many localities, more than one written history exists. Local histories can be found in major research libraries, including the Family History Library. The Family History Library has many histories about Irish parishes.

The Family History Library has many national, county, and parish histories for Ireland as well as histories for specific time periods, groups, occupations, and localities in Ireland. Major research libraries may have similar histories.

Historical sources available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - HISTORYIRELAND, [COUNTY] - HISTORYIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH] - HISTORYGREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY

Bibliographies of Irish history available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY.

LAND AND PROPERTY

Land records are valuable genealogical sources, because they may reveal where and when your ancestor lived; where your ancestor lived previously; family information, such as the names of children, heirs, spouse, other relatives, and neighbors; the occupation your ancestor pursued; other records that may mention your ancestor; and the progression of estate ownership or tenancy from one generation to another.

Deeds

Deeds are often valuable land records. Registration of deeds began in 1708. However, many did not register their deeds, because deeds had to be registered in Dublin and a fee was required. Marriage settlements, leases, mortgages, and wills are also found with deed registrations.

Two separate indexes to Irish deeds exist: surname and county. The surname index is arranged by grantor (seller or transferor of land). The county or land index is arranged alphabetically by county and then by the place-name (town or townland) within the county. Larger cities have their own indexes within the county index. Irish deeds and their indexes are stored at the Registry of Deeds in Dublin (Henrietta Street, Dublin 1, Ireland). For an excellent overview of records at the Registry of Deeds, see:

Begley, Donal F., ed. "The Registry of Deeds for Genealogical Purposes." In *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Grenham, John. "The Registry of Deeds." In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

The Family History Library's copies of Irish deeds are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTYIRELAND, [COUNTY] - LAND AND PROPERTY

Estate Records

Estate records are another valuable set of property records. Most Irish lived on large estates owned by a minority of the population. Land owners usually hired agents to keep records of transactions involving their families and/or their tenants. Estate records vary in content and duration and may include deeds, leases, rent rolls, and account books, among other records. A brief explanation of estate records is found in "Land Records" in John Grenham, *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section of this outline).

To locate estate records you need to know the name of the estate owner. If you can locate your ancestor in Griffith's Primary Valuation (see the "Taxation" section of this outline), you may also find the name of the owner of the estate your ancestor lived on.

Estate owners often lived away from their estates. Some lived in England. Many of the records of owners living in England have been deposited in English archives. The following sources identify some estate records and where they are deposited:

Irish Manuscripts Commission. *Analecta Hibernica.* Dublin: Stationery Office, 1930-. (FHL book 941.5 B2ah; computer number 0194681.)

Grenham, John. "County Source Lists." In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the "For Further Reading" section).

Hayes's *Sources*.

National Inventory of Documentary Sources in the United Kingdom and Ireland.

Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. *Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records.* Belfast: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1924-. (FHL book 941.5 A5rn; computer number 0362042.)

The Family History Library's copies of estate records are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTYIRELAND, [COUNTY] - LAND AND PROPERTY

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The native language of Ireland is Gaelic. You do not need to know Gaelic to do Irish research, however, because most records used in Irish research were begun in the late eighteenth or early nineteenth centuries and were written in English. The foreign language you may have to deal with is Latin. Government records were written in Latin until 1733, some Catholic Church records used Latin until the mid-nineteenth century, and older records written in English often latinized names and relationships. Some knowledge of Latin will help you read these records.

For help in reading Latin, see:

Ainsworth, Robert. *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae Compendiarius: Ainsworth's Latin Dictionary.* 1752. Reprint. London: Frederick Westly and A. H. Davis, 1836. (FHL book Ref 473 Ai65a 1836; film 599,788; computer number 0258012.) This is a Latin dictionary. Most libraries have a similar work.

Latin Genealogical Word List. Salt Lake City, Utah : The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1990. This publication provides translations of Latin words often used in genealogical records and is available from the Family History Library.

Martin, Charles T., comp. *The Record Interpreter.* 2d ed. Dorking, England: Kohler and Coombes, 1976. (FHL book Ref 422.471 M363re; computer number 0036587 cat 1910.) This book is a collection of abbreviations, Latin words, and names used in British historical manuscripts and records.

McLaughlin, Eve. *Simple Latin for Family Historians.* 3rd ed. Birmingham, England: Federation of Family History Societies, 1988. (FHL book Ref 478 M222s; computer number 453008.) This book lists Latin words that frequently appear in parish registers.

Spelling may make some records difficult to read. Prior to 1900, spelling was often phonetic. Family and place-names were often spelled as they sounded to the writer. And given names were often abbreviated.

Handwriting may also make records difficult to read. Writing styles have changed over time. With practice you should be able to decipher most of the difficult words and letters you will encounter in Irish records.

The meanings of words may also have changed over time, making some records difficult to understand. The following book can help you understand strange usages as it provides examples of British word usages in different time periods:

Murray, Sir James A. H., ed. *Oxford English Dictionary.* 13 vols. plus supps. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1933. (FHL book Ref 423 M964o; computer number 0222041.)

Other language helps available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES.

MAPS

Maps are helpful in locating the places where your ancestor lived. They help you identify neighboring towns, parishes, and geographic features. They can help you locate parish churches. They can show the transportation routes that your ancestor could have used in moving.

Maps may be published separately or in bound collections called *atlases.* Maps may also be found in gazetteers, guidebooks, local histories, directories, and history texts.

Different types of maps provide different types of information. Historical maps describe economic growth and development, boundary changes, migration and settlement patterns, military campaigns, transportation developments, effects of plagues, and other historical information. Road maps provide information on highways, rivers, and town sizes. Other types of maps include parish, county, topographical, enclosure, civil district, church diocesan, and many more highly specialized maps.

City and street maps are extremely useful when researching in the records of large cities. Locating an ancestor's address on a city or street map may help you determine which parish to search.

The major source of Irish topographical maps since 1800 is the Ordnance Survey, which covered all of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. Maps were produced from the survey in series of 1 inch, 6 inches, and 25 inches to the mile. Series have been revised and published at different times. Ordnance Survey maps of greater detail (up to 10 feet to the mile) have been produced for most Irish cities. The following work explains the history of and details on the Ordnance Survey maps:

Harley, J. B. *Ordnance Survey Maps: A Descriptive Manual.* Southampton: Ordnance Survey, 1975. (FHL book 942 E3osa; computer number 172505.)

Using Maps

Maps must be used carefully because:

- Several places often share the same name. For example, more than seventy localities in Ireland are named *Kilmore.*
- The place-name on the map may not be spelled as expected.
- Parish boundaries are seldom indicated, so you cannot assume that a locality lies within a certain parish unless the map specifically shows that it does.

Finding the Specific Place on the Map

To be most effective in researching your Irish ancestor, you must identify the place in Ireland where your ancestor lived. Search gazetteers, histories, family records, and other sources to learn all you can about the place where your ancestor lived, including:

- The parish and county the place was in.
- The civil district your ancestor's parish was in (if your ancestor lived in the place after 1864).
- The name of the church where your ancestor was baptized or married.
- The names of other townlands in the parish.
- The names of nearby places, especially large cities.
- The names of places where related ancestors lived.
- Nearby geographical features, such as rivers and mountains.

This information will help you distinguish the place you are searching from other places of the same name.

See the “Gazetteers” section of this outline for additional information on locating places.

Finding Maps and Atlases

Collections of maps and atlases are available at numerous historical societies, county record offices, and public and university libraries. Major map collections in Ireland are housed at the Ordinance Survey Office.

Publications that can help you locate maps include:

Rural and City Maps. Typescript. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Department, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1985. (FHL book Reg 942 E73c; computer number 0357032.) This source lists British city maps not cited separately in the catalog.

Watt, Ian, comp. *A Directory of U. K. Map Collections.* 2d ed. London: McCarta, [1985?]. (FHL book Ref 942 E74w; computer number 0452346.) This source briefly describes the various British map repositories (including county record offices), their holdings, hours, and copying facilities.

You may purchase maps of Ireland through your local bookstore or from the following offices:

Ordnance Survey Office
Phoenix Park
Dublin 8
IRELAND (EIRE)

Ordnance Survey Office
Colby House
Stranmillis
Belfast BT9 5BJ
NORTHERN IRELAND

John Bartholomew & Sons, Ltd.
12 Duncan Street
Edinburgh EH9 1TA
SCOTLAND

The Family History Library has a growing collection of Irish maps and atlases. The library's Irish map collection includes:

Gardner, David E., Derek Harland, and Frank Smith, comps. *A Genealogical Atlas of Ireland,* Scale 1:300,000. Salt Lake City, UT: Deseret Book Company, 1964. (FHL book Ref 941.5 E3g; film 1,696,522 item 5; computer number 0048002.) This atlas includes an index to the places shown on its maps.

Ireland, Ordnance Survey. *Irish Townland Survey,* Scale 1:10,560. Ottawa: Ottawa Public Archives of Canada, 198-. (FHL fiche 6341635-66; computer number 0394562.) These maps are divided by county and include a grid map for each county and are not available for circulation.

Irish Townland Maps. Londonderry: Inner City Trust, 1989. (FHL fiche 6342438-53, 6343060-70; computer number 0511249.) Arranged by county, these maps show all Irish townlands within their respective parishes.

Irish County Maps Showing the Location of Churches. 4 vols. (One for each of the provinces of Munster, Leinster, Connaught, and Ulster.) Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Department, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1976-77. (FHL book Ref 929.1 G286gs ser. A no. 54-57 1976-77; fiche 6020286, 6020301-3; computer number 0025342.) This set of county maps marks the locations of churches in Ireland.

Mitchell, Brian. *A New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. (FHL book Ref 941.5 E7m; computer number 0421741.) This book contains maps for each Irish county. The maps show civil parishes, baronies, and poor law unions.

Other map collections available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Section of the catalog under the following headings:

GREAT BRITAIN - MAPSIRELAND - MAPSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - MAPSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [CITY] - MAPS

MILITARY RECORDS

Military records identify individuals who served or were eligible to serve in the armed forces. From 1660 to 1922, the Irish were part of the British armed services. Consequently, pre-1922 records for Irish military personnel are mostly British. See the *England Research Outline* for a more detailed explanation of British military records.

The regular army and the navy constituted the major branches of the British military. Militia (part-time units for local defense), fencibles (full-time units for local defense), yeomanry (volunteer calvary units), territorial armies (units raised outside the British Isles for foreign service), coast guard (units that patrol British shores), and royal marines (troop units on ships) were also armed forces. Each of these services kept its own records.

Military officers were typically from the upper classes and soldiers were from among the poor. Compulsory draft was seldom used, except by the militia. The officers of each parish decided who would serve in the militia.

You may find evidence that your ancestor served in the military in family records, biographies, censuses, probates, civil registrations, or church records.

Military records are potentially of great genealogical value. But they are difficult to use because few are indexed and many are only available at the Public Record Office, Kew. Civil registration, census, or church records, if available, are easier records to use. Still, military records sometimes provide information that is not found in any other source. Search the easier records first; they will often provide information that will then help you search military records.

The Family History Library has many military records, but these are only a small part of the military records available. You may want to hire a researcher to search military records that are not available at the Family History Library.

Pre-1914 Records

Pre-1914 military records are kept in the Public Record Office, Kew and are divided into army and navy records.

Army Records. The army began as a permanent organization in 1660. Earlier armies were raised as needed, usually as county militia units directed by the county's lord lieutenant. For information on pre-1660 military records, see the handbooks described below.

Pre-1847 British army service was generally for life. Some soldiers were discharged early for disability (liberally defined) or age (often by age 40).

Army records before 1872 are organized by regiment. Records from 1872 through 1882 are arranged alphabetically by type of troop (calvary, infantry, etc.). Post-1882 records are arranged in a single alphabetical series.

Navy Records. The earliest surviving navy records are from 1617. Ships' logs survive from 1673, but usually only give information on ship location, weather, sightings of other ships, and shipboard events. While descriptions of shipboard events often include individual names, no indexes exist to help locate these names.

Until 1853, naval enlistment was informal and lasted for the ship's commission, usually three years. Seamen often alternated between the navy and the merchant marines. After 1853, seamen enlisted for the duration of their careers.

Before 1853, individual seamen (called *ratings*) were not mentioned in navy records other than musters, description books, or pay lists unless they deserted, misbehaved, or earned a medal.

Individual military units (regiments for the army, ships for the navy) kept records on their own personnel.

Twentieth Century Records

Post-1913 records are confidential. They are not available to the public. However, inquiries will be answered if the inquiry is accompanied by written permission of the next of kin.

Post-1913 army records are at the following address:

Army Records Centre
Bourne Avenue
Hayes, Middlesex UB3 1RF
ENGLAND

Irish soldiers killed in World War I are listed in:

Irish National War Memorial Committee. *Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918.* 8 vols. Dublin: Maunsel and Roberts, 1923. (FHL film 1,279,333 items 5-12; computer number 0460970.)

For more information on twentieth-century army records, see:

Holding, Norman H. *World War I Army Ancestry.* 2d ed. Birmingham, England: Federation of Family History Societies, 1991. (FHL book Ref 942 M2hol 1991; computer number 0265826.)

Holding, Norman H. *More Sources of World War I Ancestry.* 2d ed. Birmingham, England: Federation of Family History Societies, 1991. (FHL book Ref 942 M24hn 1991; computer number 0640527.)

Post-1913 navy records are at the following address:

Ministry of Defense
Main Building, Whitehall SW1A 2HB
ENGLAND

Types of Military Records

Before you can use navy records or pre-1872 army records, *you must determine the specific ship or regiment in which your ancestor served.* "Strategies for Using Army and Navy Records," will help you accomplish that. Once you know your ancestor's ship or regiment, several types of military records may help you learn about your ancestor's age, birthplace, and military career. A few of these record types are described below. Others are described in the *England Research Outline.* As you search these records, be cautious in accepting the accuracy of the information you find. To enlist, underage boys may have lied about their name, age, and sometimes birthplace.

Muster Rolls. Muster rolls usually list individuals assigned to a ship or regiment on a given day, their ages (on joining), the date and place they joined, and possibly other information, such as their birthplaces (in sea musters since 1770) and dependents (in later army musters). Army musters exist for the years 1760-1878, navy musters for 1667-1878. Musters are held at the Public Record Office, Kew.

Chaplain's Returns and Regimental Registers. Chaplain's returns (1760-1971) list the baptisms, marriages, and burials of soldiers and their family members performed abroad by military chaplains. Regimental registers (1790-1924) contain birth, marriage, and death records by regiment for families of officers and enlisted men. Birth and baptism records are indexed. Chaplain's returns and regimental registers are available only by correspondence with the General Register Office.

Lists of Officers. Published annually, lists of officers provide an officer's name, rank, regiment or ship, and date of commission. For the army, the published version of these records is:

Great Britain, War Office. *Army List.* London: various publishers, 1754-. (FHL book 942 M25g; film 856,424-52; computer number 0000446 and others.) Volumes from 1765 on include indexes.

The published list of naval officers is:

Great Britain, Admirality. *Navy List.* London: various publishers. 1814-. (FHL book 942 M25gba; film 918,928-41 and 990,323-26; computer number 0118195.) The fully indexed *Navy List* names all commissioned officers, including masters, pursers, surgeons, chaplains, yard officers, coast guardsmen, and reservists who have served in the navy from 1814 to the present.

Continuous Service Engagement Books. Continuous service engagement books record the continuous service numbers assigned to navy ratings (seamen) since 1853. The records give the name, birth date, birthplace, physical description, and ship of service of each rating. Brief career details were later included as well. From 1872 to 1892, merchant seamen were also listed in these records.

Other Records. Other military records include description books; returns of service; and records of pensions, payrolls, promotions, medals, casualties, court martials, service, and desertions. These and other types of military records are explained in the handbooks at the end of this section.

Records of military service are at the Public Record Office, Kew. Some of the Public Record Office's military records as well as military records of various other repositories throughout Ireland and England are listed in Hayes's *Sources* under the subject index headings “Army,” “Navy,” “Military,” and “Militia.” Additional military documents may be found in private collections.

For more information on military records at the Public Record Office, see the Bevan and Duncan or *Kew Lists* handbooks listed at the end of this section.

Strategies for Using Army and Navy Records

It is difficult to locate information about your ancestor in military records without knowing the unit (ship or regiment) in which your ancestor served. If you do not know the ship or regiment already, you may find that information in other records, such as census, church, or family records.

You might find the following strategies helpful for finding your ancestor's ship or regiment:

Soldiers. If your ancestor was a soldier and he married, died, or had children after 1760 while in the army, he and the regiment to which he belonged may be listed in chaplain's returns or regimental registers. If you cannot identify your ancestor's regiment through these records, the sources you should search to determine his regiment will depend on what you know about your ancestor. If you know:

- The *place and approximate date* (1) of a *campaign or battle* in which your ancestor fought, (2) of one of his *stations,* or (3) *that his wife gave birth* while he was in the service, use John M. Kitzmiller II, *In Search of the “Forlorn Hope,”* 2 vols. (Salt Lake City, Utah: Manuscript Publishing Foundation, 1988; FHL book Ref 942 M2kj; computer

number 0469639) to determine the regiment(s) that were stationed in that place at that time.

- The *area where your ancestor lived during his late teens,* use the handbooks below or regimental histories to determine which regiments were recruited in that area. Regimental histories available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY.
- The *place he died* after receiving an army pension, search the district pension returns for that area.
- That your ancestor was *in the army in 1806,* you may wish to search the return of all men (except commissioned officers) in army service as of 24 June 1806. While the 1806 return is indexed only by regiment, it is more complete and easier to search than other army records.

Army Officers. You can usually find records for army officers in the *Army List*. If your ancestor does not appear in the *Army List* for the right time period, consult the card index to officers which is available only at the Public Record Office, Kew. You may write the Public Record Office, Kew with the information you do know to obtain information from this card index.

If your officer ancestor was living during 1828 or 1829, check the indexed returns of service (see the *England Research Outline*).

Generally, there are separate records for staff officers, medical officers (surgeons), Commissariat officers, chaplains, Board of Ordnance officers (artillerymen, engineers, sappers, miners, artificers, and others), and other officers. Board of Ordnance officers may be included in the *Army List*, even though they kept their own records until 1855. All these officer records are held at the Public Record Office, Kew.

If you cannot find an officer's record for your ancestor after consulting the sources mentioned, follow the search strategies for soldiers.

If you think you have found the regiment in which your ancestor served, military histories may help confirm your findings. Most regiments have published histories that record the places where they served and the battles they fought. You can compare the information you know about your ancestor with the history of the regiment to determine whether your ancestor could have served in that regiment. A bibliography of regimental histories is:

White, Arthur S., comp. *A Bibliography of Regimental Histories of the British Army.* Dallington, East Sussex : Naval and Military Press Ltd., 1992. (FHL book 942 M23was; computer number 0666228.)

Many military and regimental histories are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY.

Seamen. Navy records seldom mention individual seamen before 1853. If your ancestor served in the navy after 1853, search the index to continuous service engagement books. If he served before 1853, search the muster rolls, description books, or pay lists of the ship on which he

served. If you do not know your ancestor's ship, the source you should search to determine the ship will depend on what you know about your ancestor. If you know:

- A *port* where your ancestor landed on a specific date, search the list books, Rodger, N. A. M., *Naval Records for Genealogists*), which provide a geographically arranged list of the ports where ships were located on certain dates. These books are available from 1673 on and are held at the Public Records Office, Kew.
- A *battle or campaign* in which your ancestor was involved, search medal rolls, also held at the Public Record Office, Kew.
- Your ancestor was *onboard ship in 1861*, search the *1861 Surname Index to Persons on Ships at Sea or in Port* (Salt Lake City, UT: Family History Library of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988; fiche 6025598; computer number 0506739).
- Your ancestor was *on board ship in 1881*, search the *Surname Index to the 1881 Census of the Royal Navy* (FHL fiche 6086362; computer number 0701445).
- The *name of an officer* serving with your ancestor, search the *Navy List* to determine the ship on which that officer served.

Naval Officers. Naval officers who served from 1695 to 1742 are listed in the following work:

Young, D. H. W., comp. *Index to Commission and Warrant Books of the Admirality of Great Britain and Ireland, 1695-1742.* London: Public Record Office, 1958-59; FHL film 824,516-17; computer number 0374247.) This index gives the officer's date of commission and a reference to additional information held at the Public Record Office, Kew.

Many officers are listed in published biographies, such as the following:

The Commissioned Sea Officers of the Royal Navy, 1660-1815. 3 vols. Typescript. Reduplication by Great Britain, Admirality, 1954. (FHL book 942 M23cs; film 908,026-27; computer number 0172791.)

For seamen serving as midshipmen (potential officers) between 1799 and 1854, the *Midshipmen's Papers* list birth dates and places and parents' names.

If your naval ancestor is not listed in any of the above sources, consult N. A. M. Rodger, *Naval Records for Genealogists* for other records or strategies you may use.

Many sources, list and describe naval ships and give the dates and places they were in service. One example is:

Colledge, James J. *Ships of the Royal Navy.* Annapolis, Md.: Naval Institute Press, 1987. (FHL book Ref 942 M3c; computer number 0510642.)

Use sources such as the above to learn more about ships on which you think your ancestor served to determine whether your ancestor could have been on those ships. Other naval histories are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under GREAT BRITAIN - MILITARY HISTORY.

Records at the Family History Library

The Family History Library's British military record holdings are more fully described in the *England Research Outline.* The library's military records are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under combinations of the following localities and subject headings:

Localities	Subject Headings
IRELAND	MILITARY RECORDS
IRELAND, [COUNTY]	MILITARY RECORDS - ARMY
IRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH]	MILITARY RECORDS - NAVY
ENGLAND	MILITARY HISTORY
GREAT BRITAIN	MILITARY HISTORY - ARMY MILITARY HISTORY - NAVY

Handbooks for Military Records

Bevan, Amanda, and Andrea Duncan. *Tracing Your Ancestors in the Public Record Office.* 4th ed. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1990. (FHL book Ref 942 A5p no. 19 1990; computer number 0183967.)

England Research Outline. Salt Lake City, UT: Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1991. (Available through all Family History Centers.)

Fowler, Simon. *Army Records for Family Historians.* London: Public Record Office Publications, 1992. (FHL book Ref 942 M27f; computer number 0667249.)

Great Britain, Public Record Office. *Kew Lists.* 17 vols. Microfiche ed., [Norwich, England]: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1986-88. (FHL book 942 A3gp; computer number 0541219.)

Rodger, N. A. M. *Naval Records for Genealogists.* 2d ed. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1988. (FHL book Ref 942 A5p no. 22; computer number 0501982.)

Swinson, Arthur S., ed. *A Register of the Regiments and Corps of the British Army.* London: Archive Press, 1972. (FHL book Ref 942 M2am; computer number 0168749.)

NAMES, PERSONAL

Irish history has contributed to many variations in Irish names. Understanding these variations will help you as you trace your Irish ancestors.

Surnames

Irish surnames of Gaelic origin were commonly used until England laid claim to Ireland in the fifteenth century. Legislation under English rule led to the anglicization of many Irish names and to the adoption of many English names. Many different forms of Irish surnames resulted. For example, the Irish surname *Houlihan* or *O'Houlihan* may have taken on the anglicized form *Holland.*

Surname variations also resulted from an Irish form of patronymics that used the prefixes *Mac'',* meaning *son of,* and *O'',* meaning *grandson of.* Many descendants of Anglo-Norman invaders, who became assimilated into the Irish culture, also used patronymics but substituted *Fitz'* (as in Fitzgerald) for the prefix *Mac'.* English law, for a period of time, forbade the use of *O'* and *Mac'* in Irish surnames. *Fitz* was allowed. Not all members of Irish families chose to conform to English laws, hence several forms of a surname often emerged within a single family.

By the end of the nineteenth century, use of prefixes resumed. However, prefixes were added or dropped at will, again producing different surnames within the same family. Irish who emigrated during the nineteenth century often dropped the prefixes in their new countries of residence.

Some sources that can help you with Irish surnames include:

MacLysaght, Edward. *The Surnames of Ireland.* 6th ed. Dublin: Irish Academic Press, 1985. (FHL book Ref 941.5 D4mc 1985; computer number 0347166.)

Matheson, Sir Robert E. *Special Report on Surnames in Ireland [Together with] Varieties and Synonyms of Surnames and Christian Names in Ireland.* 1901. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968. (FHL book Ref 941.5 Dsma; computer number 0167712.)

Given Names

Irish given names are also Gaelic in origin and were affected by the same English influences. As with surnames, many given names were anglicized, producing many given name variations. *Darby, Dermot,* and *Jeremiah,* for example, are all variations of the same name.

Other challenges with Irish given names are (1) that some given names are used for both males and females—*Florence, Sydney,* and *Evelyn* for example—and (2) that some given names have

nicknames that little resemble the original name. *Delia*, *Phidelia*, *Bidelia*, *Biddie*, and *Bride*, for example, are all used as nicknames for the name *Bridget.*

Two books that can help you with Irish given names are:

Coghlan, Ronan. *Irish First Names.* Belfast: Appletree Press, 1985. (FHL book 941.5 D4cri; computer number 0687400.)

Ó Corráin, Donnchadh, and Fidelma Maguire. *Irish Names*. 2nd ed. 1990. Reprint. Dublin: The Lilliput Press, 1992. (FHL book 941.5 D4og 1990; computer number 0687046.)

Other sources on Irish names available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - NAMES, PERSONAL.

NATURALIZATION AND CITIZENSHIP

Naturalization is the process of granting the rights, protection, privileges, and responsibilities of native subjects to foreign immigrants. Irish naturalization required an act of Parliament. A less-expensive alternative to naturalization was *denization*, a process granting all the rights of a subject, except the right to inherit property or to hold public office. A denizen simply paid a fine (fee) and took an oath of allegiance. Generally, denization or naturalization was granted only to male adults.

No complete series of naturalization records exists, but the following sources list many of those who were naturalized or became denizens:

Lodge, John. "Denizations of the Irish, Scots, and Other Foreigners (Richard II - George I): Lists of Persons to Whom Grants of English Livery (Liberty) or Denization Were Made." National Archives, Dublin. Lodge Manuscripts. This manuscript lists people who became denizens of Ireland.

Lodge, John. "A List of Protestants Who in Pursuance of an Act of Parliament, 13 Charles II, for Encouraging Protestant Strangers and Others to Inhibit and Plant ye Kingdom of Ireland, Took the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy Whereby They Became Liege, Free and Natural Subjects of Ireland. . . ." National Archives, Dublin. Lodge Manuscripts. This manuscript lists people who were naturalized in Ireland. The information from this manuscript can be found in Brian W. Christmas, presenter, "Some Protestant Settlers in Ireland, 1662-1737," *The Irish Genealogist* 7, no. 3 (1988): 349-57 (FHL book 941.5 B2ig; computer number 0196356).

Shaw, William A., ed. "Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603-1800." In *The Publications of the Huguenot Society of London.* The Huguenot Society of London. (FHL book 942.1/L1 B4h; computer number 0176590.) Denization and naturalization records for 1603-1700 are found in volume 18 (Lymington: Chas. T. King, 1911)

of the society's publications. Records for 1701-1800 are found in volume 27 (Manchester: Sherrat and Hughes, 1923) and in a supplement in volume 35 (Frome: Butler and Tanner, 1932).

Stewart, Rev. David, ed. *Scots in Ulster, Their Denization and Naturalization, 1605-1634.* Belfast: Presbyterian Historical Society. (Not at FHL.) These three pamphlets are at the Presbyterian Historical Society. They list Scots from the province of Ulster who received letters patent (open for public inspection) of denization or were naturalized by an act of Parliament between 1605 and 1634.

Few immigrants to Ireland went through the legal formalities of naturalization or denization and so most do not appear in naturalization or denization records. See the “Emigration and Immigration” section of this outline for other records on people who immigrated to Ireland.

The Family History Library's holdings of denization and naturalization records are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - NATURALIZATION AND CITIZENSHIP.

NEWSPAPERS

In comparison to other countries, Ireland was slow in developing a newspaper industry. An occasional newspaper was printed in the mid-1600s. Ireland's major city and provincial newspapers began in the 1700s. Town newspapers began by the 1800s.

Pre-1750 newspapers included very little local news or other news of genealogical value. By 1750 newspapers included notices of marriages and deaths with increasing frequency. Still, few notices of births were published. Newspaper advertisements published such useful genealogical information as:

- Changes in location or ownership of businesses.
- Disputes over property ownership.
- Notices of bankruptcies.
- Notices of claims against estates.

By the 1800s, notices of births, marriages, and deaths became both more numerous and more detailed than in earlier newspapers. Advertisements, in contrast, generally became less genealogically useful as family businesses declined.

The following books contain chapters that more fully discuss newspapers as genealogical sources:

ffolliot, Rosemary. “Newspapers as a Genealogical Source.” In *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder*, edited by Donal F. Begley (see the “For Further Reading” section).

Grenham, John. “Newspapers.” In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the “For Further Reading”) section.

Copies of Irish newspapers are maintained by many repositories and libraries, including:

- The British Newspaper Library. British Library, *Catalogue of the Newspaper Library Colindale,* 8 vols. (London: British Museum Publications, 1975; FHL book Q 942 A5cn; computer number 0182816) lists this library's newspaper holdings by town of publication. Volume two separately lists the library's Irish nwspaper holdings.
- The National Library of Ireland in Dublin. The National Library of Ireland, *List of Newspapers on Microfilm* (Typescript; FHL book Q 941.83/D1 A3n; film 990,403 item 7; computer number 0170368) provides a bibliography of the National Library's newspaper holdings.

Indexes of other Irish newspaper holdings include:

Crane, R. S., and F. B. Kaye. *A Census of British Newspapers and Periodicals, 1620-1800.* 2d ed. London: Holland Press, 1966. (FHL book 942 B3ce; computer number 0226560.) This book lists the Irish newspaper holdings of major U.S. libraries.

Newspapers in Microform: Foreign Countries. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, Catalog Publication Division, 1984. (FHL book 011.35 N479f 1983; computer number 0496878.) This source lists all reports from the foreign countries portion of *Newspapers in Microfilm* from 1948 to 1982, as well as reports received through 1983. This source is arranged by country and city and indexed by title.

North, John S. *The Waterloo Directory of Irish Newspapers and Periodicals, 1800-1900.* Waterloo, Ontario: North Waterloo Academic Press, 1986. (US/Canada Reference, FHL book Ref 941.5 B33n; computer number 0412814.) This book lists and describes Irish newspapers and periodicals from all fields and sometimes identifies their repositories.

The Family History Library has very few Irish newspapers. Those the library does have are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - NEWSPAPERSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - NEWSPAPERSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [CITY] - NEWSPAPERS

NOBILITY

The nobility is a class of titled people who often have special political and social privileges. The title of nobility is inherited or granted by the crown as a reward for performing a heroic deed or notable achievement or having a prominent political office.

The British nobility has a well-defined order. The highest noblemen are *peers.* They hold the titles (in descending rank) of duke, marquis, earl, viscount, and baron. The peers are followed in

rank by the *gentry*, whose titles include (also in descending rank) baronet, knight, esquire, and gentleman. Both peers and gentry are entitled to coats of arms.

If your research confirms that your Irish ancestor was of the noble class, you may use a host of sources on Irish noble families in your genealogical research. The most useful indexes to published works on Irish nobility are those compiled by Marshall, Whitmore, and Barrow.

The most widely used sources on British nobility are those produced by Burke's Peerage Limited. Hundreds of editions of Burke's works have been published. One of these works is:

Burke, Sir John Bernard. *A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland.* 10th ed. London: Harrison and Sons, 1904. (FHL book 941.5 D22bu 1904; film 0101763 and 0990160 item 2; computer number 0168043.) Later editions of this book have also been published. The fifth edition is called *Burke's Irish Family Records* (London: Burke's Peerage, 1976; FHL book 941.5 D22bur 1976; computer number 0168055). Arranged alphabetically by surname, both editions give narrative pedigrees of Irish families and sample black and white coats of arms.

An index to Burke's publications is:

Burke's Family Index. London: Burke's Peerage Limited, 1976. (FHL book Ref 942 D53b; computer number 0149453.) This book is available in most major libraries.

Many of Burke's publications are available on film or fiche at the Family History Library. They are listed in the Author/Title Search of the catalog under BURKE, SIR JOHN BERNARD. Burke's works are extensive but should be used with caution as many of the pedigrees they provide are poorly documented and contain errors.

Pedigrees or other genealogical information on nobility are found in the following sources:

Betham, Sir William. *Genealogical Abstracts [of Prerogative Wills of Ireland]*.

Burke, Sir John Bernard. *Collection of Wills for Forming Irish Pedigrees*.

Pedigree Index.

Published family histories may also contain information on your ancestor if he or she was part of the nobility. Family histories available at the Family History Library are listed in the Surname Search of the catalog under the major surnames mentioned in them.

Many other records on Irish nobles are available at the Family History Library. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

GREAT BRITAIN - NOBILITYIRELAND - NOBILITYIRELAND, [COUNTY] - NOBILITY

For more information on researching nobility, see the “Genealogy,” “Heraldry,” and “Probate Records” sections of this outline.

OCCUPATIONS

Knowing your ancestor's occupation may help you distinguish him or her from other individuals with the same name. Moreover, records associated with your ancestor's occupation may provide information about your ancestor's life and family. Some Irish occupational sources include:

- *Records of freemen* (businessmen who had special privileges, such as the right to vote), which are useful because they may list age, birthplace, parentage, and occupation.
- *Service records of the Royal Irish Constabulary* (a national police force), which provide each constable's name, age when appointed, native county, religion, physical description, and employment history. If a constable was married, information about his wife and children may also be included. The records are indexed and list several thousand men employed by the constabulary from 1816 to 1922.
- *Alumni and member biographical sketches,* which are often published by Irish, English, and Scottish schools and universities that train people for professional occupations (such as medicine, law, and theology). For more information on these sources, see the “Schools” section of this outline.
- *Military records,* which contain information about Irish who pursued careers in the armed services. For more information on these records, see the “Military Records” section of this outline.

For a listing of various occupations, the records about them, and the repositories where the records are kept, see:

Falley, Margaret. *Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research* (see the “For Further Reading” section).

Grenham, John. “Occupations.” In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide* (see the “For Further Reading” section).

Hayes's *Sources,* the subject indexes.

For a definition of an occupation, see the *Oxford English Dictionary*.

To locate Irish occupational sources available at the Family History Library, look in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - OCCUPATIONSIRELAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEESIRELAND, [COUNTY] - OCCUPATIONSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [TOWN or PARISH] - OCCUPATIONS

Because English guild records sometimes list Irish people, also look under ENGLAND, LONDON - OCCUPATIONS or request information from guild records held at the Guildhall Library:
Guildhall Library
Aldermanbury
London EC2P 2EJ
ENGLAND

PERIODICALS

A periodical is a magazine, newsletter, or journal published on a regular basis. In Ireland, periodicals are called *journals.* Journals are published by family history, local history, one-name (organized to study a specific surname), and national societies. Journal articles often include:

- Transcripts of church records, migration lists, and cemetery records.
- Suggestions on research procedures.
- Information about local records, archives, and services.
- Book advertisements and book reviews.
- Research advertisements.
- Researcher queries or requests for information about specific ancestors.

A few of Ireland's countrywide journals are:

The Irish Ancestor. 1969-1981. Published by the Irish Ancestor, the Glebe House, Fethard, County Tipperary, Ireland. (FHL book 941.5 B2i; computer number 0172915.) This journal publishes copies of will abstracts, church records, gravestone inscriptions, family Bible entries, and any other previously unpublished genealogical source.

Irish Family History. 1985-. Published by the Irish Family History Society, P.O. Box 36, Naas, County Kildare, Eire. (FHL book 941.5 H25if; computer number 0327883.) This journal contains articles on and extracts from Irish records.

The Irish Genealogist. 1937-. Published by the Irish Genealogical Research Society, Challoner Club, 59/61 Pont Street, London SW1X OBG, England. (FHL book 941.5 B2ig; computer number 0196356.) This journal contains record extracts as well as documented articles on families, repositories, and records.

Irish Roots. 1992-. Published by Belgrave Publications, Cork, Ireland. (FHL book 941.5 D25ir; computer number 0691983.) This journal contains articles on many topics, including surnames and new developments in Irish genealogy.

Many periodicals on Irish research are published outside of Ireland, such as the following:

The Irish Link. 1984. Published by the Irish Link, P.O. Box 135, South Melbourne, Victoria 3205, Australia. (FHL book 994 D25i; computer number 0438461).

The following two sources index Irish journals:

de Breffny, Brian. *Bibliography of Irish Family History and Genealogy*. This source indexes many Irish pedigrees and genealogies that have been published in periodicals.

Hayes's *Sources*. With separate person, subject, and place indexes, these volumes provide a comprehensive index to many Irish periodicals published before 1970.

Journals can be obtained from:

- The societies that publish them. The names and subscription addresses of many journals are provided in *Ulrich's International Periodicals Directory* (New York: Bowker, 1932-; US/Canada Reference, FHL book Ref 016.05 U7p; computer number 0026149), which is found in the Family History Library's US/Canada collection and is available at many major libraries.
- Archives with genealogical collections. These are likely to have journals for the area they serve.
- The Family History Library. The library subscribes to most journals published by genealogical and family history societies. Journals are listed in the Author/Title Search of the catalog under the name of the sponsoring society or journal. Journals are also listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under combinations of the following localities and subject headings:

Localities	**Subject Headings**
IRELAND	PERIODICALS
IRELAND - [COUNTY]	GENEALOGY - PERIODICALS
	HISTORY -PERIODICALS
	SOCIETIES - PERIODICALS

POORHOUSES, POOR LAW, ETC.

In 1838, the Poor Law Act divided Ireland into 159 districts called poor law unions. A workhouse was established in each union to house the poor. Each union elected a board of guardians to administer poor law relief.

Records of the poor in Ireland are found in board of guardian minutes, in workhouse registers, and in the British Parliamentary Papers (unpublished). Information found in board of guardian minutes and workhouse registers may include names, dates of admission, places of birth or residence, ages, occupations, information about parents, testimony about conditions in the

workhouse, and reports of disciplinary actions. Many of the minutes and registers are deposited in county libraries and national archives in Ireland.

The repositories of poor law records in Ireland are identified in chapter six of the following book:

Nolan, William. *Tracing the Past: Sources for Local Studies in the Republic of Ireland*. Dublin: Geography Publications, 1982. (FHL book Ref 941.5 A3nw; computer number 0177547.)

Irish poor law records available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - POORHOUSES, POOR LAW, ETC.IRELAND, [COUNTY] - POORHOUSES, POOR LAW, ETC.

PROBATE RECORDS

Probate records are court records dealing with the distribution of a deceased person's estate. Probate records may give the deceased's death date; names, relationships, residences of heirs and guardians; and names of witnesses. Probate actions have been recorded in Ireland since the sixteenth century.

Not every person who died left probate records. Most wills were left by males with property. However, wills often list the names of the deceased's family and friends, so that many more people are listed in probate records than actually left them.

Some types of Irish probate documents are:

- *Wills,* which deal primarily with real property.
- *Testaments,* which deal primarily with movable property.
- *Codicils,* which are signed addenda to wills.
- *Letters of administration* or *admons,* which indicate that a person died without leaving a will so the court appointed an administrator to oversee estate distribution.
- *Admons with will attached,* which are produced when the executor named in the will is unable or unwilling to act as executor.
- *Inventories,* which list the belongings of the deceased person.
- *Grant or act books,* which provide day by day accounts of all actions taken in a probate court.

For a discussion of probate documents and their availability, see Rosemary ffolliott and Eileen O'Byrne, “Wills and Administrations” in *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder*, edited by Donal F. Begley (see the “For Further Reading” section).

Pre-1858 Probate Courts in Ireland

Irish probates were handled by ecclesiastical courts from 1536 to 1858. Twenty-eight diocesan courts, known as consistory courts, existed. The highest court, with authority over all the ecclesiastical courts, was the Prerogative Court of Armagh. If a person had an estate that included property in more than one diocese and was worth more than £5, that person's will should have been proved in the Prerogative Court. The wills of wealthy people were usually proved in the Prerogative Court as well.

For a list of the diocesan courts and the counties over which each had jurisdiction, see:

Camp, Anthony J. *Wills and Their Whereabouts.* 4th ed. London: Anthony J. Camp, 1974. (FHL book Ref 942 S2wa; computer number 0192121.)

Irish Probates Register. Typescript. Salt Lake City, Utah: Family History Library, 1979. (FHL book Reg. 941.5 P2gs; computer number 0026060.)

Most pre-1858 probate records were destroyed when the Public Record Office in Dublin burned in 1922. Fortunately, prior to the fire, wills and admons had been indexed. Most of the indexes survived the disaster. Microfilm copies of the indexes are available at the Family History Library. They are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS - INDEXES.

Some of the indexes have also been printed in:

Phillimore, W. P. W., and Gertrude Thrift, eds. *Indexes to Irish Wills.* 1909-20. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970. (FHL book 941.5 P22i 1970; fiche 6036097 nos. 1-10; computer number 0484497.)

Prerogative wills of Ireland (wills tried in the Prerogative Court) have been indexed in:

Vicars, Sir Arthur, ed. *Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536-1810.* 1897. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967. (FHL book 941.5 P22v 1967; fiche 6026394; computer number 0173905.)

Most probate index entries give the name and residence of the deceased and the year of the probate. If you find a desired index entry, turn to the following sources to see if a copy of the probate record exists:

- Hayes's *Sources*. Hayes's volumes contain references to many wills found in various archives and libraries.
- Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. *Card Index to Wills in the Several Collections Held at the Public Record Office, Belfast 1536-1920.* This index was filmed by the Family History Library in 1990. The index lists many wills and other probate records found at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. The index is listed in the Locality

Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS - INDEXES. Copies of the wills listed in the index can be obtained from the Public Record Office or can be viewed on microfilm at the Family History Library. The library's copies of the wills are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS.

- Ireland, Public Record Office. *Testamentary Documents Card Index, Seventeenth to Twentieth Centuries.* This card index lists wills and copies of wills that were collected after the destruction of the Public Record Office in 1922. These wills and copies of wills are now on file at the National Archives. The 1928 version of the index is published in Public Record Office, Dublin, *The Fifty-Sixth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland* (Dublin: Stationery Office, 1931; FHL book 941.5 A5r; film 0990493 item 8 and 0100239 item 4; fiche 6023597-602; computer number 0135706). In 1990, the Family History Library filmed the index. The index is listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS - INDEXES. Some copies of wills referenced in the index are also on film at the library. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS.
- Eustace, P. Beryl, ed. vol. 1, 1708-45 and vol. 2, 1746-85; and Eilish Ellis, ed. vol. 3, 1785-1832. *Registry of Deeds, Dublin: Abstracts of Wills.* Dublin: Stationery Office, 1954-. (FHL book 941.5 P22e; vols. 1 and 2 only are on film 896,887; computer number 0173903.) These volumes contain copies of the wills in the Registry of Deeds.
- Index to many abstracts and copies of wills in the Genealogical Office of Ireland. A copy of this index can be found in P. Beryl Eustace, comp., *Index of Will Abstracts in the Genealogical Office, Dublin* (Dublin: Stationery Office, 1948; FHL book 941.5 S2eu; film 990,430 item 4; computer number 0173903).
- Indexes and registers held by the Inland Revenue office, London of Irish wills and administrations proved between 1828 and 1879. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, *Irish Will Indexes, 1838-79* (FHL film 597,268-72; indexes for 1862-63 are missing; computer number 0361537) records the name of the testator, the name and residence of the executor, the court in which the will was proved, and the folio number of the original will. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, *Irish Administration Indexes, 1828-79* (FHL film 597,278-81; indexes for 1830-31 and 1851 are missing; computer number 0361537) gives the name and sometimes residence of the deceased, the name and residence of the administrator, the name of the court where the administration was granted, and the folio number of the original administration. Many of the will and admon registers on which the indexes are based are also available. The registers for the years 1828 to 1839 are summaries of the originals. The registers from 1840 to 1879 are missing. The existing registers contain names and relationships of heirs and often the death date of the deceased. The registers and indexes are on film at the Family History Library. They are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS.
- Irish estate duty wills. Irish wills proved in English courts between 1812 and 1857 were subject to an estate duty tax. Abstracts of these wills were kept at the Estate Duty Office in London but have since been transferred to the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. Abstracts for the years 1812-1820 and part of the list for 1821 no longer exist. Surviving copies begin in 1821 and are alphabetized beginning with the letter *k.* Filmed copies of the surviving abstracts are available at the Family History Library. They are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS.

There are several other collections of will and administration abstracts compiled by various genealogists and organizations. These collections include:

Betham, Sir William. *Genealogical Abstracts [of Prerogative Wills of Ireland].* Dublin: Public Record Office. (FHL film 595,939-45; 596,139-40; computer number0359366.) This source is arranged alphabetically.

Betham, Sir William. *Volume of Abstracts of Grants of Administration, Prerogative, 1595-1802.* This set of notebooks is at the National Archives. It is not arranged alphabetically. The Genealogical Office has a version that is arranged alphabetically. The Family History Library has a microfilm copy of this alphabetical version, *Prerogative Court Records, Dublin, Ireland* (FHL film 100114 item 2; computer number 0426918).

Burke, Sir John Bernard. *Sir Bernard Burke's Collection of Wills for Forming Irish Pedigrees.* 42 vols. Belfast: Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. (FHL film 227,866-900.) This collection is indexed (FHL film 227,866-69; computer number 0337889).

Clare, Wallace. *Abstracts from Some Irish Wills.* (FHL film 477,000 item 2; computer number 0358791.) This book provides abstracts of some wills held in the Public Record Office, Kew. It is indexed.

Other collections of will abstracts are described in *Wills and Their Whereabouts.*

Many Irish wills were probated in English courts, especially the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and the Prerogative Court of York. See the *England Research Outline* for more information on English courts and their records.

Post-1857 Probate Courts

In 1858, government courts began to prove wills and administrations. Eleven district will registries and a Principal Probate Registry in Dublin replaced the church probate courts.

Each registry made copies of wills and administrations that it proved and sent the originals to Dublin. The originals, all records of the Principal Probate Registry, and all probate records for the counties of Dublin and Kildare were destroyed in the fire at the Public Record Office in 1922.

Copies of wills and administrations kept by other district registries have been gathered into the National Archives and the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, where they remain grouped by district. To determine the district registry that served your county of interest, see the *Irish Probates Register* or Anthony Camp, *Wills and Their Whereabouts.*

For the years 1858-1920 there is a calendar (annual index) of the grants of probate and letters of administration made in the Principal Probate Registry and in the several district registries. Produced by the Principal Probate Registry, Dublin, this calendar is arranged alphabetically by

the name of the testator. For each entry the calendar tells the testator's name; the executor's name; the court where the will was registered; and the deceased person's name, occupation, death date, and death place.

For the years 1858-1877 a master index to the above calendar references probates from all courts. Arranged by surname, the index gives the name of the deceased, the district registry where the probate was proved, and whether the probate involved a will or an admon. To find the film numbers for the Irish calendar and master index, select the calendar by Ireland, Principal Probate Registry (Dublin) in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS - INDEXES.

If you are searching for a will proved between 1858 and 1877, look first at the master index. If you are looking for a will proved after 1877, go directly to the calendar. These sources will tell you the district registry where the will was proved. Once you identify the district registry, you can search that district's records. Each district has its own index giving the page number of the original will. District records, including indexes, that are available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS.

Other records that may provide information from a will or administration include the *Irish Will Indexes, 1838-79* and corresponding registers and *Irish Administration Indexes, 1828-79* and corresponding registers. Both indexes list the name of the deceased, the name and residence of the executor or administrator, the court in which the will was proved, and the folio number of the original record. Some of the registers (those from 1840 to 1879) on which the indexes are based are missing. Available registers provide the names and relationships of heirs and often the death date of the deceased. The Family History Library has copies of the available indexes and registers. These are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS.

SCHOOLS

School records, including alumni lists, may contain valuable information about your ancestor, including name, birthplace, residence, and father's name and occupation.

The main Irish college, Trinity College in Dublin, is a Protestant college but was attended by some Catholics. Brief biographies of Trinity College alumni appear in:

Burtchaell, George Dames, and Thomas Ulick Sadleir, eds. *Alumni Dublinenses 1593-1843.* London: Williams and Norgate, 1924. (FHL book 941.83/D1 J2u; film 990,388 item 2; computer number 0018597.)

Most school records remain in local custody, though a small collection of school records for the Republic of Ireland is held at the National Archives.

Northern Ireland school records and their Family History Library call numbers (when applicable) are listed in the following:

Register of School Registers Held by the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, Belfast. Salt Lake City, Utah: Family History Department, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1987. (FHL book Ref 941.5 J2rs; computer number 0464335.)

If your ancestor received professional training, he or she may have attended school in another country. Many Irish professionals were trained in other countries. For example, Anglican ministers were often trained in England, doctors in Scotland, and Catholic priests in France and Italy. Therefore, if you cannot find Irish school records for your professionally trained ancestor, you may want to check school records of other countries.

The many Irish school records available at the Family History Library are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - SCHOOLSIRELAND, [COUNTY] - SCHOOLSIRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH or CITY] - SCHOOLS

SOCIETIES

Historical and genealogical societies may have valuable genealogical information on your ancestor. Some societies focus on a specific area, region, family line, or name, while others deal with all of Ireland. Many publish helpful journals, transcripts, and compiled genealogies. Some publish queries about Irish ancestors or maintain lists of members' research interests. Some have special indexes, collections, and projects. Many are based in countries to which Irish immigrated, such as the United States or Australia. You may want to join and support the efforts of one of these societies.

The names and addresses of these societies are listed in:

Grenham, John. “Research Services, Societies and Repositories.” In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestor: The Complete Guide* (see the “For Further Reading” section).

Ryan, James. *Irish Records* (see the “For Further Reading” section).

For more information about the publications of these societies, see the “Periodicals” section of this outline.

One-Name Groups

Some societies gather information about individuals with a particular surname. If you would like to find out about or join such a group, contact the following organization:

Guild of One-Name Studies
Box G
14 Charterhouse Buildings
Goswell Road
London EC1M 7BA
ENGLAND

Locating Records at the Family History Library

The Family History Library has many sources compiled by Irish genealogical societies. These sources are described in the Author/Title Search of the catalog under the society's name. Copies of some records gathered by Irish genealogical societies are also listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the record type. For example, cemetery transcripts compiled by a local family history society are listed in the Locality Search under IRELAND, [COUNTY] - CEMETERIES.

Societies' histories or lists of members' interests are indexed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - SOCIETIESIRELAND, [COUNTY] - SOCIETIES

Lists of and guides to societies' collections are indexed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIESIRELAND - [COUNTY] - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIESIRELAND - [COUNTY] - [CITY, TOWN, OR PARISH] - ARCHIVES AND LIBRARIES

TAXATION

In most countries, tax records are difficult to locate, are rarely indexed, and give limited information. They are usually searched only after other sources have been exhausted. However, because so many Irish records (including tax records) were lost in 1922 when the Public Records Office burned, surviving tax records are particularly significant to Irish research.

Tax records are useful in Irish research because they reveal an individual's place of residence at a given time. As mentioned, knowing place and date of residence is extremely helpful in Irish research.

Irish tax records fall into two classes: pre- and post-1661 records. Pre-1661 records are of taxes created under the English feudal system and extracted by the crown. Post-1661 records are of taxes assessed and extracted by the local districts.

Many types of Irish taxes were assessed prior to the nineteenth century. The most important Irish tax records, however, are Tithe Applotment books and Griffith's Primary Valuation. Both are

nineteenth-century sources and serve, to some extent, as census substitutes. Both are extremely useful in locating people and identifying the townland and parish in which they lived. Griffith's Primary Valuation can also be used to determine names of estate owners, making it possible to access estate records (see the “Land and Property” section of this outline).

Tithe Applotment Books

The tithe was a land-based tax exacted from rural Ireland between 1823 and 1837. The tax did not apply to inhabitants of the cities or larger towns. Though taken from people of all faiths, the tithe was used to support the Church of Ireland in rural areas. Tithe Applotment books record the name of the head of the household and the value of the property.

Griffith's Primary Valuation

Between 1848 and 1864, a valuation, called Griffith's Primary Valuation, was made of taxable property in every parish in Ireland. The valuation records list the name of the head of the household, the name of the landowner, the acreage of the plot, the value of the property, and the amount of tax assessed. The tax based on the property valuation was used to support the poor.

Valuation Books

After the primary valuation, later valuations were made throughout Ireland approximately every decade. Changes in ownership or tenancy as well as the types of information recorded in the original valuation (name of the head of the household, name of the landowner, acreage, and property value) were noted in the valuation books.

For more information on Tithe Applotment records, Griffith's Primary Valuation, and other valuation sources, see:

Grenham, John. “Land Records.” In *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide.* (See the “For Further Reading” section).

McCarthy, Tony. “Twelve Major Sources.” In *The Irish Roots Guide* (see the “For Further Reading” section).

For more information about Irish taxes and surviving tax records, see:

Falley, Margaret. *Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research.* (See the “For Further Reading” section).

The Family History Library's copies of Tithe Applotment books and Griffith's Primary Valuation are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY.

Other valuation records are listed in the Locality Search under IRELAND, [COUNTY] - LAND AND PROPERTY.

The library's other taxation records are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under the following headings:

IRELAND - TAXATIONIRELAND, [COUNTY] - TAXATIONIRELAND, [COUNTY], [TOWN or PARISH] - TAXATION

Indexes

The following work was compiled by the staff at the National Library, Dublin, and is available at the Family History Library. Arranged by county, this index lists surnames found in the Tithe Applotment records and in Griffith's Valuation:

An Index of Surnames of Householders in Griffith's Primary Valuation and Tithe Applotment Books. 14 vols. Typescript. Dublin: National Library, 1960-70. (FHL book Ref 941.5 R22i 14 vols.; film 919,001-7; computer number 0316279.) This work is often referred to as the *Householders Index.*

A brief aid produced by the Family History Library, *The Ireland Householders Index* (item 34070), contains step by step instructions on how to use the *Householders Index* and its corresponding records. This aid is available at the library and through Family History Centers.

The Irish Land Commission has produced an index to the Tithe Applotment records for the counties in Northern Ireland: Northern Ireland, Public Record Office, Land Commission Archive index. This index is listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGS.

Several indexes, by full name, to the Griffith's Primary Valuation records for specific counties have also been compiled and are available on microfiche at the Family History Library. These indexes cannot be circulated to Family History Centers. The indexes are listed in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXES.

OTHER RECORDS FOR IRELAND

Only the most significant Irish records are discussed in this outline. Many other types of Irish records that contain genealogical information are available at the Family History Library. To locate these other records, look in the Locality Search of the catalog under IRELAND -, or IRELAND, [COUNTY] -, or IRELAND, [COUNTY], [PARISH or CITY] -, and the following headings:

BIBLIOGRAPHY
BUSINESS RECORDS AND COMMERCE
COLONIZATION
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
DWELLINGS ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
ETHNOLOGY
FOLKLORE
HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
LAW AND LEGISLATION
MANORS
MEDICAL RECORDS
MERCHANT
MARINE
MILITARY HISTORY
MINORITIES
NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
OBITUARIES
OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES
ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
PENSIONS
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
POPULATION
POSTAL AND SHIPPING GUIDES
PUBLIC RECORDS
RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS LIFE
SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

STATISTICS
VISITATIONS, HERALDIC
VITAL RECORDS
VOTING REGISTERS

FOR FURTHER READING

Begley, Donal F., ed. *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder.* Dublin: Heraldic Artists, 1981. (FHL book Ref 941.5 D27i; computer number 0126783.)

Falley, Margaret Dickson. *Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research.* 2 vols. Evanston, Illinois: Margaret Dickson Falley, 1961-62. (FHL book Ref 941.5 D27f 2 vol; computer number 0051695.)

Grenham, John. *Tracing Your Irish Ancestors: The Complete Guide.* Dublin: Gill and Macmillan, 1992. (FHL book Ref 941.5 D27gj; computer number 0667247.)

McCarthy, Tony. *The Irish Roots Guide.* Dublin: Lilliput Press, 1991. (FHL book 941.5 D27mt; computer number 0644885.)

Quinn, Sean E. *Trace Your Irish Ancestors.* Bray, Ireland: Magh Itha Teoranta, 1989. (FHL book 941.5 D27qs; computer number 0593754.)

Ryan, James G. *Irish Records: Sources for Family & Local History.* Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry Publishing, 1988. (FHL book Ref 941.5 D23r; computer number 0511893.)

COMMENTS AND SUGGESTIONS

The Family History Library welcomes additions and corrections that would improve future editions of this outline. Please send your suggestions to:

Publications Coordination
Family History Library
35 North West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150-3400

We appreciate the archivists, librarians, and others who have reviewed this outline and shared helpful information.

Paper publication: First edition September 1993. English approval: 9/93.

Diocese of ACHONRY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Achonry	Marriages Baptisms	3 Aug 1865 – 16 Aug 1880 1878 – 8 Oct 1880 (Exact dates not legible)	**P.4227**
Attymass	Baptisms Marriages	16 June 1875 – 22 Aug 1880 1 Feb 1874 – 15 Oct 1880	**P.4224**
Ballaghaderreen	see	**Castlemore & Kilcolman**	
Ballisodare	see	**Ballysodare & Kilvarnet**	
Ballymote	see	**Emlefad & Kilmorgan**	
Ballysodare & Kilvarnet	Baptisms	28 Feb 1858 – 26 Dec 1880 (A modern transcript)	**P.4227**
	Marriages Baptisms	14 Jan 1858 – 5 Dec 1880 25 April 1842 – 14 Aug 1853	
Bohola	Baptisms Marriages	Oct 1857 – 26 Dec 1880 29 Oct 1857 – 30 May 1880	**P.4224**
Bonniconlon	see	**Kilgarvan**	
Bunninaddan	see	**Kilshalvey**	
Carracastle	Marriages Baptisms	1 July 1847 – 21 Nov 1880 17 Jan 1853 – 26 Dec 1880	**P.4223**
	Marriages Baptisms	10 Aug 1830 – 21 Nov 1880 Nov 1851 – 17 Nov 1861 25 Jan 1864 – 2 June 1872 (There are two sections for 1856-9)	

Diocese of ACHONRY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Castlemore (continued)	Baptisms	5 Jan 1860 – 6 Feb 1876 1861 and 1864-1872 (A modern transcript, the entries arranged alphabetically.)	**P.4223**
	Marriages	4 Feb 1868 – 10 Nov 1880	
	Baptisms	13 Feb 1876 – 31 Dec 1880	
Charlestown	see	**Kilbeagh**	
Cloonacool	Baptisms	27 Oct 1859 – 24 Dec 1880	**P.4227**
	Marriages	9 Oct 1859 – 9 Nov 1880	
Cloonaghill	see	**Kilshalvey**	
Coolaney	see	**Killoran**	
Collooney	see	**Kilvarnet**	
Curry	Baptisms	6 Oct 1867 – 25 Dec 1880 3 Nov 1867 – 15 Dec 1880	**P.4227**
Drumrat	Baptisms	12 Nov 1843 – 24 June 1847 25 Sept 1852 – 6 March 1855 10 Jan 1874 – 3 July 1880	**P.4228**
	Marriages	12 Jan 1842 – 5 May 1851 End of 1872 – 15 May 1881 The 1872-80 baptism and marriage entries are a modern transcript.	
Emlefad & Killmorgan	Marriages	12 Aug 1824 – 7 Jan 1866 (A modern transcript)	**P.4228**
	Baptisms	4 July 1856 – 7 Oct 1877	

Diocese of ACHONRY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Emlefad & Killmorgan (continued)	Marriages	11 Feb 1866 – 22 Feb 1875	
	Baptisms	27 Nov 1874 – 26 Dec 1880	
Foxford	see	**Toomore**	
Gurteen	see	**Killfree & Killaraght**	
Keash	see	**Drumrat**	
Kilbeagh	Marriages	22 Jan 1855 – 12 Sept 1880	**P.4224**
	Baptisms	1 Jan 1855 – 26 Dec 1880	
Kilbeagh (Charlestown)	Marriages	18 May 1845 – 13 March 1866	
Kilcolman	see	**Castlemore & Kilcolman**	
Kilconduff & Meelick	Baptisms	1 Sept 1850 – 7 May 1859 2 July 1859 – 29 Sept 1875	**P.4225**
	Marriages	3 July 1845 – 31 March 1878 24 April 1878 – 23 Nov 1915	
	Baptisms	2 Oct 1875 – 31 Dec 1900	
See also		**Meelick & Kilconduff**	
Kilfree & (Killaraght)	Marriages	19 Feb 1844 – 11 Dec 1868 22 May 1868 – 20 Nov 1880	**P.4227**
	Baptisms	4 May 1873 – 27 Nov 1880	
Kilgarvan	Baptisms	15 March 1870 – 31 Dec 1880	**P.4227**
	Marriages	16 Nov 1844 – 4 May 1880	
Killaraght	see	**Kilfree & Killaraght**	

Diocese of ACHONRY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Killasser	Baptisms	1 Nov 1847 – 31 Dec 1880	**P.4223**
	Marriages	13 Dec 1847 – 5 June 1880	
	Deaths	1 Nov 1847 – 19 June 1880	
Killedan	Baptisms	2 Feb 1861 – 29 Dec 1880	**P.4224**
	Marriages	6 Nov 1861 - 8 Aug 1880	
Killedan (Kiltimagh)	Marriages	22 May 1834 – 3 April 1862	
Killmorgan	see	**Emlefad & Killmorgan**	
Killoran	Marriages	22 April 1846 – 11 Nov 1880	**P.4228**
	Baptisms	19 April 1878 – 24 Dec 1880	
Kilmactigue	Baptisms	8 April 1845 – 27 Dec 1856 (A modern transcript.) 5 Jan 1857 – 18 June 1864 (A modern transcript.) 1 July 1854 – 24 July 1880 (A modern transcript.)	**P.4226**
	Marriages	23 Jan 1848 – 4 Sept 1880	
Kilmovee	Marriages	3 Nov 1824 – 28 Aug 1848	**P.4224**
	Baptisms	Oct. 20, 1840 - Feb. 4, 1877	
	Baptisms	21 Feb 1854 – 21 Dec 1880 (Entries are not the same as those in previous register.)	
	Marriages	12 Oct 1854 – May 1880	
Kilshalvey, Kilturra & Cloonoghill	Baptisms	3 Jan 1842 – 22 Dec 1877 (Incomplete in places before 1852.)	**P.4228**
	Baptisms	31 March – 12 Aug 1877	
Tumore; Kilshalvey, Kilturra & Cloonoghill	Marriages	30 April 1833 – 18 April 1876 (This register seems to be for Tumore from 1833-1840 and for Kilshalvey, etc. from 1840 on.)	

Diocese of ACHONRY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Kiltimagh	see	**Killedan**	
Kilturra	see	**Kilshalvey**	
Kilvarnet	see	**Ballysodare & Kilvarnet**	
Meelick and Kilconduff	Marriages	7 June 1808 – 3 July 1846	**P.4225**
	Baptisms	19 March 1822 – 27 June 1826 12 May 1841 – 29 Nov 1846 1 Dec 1843 – 23 Aug 1850	
See also		**Kilconduff and Meelick**	
Straide	see	**Templemore**	
Swinford	see	**Kilconduff and Meelick**	
Templemore (Straide)	Marriages	20 May 1872 – 11 March 1880	**P.4224**
Toomore (Foxford)	Marriages	30 April 1833 - ?17 March 1840 (A modern transcript. For original see Kilshalvey.)	**P.4223**
	Marriages	20 Jan 1870 – 22 Dec 1880	
	Baptisms	30 Dec 1871 – 6 Jan 1880	
Tumore	see	**Toomore**	
See also		**Kilshalvey, Kilturra and Cloonoghill**	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Abbeylara	Baptisms	Jul. 9, 1854 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.4236**
	Marriages	Jul. 12, 1854 - Dec. 2, 1879	
	Deaths	Aug. 9, 1854 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Abbeyshrule	see	**Carrickedmond**	
Aghavas	see	**Aughavas**	
Annaduff	Baptisms	Feb. 25, 1849 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4236**
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1849 - Feb. 10, 1880	
	Deaths	Feb. 5, 1849 - Dec. 21, 1880	
Ardagh & Moydow	Baptisms	Feb. 12, 1793 - Jan. 6, 1816	**P.4235**
		Oct. 6, 1822 - Oct. 28, 1842	
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1793 - Oct. 29, 1842	
	Deaths	Nov. 26, 1822 - Oct. 24, 1842	
	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1842 - Nov. 11, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 10, 1842 - Nov. 10, 1880	
	Deaths	Nov. 1, 1842 - Mar. 13, 1876	
Arigna	see	**Kilronan**	
Athlone	see	**St. Mary's, Athlone**	
Aughavas (Aghavas)	Baptisms	May 9, 1845 - Feb. 4, 1876	**P.4240**
	Marriages	Aug. 28, 1845 - Jul. 4, 1879	
	Deaths	May 11, 1845 - Jul. 2, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1876 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1876 - Nov. 14, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 5, 1876 - Nov. 18, 1880	
Balinahown	Baptisms	Aug. 12, 1821 - Dec. 21, 1824	**P.4235**
		Feb. 12, 1826 - Feb. 25, 1839	
		Feb. 6, 1841 - Sept. 21, 1845	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1830 - Aug. 29, 1845	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Balinahown (continued)	Deaths	Nov. 21, 1829 - Sept. 9, 1845	**P.4235**
See also		**Balnahown**	
Ballyfarnon	see	**Kilronan**	
Ballymacormack	see	**Templemichael**	
Ballymachugh	see	**Drumlumman S.**	
Ballymahon	see	**Shrule**	
Balnahown & Lemanaghan	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	July 3, 1854 - Dec. 24, 1880 Oct. 15, 1854 - Nov. 2, 1880 Sept. 2, 1854 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4235**
See also		**Balinahown**	
Banagher	see	**Gallen and Regnagh**	
Boora	see	**Tisaron and Galen**	
Bornacoola	Marriages	June 13, 1836 - Sept. 28, 1880 May 9, 1850 - Nov. 1, 1880	**P.4234**
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1871 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Carrickedmond	Baptisms	Apr. 8, 1835 - Mar. 30, 1844 May 30, 1848 - Dec. 3, 1880	**P.4239**
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1848 - Aug. 19, 184 May 31, 1848 - June 14, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 28, 1835 - Nov. 17, 1842 May 26, 1848 - Jan. 2, 1869	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Carrick-Finea	see	**Drumlumman**	
Carrick-on- Shannon	see	**Kiltoghert**	
Cashel	see	**Newtowncashel**	
Cloghan	see	**Gallen and Reynagh**	
Clonbroney	Baptisms,	Jan. 25, 1849 - Mar. 2, 1862	**P.4233**
	Marriages & Deaths	Jan. 8, 1854 - Feb. 27, 1862	
	Baptisms	Mar. 13, 1862 - Nov. 9, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 16, 1863 - July, 1880	
	Deaths	Mar. 5, 1862 - Jan. 10, 1878	
Clongish (Newtownforbes)	Baptisms	Oct. 25, 1829 -Mar. 12, 1857	**P.4233**
	Marriages	Aug. 3, 1829 - Sept. 23, 1879	
	Deaths	Aug. 22, 1829 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Baptisms	Mar. 15, 1857 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Clonmacnois	Baptisms	Apr. 19, 1826 - Feb. 28, 1841 Jan. 16, 1876 - Nov. 15, 1880	**P.4243**
	Marriages	Apr 24 1826 - Dec 14 1840 Feb 17 1876 - Sept 12 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1841 - Jul. 31, 1842 Feb. 1, 1848 - Dec. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1841 - Feb. 8, 1842 Feb. 21, 1848 - Nov. 25, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 2, 1841 - Feb .18, 1842 Feb. 3, 1848 - Sept. 29, 1880	
Cloone-Conmaicne	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1820 - Mar. 12, 1820 Jan. 1, 1834 - May 27, 1834 Nov. 13, 1834 - Jan. 30, 1841	**P.4241**

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Cloone-Conmaicne (continued)	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1843 - Oct. 4, 1849 Jan. 6, 1850 - Nov. 20, 1880	**P.4241**
	Marriages	Jan. 6, 1823 - Jan. 6, 1839 Jan. 12, 1843 - Feb. 14, 1849	
	Deaths	Jan. 6, 1823 - Sept. 17, 1845 Jan. 13, 1850 - Feb. 25, 1878	
Cluan-a-Donald & Kilashee	Baptisms Marriages	Jun. 4, 1865 - Nov. 24, 1880 May 18, 1864 - Oct. 9, 1880	**P.4235**
Columcille	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	July 1845 - Feb. 11, 1873 Aug. 3, 1845 - May 22, 1871 Jul. 22, 1845 - Dec. 21, 1858	**P.4238**
Columcille E.	see	**Scrabby**	
Dromard	Baptisms	Jan. 14, 1838 - Jul. 15, 1845 Jan. 10, 1852 - Jun. 18, 1855	**P.4241**
	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1835 - Apr. 15, 1855	
	Baptisms	May 22, 1853 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 5, 1853 - Nov. 2, 1868 Nov. 26, 1874 - Nov. 22, 1880	
	Deaths	Dec. 11, 1853 - Oct. 15, 1868 July 26, 1874 - Dec. 20, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1872 - Dec. 26, 1880 (The entries are not the same as those in the previous register)	
Drumlish	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1834 - Mar. 13, 1868 Mar. 4, 1874 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.4234**
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1834 - Feb. 15, 1868 Jan. 1, 1870 - Jun. 16, 1872 Jan. 15, 1877 - Nov. 8, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 2, 1834 - Mar. 13, 1868 Feb. 16, 1870 - Jul. 10, 1872 Aug. 13, 1876 - Dec. 13, 1880	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Drumlumman N.	see	**Mullahoran**	
Drumlumman S. & Ballymachugh	Baptisms	Nov. 19, 1837 - Aug. 3, 1873 May 6, 1875 - Dec. 5, 1880	**P.4236**
	Marriages	Dec. 2, 1837 - Jun. 18, 1873 Feb. 27, 1876 - Nov. 30, 1880	
	Deaths	Dec. 21, 1837 - Sept. 17, 1869 Feb. 16, 1876 - Dec. 18, 1880	
Drumshambo	see	**Murhan**	
Edgeworthstown	see	**Mostrim**	
Fenagh	Baptisms	Jun. 5, 1825 - Oct. 13, 1829 Nov. 24, 1834 - Apr. 12, 1843 Jun. 5, 1843 - Nov. 4, 1852	**P.4239**
	Marriages	Oct 4, 1826 - Feb. 18, 1832 Jan. 15, 1835 - Mar. 22, 1842	
	Deaths	Jun. 1825 - Feb. 21, 1832 Nov. 24, 1834 - Dec. 21, 1841	
	Baptisms	Nov. 22, 1852 - Dec. 9, 1880 (Index of baptisms)	
	Marriages	Jan. 17, 1844 - Feb. 9, 1880	
Ferbane, High Street	see	**Tisaron and Galen**	
Fheuragh (or Wheera)	see	**Tisaron and Galon**	
Gallen	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 2, 1816 - Mar. 29, 1822 Oct. 13, 1816 - Apr. 20, 1822 Nov. 13, 1819 - Apr. 30, 1820	**P.4242**
	Bapt., Marr.& Deaths	Aug. 25, 1822 - Jun. 15, 1825	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Gallen & Reynagh (continued)	Baptisms	Nov. 16, 1811 - Sept. 4, 1812 Sept. 28, 1816 - Jul. 6, 1817 Jul. 13, 1818 - Sept. 12, 1827 Mar. 6, 1829 - Oct. 2, 1837	**P.4242**
	Marriages	Oct. 16, 1797 - Jul. 23, 1837	
	Deaths	Nov. 15, 1803 - Nov. 28, 1804 Jan. 2, 1827 - Sept. 7, 1827 Apr. 24, 1829 - Sept. 27, 1831 (A few deaths recorded for 1807, 1809 and 1811)	
	Baptisms	Feb. 18, 1838 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Sep. 29, 1838 - Oct. 14, 1880	
Gortlethra (Gortletteragh)	Baptisms	Apr. 4, 1830 - Aug. 1, 1840	**P.4238**
	Marriages	Jan. 6, 1826 - Sept. 12, 1827 Feb. 16, 1830 - Apr. 30, 1835	
	Deaths	Jan. 10, 1826 - Sept. 15, 1826 Mar. 29, 1830 - Feb. 17, 1831 Mar. 9, 1839 - Jul. 29, 1839	
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jul. 16, 1848 - Mar. 6, 1874 May 22, 1848 - Feb. 17, 1874 Aug. 1, 1851 - Jul. 29, 1869 (Dates of marriages are in complete disorder)	
	Baptisms	Mar. 30, 1874 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Gowel	see	**Killtoghart**	
Granard	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1779 - Apr. 2, 1811 (A few entries 1812 - 18)	**P4237**
	Marriages	Dec. 3, 1782 - May. 23, 1815	
	Deaths	Dec. 18, 1782 - Aug. 2, 1816 Apr. 29, 1818 - Apr. 18, 1820	
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 20, 1816 - Feb. 26, 1832 Sept. 10, 1816 - Jul. 14, 1836 Sept. 16, 1816 - Dec. 27, 1847	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Granard (continued)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 1832 - Jun. 2, 1869 Jul. 12, 1836 - May 6, 1869 Jan. 3, 1848 - May 24, 1865	**P.4237**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1820 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jun. 30, 1869 - Dec. 8, 1880	
	Census	Census of the parish made in 1834.	
Keadue	see	**Kilronan**	
Kenagh	see	**Kilcomogue**	
Kilashee	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1826 - Nov. 4, 1843 Apr. 9, 1848 - Jul. 4, 1868	**P.4235**
	Marriages	Nov. 19, 1826 - Oct. 23, 1843 Jun. 18, 1848 - Apr. 5, 1868	
	Deaths	Nov. 15, 1826 - Aug. 3, 1843 Nov. 20, 1858 - May 11, 1868	
See also		**Cluan-a-Donald**	
Kilcommac	see	**Kilcomogue**	
Kilcomogue	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Sept. 7, 1859 - Dec. 19, 1880 Sept. 15, 1859 - Feb. 4, 1880 Nov. 13, 1859 - Nov. 18, 1880	**P.4234**
Kilglass	see	**Legan**	
Killenummery & Killery	Baptisms	May 8, 1828 - Aug. 7, 1846 Nov. 1, 1848 - Dec. 30, 1880 (Ballintogher baptisms 1869 - 1880)	**P.4241**
Killenummery & Killery (continued)	Marriages	Jun. 22, 1827 - Aug. 16, 1846 Nov. 10, 1848 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.4241**
	Deaths	May 18, 1838 - Apr. 15, 1846	

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Killery	see	**Killenummery**	
Killoe	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1826 - Jul. 21, 1832 May 29, 1846 - Jul. 18, 1832	**P.4238**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 1, 1836 - Aug. 31, 1852 Jan. 2, 1826 - Oct. 21, 1852 Jan. 2, 1826 - Jun. 10, 1853	
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Feb. 4, 1853 - Oct. 7, 1868 Sept. 5, 1854 - Dec. 16, 1868 Aug. 23, 1853 - Dec. 29, 1868	
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Apr. 11, 1869 - Dec. 18, 1880 Jan. 31, 1869 - Nov. 1, 1880 Jan, 20, 1869 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Kilronan	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1824 - Jul. 27, 1829 Oct. 24, 1823 - Jun. 10, 1829	**P.4242**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1835 - Mar. 25, 1876 Jan. 7, 1835 - Sept. 16, 1872	
	Deaths	Jan. 16, 1835 - Jul. 18, 1872	
Kiltoghart	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Aug. 16, 1826 - Apr. 23, 1854 Jul. 19, 1832 - May 3, 1854 Aug. 10, 1832 - Apr. 10, 1854 (Note: From July 1832 to June 1841 the marriages and deaths are entered among the baptisms.)	**P.4240**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	May 7, 1854 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jul.30, 1854 - Nov. 24, 1880 May 31, 1854 - Aug. 11, 1874	
Kiltoghart (Gowel division of)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Mar. 4, 1866 - Dec. 26, 1880 May 13, 1866 - Feb.29, 1876 Apr. 11, 1866 - Sept. 10, 1877	
Kiltubrid	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 6, 1841 - Apr. 27, 1874 Jan. 7, 1841 - May 22, 1873 Jan. 15, 1847 - May 16, 1873	**P.4234**

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Lanesboro (Rathcline)	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1840 – March 9, 1904	**P.9539**
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1840 – March 9, 1904	
	Burials	Dec. 10, 1839 – March 17, 1899	
Legan (Kilglass)	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1855 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4234**
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1855 - Dec. 11, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 20, 1855 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Lemanaghan	see	**Balnahown**	
Longford	see	**Templemichael & Ballymacormack**	
Loughduff	see	**Mullahoran**	
Lough Gowna	see	**Scrabby**	
Moate	Baptisms & Marriages	Jan. 2, 1830 – Nov. 30, 1836	**P.9358**
	Baptisms, Marriages & Burials	Feb. 2, 1837 – May 13, 1883	
	Baptisms	May 17, 1883 – Aug. 3, 1911	
Mohill	Baptisms	Aug. 4, 1836 - May 7, 1854	**P.4239**
	Marriages	Jul 14 1836 - May 18 1854	
	Deaths	Jul. 3, 1836 - May 9, 1854	
	Baptisms	Jun. 11, 1854 - Dec. 23, 1880 (Also Workhouse Baptisms 1846 - 55.)	
	Marriages	Aug. 28, 1854 - Jul. 19, 1879	
	Deaths	May 22, 1854 - Jul. 27, 1879	
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown)	Baptisms	Jun. 8, 1838 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4233**
	Marriages	Jun. 11, 1838 - Oct. 29, 1880	
	Deaths	May 23, 1838 - Dec. 9, 1880	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Moydow	see	**Ardagh**	
Mullahoran (Drumlumman N. & Loughduff)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 21, 1859 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 31, 1859 - Dec. 6, 1880 Feb. 7, 1859 - Feb. 26, 1875	**P.4237**
Mullinalaghta	see	**Scrabby**	
Murhan (Drumshambo)	Baptisms Marriages	May 18, 1861 - Dec. 21, 1880 Jun. 10, 1868 - Nov. 20, 1880	**P.4240**
Murhaun	see	**Murhan**	
Newtowncashel	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	May 15, 1830 – April 21, 1910 May 15, 1830 – April 21, 1910 June 22, 1830 – March 27, 1831 April 13, 1867 – May 10, 1880	**P.9359**
Newtownforbes	see	**Clongish**	
Pollough	see	**Lemanaghan**	
Rathaspick & Russagh	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Mar. 16, 1822 - Sept. 9, 1826 Jul. 24, 1821 - Apr. 21, 1833 May 1, 1836 - Dec. 9, 1843 Dec. 31, 1819 - Feb. 7, 1826 Oct. 27, 1832 - Oct. 4, 1833 Jan. 11, 1838 - Nov. 23, 1843 Mar. 11, 1822 - Feb. 20, 1826 Aug. 2, 1832 - Nov. 1833 Aug. 15, 1837 - Oct. 10, 1843 Dec. 17, 1843 - Oct. 18, 1846 Mar. 28, 1847 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 7, 1844 - Nov. 20, 1880 Feb. 8, 1844 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.4236**

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Rathcline	see	**Lanesboro**	
Rathowen	see	**Rathaspick and Russagh**	
Reynagh	see	**Gallen**	
Russagh	see	**Rathaspick and Russagh**	
Scrabby & Mulnalaghta (Columcille E.)	Baptisms	Feb. 12, 1832 - Mar. 15, 1854 Nov. 21, 1854 - Jan. 22, 1855	**P.4237**
	Marriages	Feb. 17, 1833 - Feb. 22, 1855	
	Deaths	Sept. 9, 1835 - Mar. 1854	
	Baptisms	Mar. 4, 1855 - Dec. 28, 1867 (A few entries 1868-75)	
	Marriages	Apr. 15, 1855 - Jun. 29, 1871	
	Deaths	Apr. 7, 1856 - Aug. 20, 1860	
	Baptisms	Apr. 4, 1870 - Sept. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Jun. 11, 1877 - Nov. 13, 1880	
St.Mary's, Athlone	Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Jan. 1, 1813 - Sept. 24, 1826 Feb. 4, 1837 - Mar. 17, 1827	**P.4242**
	Marriages	Jun. 5, 1819 - Apr. 17, 1827 (Some deaths and baptisms included.)	
	Deaths	Jun. 4, 1819 - Dec. 29, 1826 (Some baptisms and marriages for 1825-6 included.)	
	Baptisms	May 3, 1839 - Apr. 30, 1852 Feb. 1, 1853 - Dec. 28, 1855	
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1834 - Dec. 26, 1851 Feb. 9, 1854 - Feb. 5, 1863	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1856 - Feb. 26, 1868 (Modern transcript of part of the preceding register)	
Shannonbridge	see	**Clonmacnois**	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Shrule (Ballymahon)	Baptisms	Mar. 26, 1820 - Oct. 26, 1830	**P.4235**
	Dispensations	Aug. 4, 1829 - Apr. 30, 1830	
	Marriages	May 12, 1829 - Oct. 25, 1830	
	Deaths	Mar. 14, 1820 - Sept. 12, 1830	
	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1830 - Dec. 24, 1874	
	Marriages	Dec. 26, 1830 - Nov. 8, 1874	
	Deaths	Nov. 8, 1830 - Aug. 17, 1876	
	Dispensations	Dec. 30, 1830 - Sept. 24, 1876	
Streete	Baptisms	Jul. 6, 1820 - Jul. 14, 1827	**P.4236**
		Nov. 21, 1831 - Dec. 20, 1831	
	Marriages	Aug. 10, 1820 - Jan. 22, 1828	
	Deaths	Sept. 27, 1823 - Aug. 13, 1829	
	Baptisms	Dec. 15, 1834 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 4, 1835 - Jan. 8, 1841	
	Deaths	Dec. 14, 1834 - Jan. 8, 1841	
		Jul. 19, 1842 - Dec. 28, 1880	
Taghshiney	see	**Carrickedmond**	
Taghshinod	see	**Carrickedmond**	
Templemichael & Ballymacormack	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1802 - Jan. 3, 1808	**P.4232**
		Jun. 6, 1808 - Jan. 28, 1829	
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1802 - Feb. 26 1829	
	Deaths	Jan. 30, 1802 - Feb. 19 1829	
	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1829 - Jun. 11, 1862	
	Marriages	Mar. 1, 1829 - Jun. 9, 1868	
	Deaths	Mar. 1, 1829 - Oct. 4, 1865	
	Baptisms	Jun. 12, 1862 - Jul. 7, 1868	**P.4233**
		Jun. 3, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jun. 4, 1868 - Dec. 13, 1880	
Tisaron & Galen Fheuragh (or Wheera),	Baptisms	Oct. 17, 1819 - Jul. 24, 1865	**P.4243**
		Jun. 21, 1876 - Apr. 28, 1877	

Diocese of ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOIS

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Tisaran & Fuithre, etc. (continued)	Marriages Deaths	Nov. 26, 1819 - Nov. 26, 1833 Dec. 19, 1821 - Aug. 9, 1833 Mar. 6, 1855 - Jan. 24, 1876	**P.4243**
	List of subscribers by townland	Easter 1830	
Wheera	see	**Tisaron and Galen**	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Aghaloo, Aughaloe (Aughnacloy)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1846 - Dec. 31, 1880 Jan. 2, 1832 - May. 29, 1834 Oct. 2, 1837 - Nov. 21, 1880	**P.5585**
Arboe	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 9, 1827 - Dec. 30, 1860 Nov. 12, 1827 - Dec. 12, 1861 Jan. 1, 1861 - Dec. 10, 1880 Jan. 5, 1862 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.5583**
Ardboe	see	**Arboe**	
Ardee	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms	Apr. 10, 1763 - Jun. 24, 1802 Aug. 8, 1769 - Jun. 10, 1802 Jun. 4, 1765 - Nov. 1799 Jul. 20, 1802 - Oct. 25, 1810 Apr. 7, 1821 - Mar. 2, 1826 Aug. 10, 1802 - Oct. 29, 1810 Mar. 5, 1821 - Feb. 9, 1826 Jul. 1, 1802 - Oct. 31, 1810 Mar. 7, 1821 - Feb. 7, 1825 Mar. 4, 1821 - Dec. 11, 1880	**P.5601**
Ardtrea & Desertlin (Moneymore)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Jul. 1, 1832 - Mar. 28, 1834 Jan. 20, 1838 - Feb. 16, 1843 Apr. 14, 1830 - Jul. 12, 1843 Nov. 1, 1854 - Feb. 21, 1869 Nov. 12, 1854 - Feb. 6, 1869 Jan. 18, 1864 - Jun. 14, 1880	**P.5584**
<u>See also</u>	**Magherafelt**		
Armagh	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jul. 15, 1796 - Oct. 29, 1810 Jan. 4, 1802 - May 13, 1803 Nov., 1810 - Nov. 3, 1835 Jan. 2, 1817 - Nov. 11, 1835 Nov. 3, 1835 - Dec. 7, 1843 Nov. 17, 1835 - Dec. 25, 1880	**P.5590**

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Armagh (continued)	Baptisms	Dec. 6, 1843 - May 8, 1861	**P.5591**
		May 12, 1861 - May 17, 1870	
		May 15, 1870 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Aughaloe	see	**Aghaloo.**	
Aughnacloy	see	**Aghaloo**	
Ballinderry	Baptisms	Dec. 19, 1826 - Oct. 30, 1838	**P.5581**
		Sept. 25, 1841 - Dec. 18, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1827 - Nov. 7, 1880	
Ballintacker (Beragh)	Baptisms	Sept. 26, 1832 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5584**
	Marriages	Jul. 11, 1834 - Dec. 3, 1880	
Ballyclog	see	**Donaghenry**	
Ballygawley	see	**Errigal Kieran**	
Ballymacelroy	see	**Errigal Kieran**	
Ballymacnabb (Kilcluney)	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1844 - Aug. 21, 1870	**P.5586**
		Aug. 20, 1870 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 16, 1844 - Dec. 16, 1880	
Ballymackenny	see	**Monasterboice**	
Ballymacscanlon	see	**Lordship**	
Ballymore & Mullabrack (Tandragee)	Baptisms	Oct. 9, 1843 - May 27, 1853	**P.5586**
	Marriages	Oct. 21, 1843 - Oct. 1853	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ballymore & Mullabrack (Tandragee) (continued)	Baptisms	Oct. 7, 1853 - Nov. 20, 1856 Jun. 5, 1859 - Dec. 12, 1880	**P.5586**
	Marriages	Oct. 16, 1853 - Nov. 23, 1856 Jul. 24, 1859 - Nov. 12, 1880	
Beragh	see	**Ballintacker**	
Bessbrook	see	**Killeavy Lower**	
Blackrock	see	**Haggardstown**	
Carlingford	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Apr. 2, 1835 - Aug. 13, 1848 Apr. 23, 1835 - Aug. 12, 1848 Apr. 7, 1835 - Aug. 12, 1848 Oct. 29, 1867 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5594**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 13, 1848 - Dec. 22, 1880 Sept. 13, 1848 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Carlingford South (Grange, Cooley)	Baptism Marriages	Aug. 14, 1838 - Dec. 29, 1880 Sept. 19, 1838 - Dec. 11, 1880	**P.5593**
Carrickmore	see	**Termonmacgiurk**	
Clogher (Clogherhead)	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1744 - Oct. 17, 1777 Apr. 4, 1780 - Dec. 30, 1799	**P.5599**
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1742 - Aug. 25, 1771 Apr. 4, 1780 - Sept. 18, 1799	
	Deaths	Nov. 30, 1744 - Jul. 21, 1772 Mar. 25, 1780 - 1799 (Incomplete)	
See also		**Walshestown**	
Clogherhead	see	**Clogher**	
Clogherny	see	**Carlingford**	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Cloghogue	see	**Killeavy upper**	
Cloghue	see	**Killeavy upper**	
Clonfeacle (Moy)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 16, 1814 - Mar. 22, 1840 Nov. 9, 1814 - Mar. 29, 1840 Aug. 25, 1840 - Dec. 26, 1880 Apr. 23, 1840 - Oct. 14, 1880	**P.5580**
Clonoe	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 15, 1810 - May 23, 1816 Jul. 21, 1810 - Feb. 13, 1812 Dec. 3, 1806 - Jun. 25, 1816 Dec. 11, 1806 - May 31, 1816 Oct. 2, 1822 - Apr. 16, 1850 Jan. 6, 1823 - Jan. 11, 1850 Apr. 14, 1850 - Dec. 21, 1880 Apr. 26, 1859 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.5579**
Coagh	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 21, 1865 - Oct. 17, 1880 Dec. 25, 1865 - Nov. 26, 1879	**P.5582**
Coalisland and Stewartstown	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Dec. 24, 1861 - Aug. 18, 1880 May 9, 1862 - Feb. 6, 1879 Nov. 15, 1861 - Mar. 4, 1868	**P.5583**
Collon	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 12, 1789 - Mar. 1807 Aug. 15, 1819 - Dec. 29, 1836 Jan. 1819 - Feb. 1807 Dec. 2, 1817 - Dec. 21, 1835 (This register is incomplete and in a disordered state, and the date of the year is frequently doubtful) Jan. 6, 1836 - Dec. 14, 1880 Feb. 7, 1836 - Sept. 19, 1845 Mar. 11, 1848 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.5597**

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Cookstown	see	**Desertcreight**	
Cooley	Baptisms Marriages	Jun. 4, 1811 - Aug. 13, 1838 Feb. 19, 1811 - Jul. 17, 1838	**P.5593**
See also		**Carlingford South**	
Creggan Lower	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 14, 1845 - Dec. 30, 1880 Feb. 13, 1845 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.5589**
Creggan Upper (Crossmaglen)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 5, 1796 - Jan. 19, 1803 Aug. 8, 1796 - Feb. 16, 1803	**P.5592**
	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 23, 1812 - Mar. 28, 1822 Dec. 18, 1812 - Mar. 23, 1822	
	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 2, 1822 - May 29, 1829 Apr. 8, 1822 - Jul. 24, 1829	
	Baptisms	May 26, 1845 - Mar. 31, 1871	
	Marriages	May 8, 1845 - Mar. 1, 1870 May 13, 1871 - Nov. 26, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1870 - Dec. 28, 1880	
Crossmaglen	see	**Creggan Upper**	
Cullyhannna	see	**Creggan Lower**	
Darver	Baptisms	Jun. 29, 1787 - Oct. 26, 1819	**P.5596**
	Marriages	Jul. 27, 1787 - Jun. 23, 1836	
	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 1819 - Mar. 30, 1836 Nov. 23, 1833 - 1846 May 3, 1837 - Feb. 29, 1848 (The baptisms are not in order of date)	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jun. 18, 1846 - Dec. 31, 1880 Feb. 4, 1847 - Nov. 17, 1880	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Darver (continued)	Baptisms	Jun. 18, 1846 - Dec. 31, 1880 (A modern transcript)	
Derryloran	see	**Desertcreight**	
Derrynoose (Keady)	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1835 - Jan. 29, 1837	**P.5589**
		Dec. 1846 - Jan. 28, 1866	
	Marriages	Jul. 17, 1846 - Jan. 31, 1875	
	Deaths	Jul. 22, 1846 - Apr. 1851	
	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1866 - Dec.30, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 8, 1875 - Dec. 9, 1880	
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown)	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1827 - Dec. 28, 1851	**P.5585**
		Jan. 1, 1852 - Sept. 10, 1858	
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1827 - Sept. 8, 1858	
	Baptisms	Oct. 17, 1858 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1859 - Dec. 4, 1880	
Desertlin	see	**Ardtrea**	
Donaghhenry and Ballyclog (Coalisland)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1822 - Dec. 22, 1840	**P.5583**
	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1822 - Dec. 26, 1840	
	Deaths	Jan. 1, 1822 - Jan. 27, 1839	
	Baptisms	Feb. 16, 1849 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	May. 28, 1853 - Nov. 16, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 15, 1854 - May 18, 1868	
Donaghmore	Baptisms	Feb. 24, 1837 - Dec. 24, 1870	**P.5582**
	Marriages	Mar. 7, 1837 - Jul. 30, 1868	
	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1871 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5583**
Donoghmore	see	**Tullyallen**	
See also		**Donaghmore**	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Drogheda	see	**St. Peter's, Drogheda**	
Dromintee	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 7, 1853 - Aug. 31, 1879 Nov. 8, 1853 - Dec. 13, 1877	**P.5590**
Dromiskin	see	**Darver**	
Drumcree (Portadown)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 1, 1844 - Jun. 30, 1864 Feb. 9, 1844 - Nov. 23, 1863 May 26, - Dec. 22, 1863 Jun. 17, 1864 - Dec. 31, 1880 Jul. 23, 1864 - Nov. 27, 1880 Jun. 24, 1864 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5586**
Drumglass	see	**Dungannon**	
Dunbin, Hagerstown (Kilkerley)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 12, 1752 - May 28, 1789 Jan. 21, 1752 - Oct. 17, 1789 Jan. 8, 1752 - Sept. 12, 1789	**P.5594**
Dundalk	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms	Aug. 4, 1790 - Sept. 30, 1802 May 25, 1814 - Aug. 30, 1831 Aug. 15, 1790 - Nov. 19, 1802 Oct. 27, 1817 - Aug. 20, 1831 Aug. 17, 1790 - Nov. 27, 1802 Aug. 29, 1831 - Dec. 31, 1844 Jan. 25, 1845 - Jan. 18, 1868 (A modern transcript) Jan. 21, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5595**
Dungannon	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 25, 1826 - Dec. 2, 1829 Apr. 24, 1830 - Jul. 9, 1833 Oct. 30, 1826 - Dec. 10, 1829 May 2, 1831 - May 26, 1833 Nov. 7, 1826 - Nov. 24, 1829 Apr. 26, 1831 - May 30, 1833	**P.5580**

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Dungannon (continued)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Aug. 11, 1833 - Jun. 10, 1834 Aug. 23, 1833 - Nov. 12, 1834 Aug. 13, 1833 - Jun. 1, 1834	**P.5580**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Aug. 3, 1834 - Dec. 30, 1851 Jun. 16, 1834 - Dec. 29, 1851 Jul. 3, 1834 - Dec. 29, 1851	**P.5581**
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1852 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1852 - Nov. 20, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 4, 1852 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Dungannon (Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 14, 1821 - Oct. 30, 1826 Oct. 6, 1821 - Oct. 30, 1826 Oct. 11, 1821 - Jun. 7, 1880	**P.5580**
Dunleer	Marriages	Nov. 13, 1772 - Feb. 21, 1798	**P.5602**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 29, 1847 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 28, 1848 - Nov. 24, 1880 Dec. 3, 1847 - Dec. 7, 1858 Jan. 1, 1877 - Dec. 6, 1880	
Eglish	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 21, 1862 - Nov. 4, 1880 Jan. 27, 1862 - Nov. 5, 1880	**P.5585**
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1862 - Nov. 4, 1880 (A modern transcript of entries in the previous register.)	
Errigal Kieran (Ballygawley)	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1847 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.5584**
Errigle Kieran (Ballymacelroy)	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1864 - Dec. 6, 1880	**P.5584**
Faughart	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 16, 1851 - Dec. 23, 1880 Apr. 21, 1851 - Nov. 24, 1880	**P.5596**

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Faughart (continued)	Baptisms	Index: 1851-73 and 1874-96	**P.5596**
	Marriages	Index: 1851-75 and 1876-1900.	
Forkhill (Mullaghbawn)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1845 - Apr. 29, 1879	**P.5587**
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1844 - Dec. 29, 1878	
Grange	see	**Carlingford South**	
Hagerstown	see	**Dunbin**	
See also		**Haggardstown**	
Haggardstown (Kilkerley)	Baptisms	May 29, 1789 - Aug. 21, 1838	**P.5594**
	Marriages	Jun. 11, 1789 - Aug. 27, 1838	
	Deaths	Sept. 4, 1789 - Mar. 11, 1806	
Haggardstown and Kilcurly (Kilkerley)	Baptisms	Jul. 5, 1838 - Nov. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1838 - Nov. 25, 1880	
See also		**Dunbin**	
Keady	see	**Derrynoose**	
Kilcluny	see	**Ballymacnab**	
Kilcurly	see	**Haggardstown**	
See also		**Dunbin** **Kilkerley**	
Kildress	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1835 - Dec. 6, 1852	**P.5586**
		Jan. 11, 1857 - Aug. 10, 1859	
		Jan. 6, 1861 - Feb. 17, 1865	
	Marriages	Mar. 15, 1835 - Jan. 29, 1876	
	Deaths	Mar. 6, 1835 - Dec. 24, 1842	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1840 - Feb. 19, 1851	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kildress (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1878 - Dec. 6, 1880 Jan. 10, 1878 - Dec. 4, 1880	**P.5586**
Kilichel	see	**Tullyallen**	
See also		**Killeeshil**	
Kilkerley	see	**Dunbin**	
See also		**Haggardstown**	
Killeavy Lower (Bessbrook)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 4, 1835 - Jan. 27, 1860 Jan. 6, 1835 - Jan. 26, 1860 Aug. 1858 - Jan. 30, 1860	**P.5588**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 1, 1860 - Dec. 29, 1880 Jan. 15, 1860 - Dec. 29, 1862 May 21, 1874 - Nov. 29, 1878 Jan. 9, 1860 - Dec. 24, 1862	
Killeavy Upper (Cloghue)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 22, 1832 - Oct. 31, 1868 Nov. 4, 1832 - Oct. 13, 1868	**P.5588**
Killeavy	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 7, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1868 Dec. 30, 1868 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Kileeshil	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Aug. 10, 1845 - Dec. 27, 1856 Sept. 3,1845 - Dec. 27, 1856 Aug. 13, 1845 - Dec. 16, 1856	**P.5582**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 14, 1857 - Dec. 21, 1880 Jan. 14, 1857 - Dec. 14, 1880 Jan. 14, 1857 - Jan. 27, 1875 Nov. 4 to Dec. 19, 1880	
Killishall	see	**Tullyallen**	
See also		**Kileeshil**	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Killyman	see	**Dungannon**	
Kilmore (Richhill)	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1845 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.5587**
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1845 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Kilsaran	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1809 - May 8, 1824	**P.5599**
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1809 - Oct. 28, 1826	
	Baptisms	Aug. 3, 1831 - Jun. 28, 1836 Jul. 19, 1853 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 30, 1831 - Nov. 14, 1836 Sept. 1, 1853 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Knockbridge	Baptisms	Nov. 3, 1858 - 1869	**P.5594**
	Marriages	Sept. 19, 1858 - 1869 (The entries are not in order of date.)	
Lissan	Baptisms	Jul. 22, 1839 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5585**
	Marriages	Sept. 1, 1839 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Lordship & Ballymacscanlon (Ravensdale)	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1838 - Aug. 27, 1864	**P.5595**
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1838 - Aug. 28, 1864	
	Baptisms	Sept. 4, 1864 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5596**
	Marriages	Sept. 1, 1864 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Loughall & Tartaraghan	Baptisms	Jan. 1835 - Aug. 29, 1852 Jul. 12 - Dec. 27, 1857	**P.5587**
	Marriages	Aug. 20, 1833 - Jan. 5, 1854 (Illegible and dilapidated)	
	Baptisms	Oct. 8, 1854 - May 2, 1858	
	Baptisms	Sept. 18, 1859 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 8, 1860 - Nov. 22, 1880	
Loughgilly	Baptisms	May 17, 1825 - Dec. 31, 1844	**P.5587**
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1825 - Nov. 29, 1844	
	Baptisms	Feb. 4, 1849 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 18, 1849 - Dec. 20, 1880	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Loughilly	see	**Loughgilly**	
Louth	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 12, 1833 - Sept. 25, 1871 Apr. 8, 1833 - Dec. 18, 1873	**P.5593**
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 14, 1873 - Dec. 7, 1880 Jan. 23, 1874 - Dec. 7, 1880	
Magherafelt	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 4, 1834 - Jul. 26, 1857 Jan. 2, 1834 - Apr. 21, 1857	**P.5579**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 10, 1858 - Dec. 26, 1880 Feb. 10, 1858 - Dec. 16, 1880	**P.5580**
See also		**Ardtrea**	
Mellifont	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 2, 1821 - Dec. 29, 1848 Dec. 14, 1821 - Dec. 9, 1848	**P.5599**
See also		**Tullyallen**	
Middletown	see	**Tynan**	
Monasterboice (formerly Ballymakenny)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 1, 1814 - Oct. 30, 1830 Nov. 2, 1814 - Sept. 28, 1830 Nov. 5, 1814 - Nov. 30, 1815 Jan. 4, 1820 - Dec. 8, 1822	**P.5600**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 9, 1834 - Dec. 23, 1859 Oct. 21, 1830 -Nov. 20, 1872 Sept. 12, 1830 - Jan. 10, 1850	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1860 - Dec. 19, 1880 Jan. 20, 1870 - Nov. 20, 1872	**P.5601**
Moneymore	see	**Ardtrea**	
Moy	see	**Clonfeacle**	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Mullabrack	see	**Ballymore**	
Mullaghbawn	see	**Forkhill**	
Mullaghbrac	see	**Ballymore**	
Mullavilly	see	**Kilmore**	
Pomeroy	Baptisms	Feb. 26, 1837 - Nov. 24, 1840 Dec. 5, 1841 - May 2, 1852 Apr. 21, 1857 - Aug, 3, 1865	**P.5585**
	Marriages	Mar. 5, 1837 - Dec. 11, 1840 Dec. 5, 1841 - Jun. 10 1865	
	Deaths	Mar. 7, 1837 - Dec. 5, 1840 Apr. 20, 1857 - Apr. 12, 1861	
	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1869 - Dec. 9, 1880	
	Marriages	Jul. 11, 1869 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Deaths	Jul. 27, 1871 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Portadown	see	**Drumcree**	
Ravensdale	see	**Lordship**	
St.Peter's, Drogheda	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1744 - May. 2 1757 Aug. 25, 1764 - Oct. 27 1771 Apr. 7, 1777 - Feb. 26 1778 Jun. 14, 1781 - Oct. 1 1783 Nov. 28, 1783 - Apr. 1795 Oct., 1803 - Dec. 19, 1804	**P5597**
	Baptisms and Marriages	Nov. 1, 1815 - Jul. 24, 1842 (Illegible in many places)	**P.5598**
	Baptisms	Jul. 29, 1842 - Jan. 3. 1866	
	Marriages	Jul. 26, 1842 - Jan. 4, 1866	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1866 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1866 - Dec. 26, 1880	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Stewartstown	see	**Coalisland**	
Tallanstown	Baptisms	Nov. 9, 1817 - Apr. 13, 1825	**P.5602**
	Marriages	Apr. 17, 1816 - Jun. 1, 1863	
	Baptisms	Sept. 25, 1830 - Nov. 6, 1835 Nov. 9, 1835 - Sept. 28, 1875	
	Marriages	Apr. 4, 1804 - Mar. 16, 1816 Aug. 31, 1867 - Nov. 25, 1880	
	Baptisms	Oct. 12, 1875 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Tandragee	see	**Ballymore**	
Tartaraghan	see	**Loughall**	
Termonfeckin	Baptisms	Apr. 3, 1823 - Feb. 3, 1853	**P.5600**
	Marriages	Apr. 14, 1823 - Nov. 27, 1852	
	Deaths	Jan. 1, 1827 - Oct. 11, 1833	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1853 - Dec. 17, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 12, 1853 - Nov. 9, 1880	
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore)	Baptisms	Dec. 7, 1834 - Feb. 9, 18	**P.5582**
	Marriages	Oct. 23, 1834 - Dec. 31, 1857	
Togher	Baptisms	Nov. 1 1791 - Apr. 24, 1828	**P.5597**
	Marriages	Jul. 13, 1791 - Mar. 17, 1828	
	Deaths	Jun. 3, 1791 - May. 8, 1817	
	Baptisms	Aug. 8, 1869 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 24, 1873 - Nov. 1, 1880	
Tullyallen, Kilichel, Donoghmore & Killishall	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1816 - Jan. 2, 1834 Mar. 2, 1837 - Aug. 24, 1844	**P.5582**
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1816 - Jan. 2, 1834 Apr. 3, 1837 - Jul. 29, 1844	
	Deaths	Jan. 2, 1816 - May 29, 1834 Mar. 5, 1837 - Aug. 22, 1844	

Diocese of ARMAGH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Tullyallen (Mellifont)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 14, 1849 - Dec. 25, 1880 Jan. 9, 1849 - Nov. 14, 1880	**P.5599**
Tullyniskin	see	**Dungannon**	
Tynan	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jun. 2, 1822 - Aug. 11, 1834 Aug. 12, 1838 - Jul. 25, 1842 Jun. 6, 1822 - Oct. 26, 1834 May 17, 1845 - Sept. 2, 1880 Jun. 22, 1845 - Oct. 18, 1877	**P.5589**
Walshestown & Clogher (Clogherhead)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 9, 1833 - Oct. 23, 1836 Apr. 11, 1833 - Oct. 27, 1836 Aug. 5, 1837 - Dec. 28, 1880 Aug. 18, 1837 - Nov. 21, 1880	**P.5589**
Whitecross	see	**Loughgilly**	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Abington	see	**Murroe**	
Aherlow	see	**Galbally**	
Anacarty and Donohill	Baptisms	May 13, 1821 - Oct. 1, 1835	
	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1821 - Feb. 11, 1839	
	Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1835 - Dec. 20, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1839 - Oct. 28, 1880	
Ballina	Baptisms	Mar. 1832 - Nov. 25, 1871	
	Marriages	May 1832 - Feb. 6, 1872	
Ballinahinch and Killoscully	Baptisms	Jul. 7, 1839 - Feb. 7 1874	
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1853 - Feb. 4, 1874	
Ballingarry	Baptisms	Jun. 15, 1814 - May 24, 1827	
	Marriages	Apr. 19, 1814 - Feb. 19, 1822	
	Baptisms	Aug. 30, 1827 - Mar. 12, 1839 (Also a few entries for Jan. 1825)	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1826 - Jul. 16, 1837	
	Baptisms	Mar. 12, 1839 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 20, 1837 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Ballybricken and Bohermore	Baptisms	Nov. 9, 1800 - Jul. 25, 1841	
	Marriages	Aug. 10, 1805 - Oct. 27, 1841	
	Baptisms	Aug. 2, 1841 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 6, 1841 - Oct. 23, 1880	
Ballycahill and Holycross	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1835 - Oct. 16, 1878	
	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1835 - Dec. 29, 1878	
Ballylanders	Baptisms	Mar. 6, 1849 - Dec. 29, 1877	
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1857 - Nov. 25, 1877 (A modern transcript)	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Bansha and Kilmoyler	Baptisms	Nov. 5, 1820 - Jan. 13, 1855 (A modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 15, 1855 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 1822 - Oct. 24, 1880 (A modern transcript)	
Boher	see	**Murroe**	
Boherlahan and Dualla	Baptisms	Dec. 21, 1823 - Dec. 28, 1839	
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1824 - Jan. 30, 1840	
	Baptisms	Apr. 27, 1810 - Dec. 20, 1823	
	Marriages	May 16, 1810 - Jan. 21, 1824	
	Baptisms	Dec. 29, 1839 - May 17, 1868	
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1840 - Feb. 24, 1868	
Bohermore	see	**Ballybricken**	
Borris	see	**Moycarkey**	
Borrisoleigh	Baptisms	Nov. 9, 1814 - Dec. 31, 1826	
	Marriages	Nov. 24, 1814 - Dec. 2, 1826	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1827 - Jul. 31, 1843	
	Marriages	Jan. 17, 1827 - Jul. 11, 1843	
	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1843 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 1, 1843 - Nov. 15, 1880	
Caherconlish	Baptisms	Jan. 19, 1841 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 6, 1841 - Oct. 8, 1880	
Cappamore	Baptisms	Apr. 4, 1845 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 25, 1848 - Nov. 14, 1880	
Cappawhite	Baptisms	Oct. 7, 1815 - Jan. 29, 1846	
	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1804 - Jan. 2, 1846 (A transcript made in 1872)	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Cappawhite (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 4, 1846 - Nov. 13, 1878	
	Marriages	Feb. 3, 1846 - Oct. 6, 1878	
Cashel	Baptisms	Nov. 11, 1793 - Jul. 19, 1831	
	Marriages	Jan. 5, 1793 - May 16, 1831	
	Baptisms	Jul. 24, 1831 - Dec. 23, 1839	
	Marriages	Jul. 27, 1831 - Nov. 22 1880	
	Baptisms	Aug. 21, 1839 - Mar. 31, 1866 Apr. 1, 1866 - Dec. 16, 1880	
Castleleiny	see	**Loughmore**	
Castletown	see	**Doon**	
Clerihan	Baptisms	Apr. 27, 1852 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 1, 1852 - Aug. 7, 1880	
Clogher	see	**Clonoulty**	
Cloneen	see	**Drangan**	
Clonmore	see	**Templemore**	
Clonoulty and Clogher	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1856 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1856 - Oct. 13, 1880 (List of priests from 1689 to 1865)	
Clonoulty and Rossmore	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1804 - Jun. 7, 1809	
	Marriages	Oct. 7, 1804 - Jun. 19, 1809	
	Baptisms	Jul. 1809 - Jun. 10 1821	
	Marriages	Oct. 1, 1809 - May 27, 1821	
	Deaths	Jun. 2, 1818 - Apr. 25, 1821	
	Baptisms	Jun. 20 1821 - Jan. 1, 1837	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Clonoulty and Rossmore (continued)	Marriages	Jun. 12, 1821 - Nov. 4, 1836 (There is a note on the total number of Catholics and Protestants in 1826.)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1837 - Dec. 31, 1855	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1837 - Nov. 11, 1855	
Cullen and Latten (Lattin)	Baptisms	Dec. 4, 1846 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 10, 1846 - Nov. 28, 1880	
Doon and Castletown	Baptisms	Mar. 25, 1824 - Dec. 27, 1874	
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1839 - Feb. 17, 1874	
Drangan	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1811 - May 3, 1847	
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1812 - Oct. 28, 1880	
Drangan and Cloneen	Baptisms	May 13, 1847 - May 3, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1847 - Jun. 13, 1880	
Drom and Inch	Baptisms	Mar. 25, 1827 - Aug. 24, 1840	
	Baptisms	Aug. 18, 1840 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	May 5, 1827 - Oct. 16, 1880	
Drombane	see	**Upperchurch**	
Drumkeen	see	**Newport**	
Dualla	see	**Boherlahan**	
Emly	Baptisms	Jul. 31, 1810 - May 4, 1839	
	Marriages	Apr. 27, 1809 - Oct. 20, 1838	
	Baptisms	May 10, 1839 - Nov. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1839 - Nov. 25, 1880	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Fethard and Killusty	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1806 - Jun. 30, 1828	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1806 - Apr. 27, 1820	
		Jan. 18, 1824 - Jan. 9, 1838	
	Baptisms	Jun. 1, 1828 - Feb. 27, 1835	
		Mar. 1, 1835 - Jan. 30, 1847	
		Dec. 1, 1847 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1838 - Nov. 11, 1880	
Galbally and Aherlow	Baptisms	Mar. 9, 1810 - Jun. 23, 1828	
		(July 1820 - July 1821, missing)	
	Marriages	Oct. 15, 1809 - Aug. 3, 1880	
		(March 1820 - July 1821, missing)	
	Baptisms	Dec. 1828 - Jun. 1872	
Glenbrohane	see	**Knocklong**	
Glengoole	see	**Gortnahoe**	
Golden and Kilfeacle	Baptisms	May 20, 1833 - Dec. 14, 1880	
	Marriages	May 20, 1833 - Nov. 7, 1880	
Gortnahoe	Baptisms	Sept. 10, 1805 - Dec. 29, 1830	
	Marriages	Oct. 3, 1805 - Nov. 27, 1830	
	Baptisms	Apr. 1, 1831 - Nov. 28, 1843	
	Marriages	Oct. 30, 1831 - Dec. 31, 184	
Gurtnahoe and Glengoole	Baptisms	Jan. 28, 1844 - Aug. 27, 1878	
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1844 - Oct. 7, 1880	
Herbertstown	see	**Hospital**	
Holycross	see	**Ballycahill**	
Hospital & Herbertstown	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1810 - Jan. 10, 1842	
	Marriages	Feb. 10, 1812 - Jan. 16, 1842	
	Baptisms	Jan. 20, 1842 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1842 - Nov. 6, 1880	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Inch	see	**Drom**	
Kilbehenny	Baptisms	Dec. 17, 1824 - Apr. 30, 1843	
	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1825 - Feb. 28, 1843	
	Baptisms	May 4, 1843 - Jan. 23, 1870	
	Marriages	May 1, 1843 - Jan. 20, 1870	
Kilcommon	Baptisms	Mar. 7, 1813 - Jan. 30, 1840	
	Marriages	Jun. 12, 1813 - Jan. 26, 1840	
	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1840 - Apr. 28, 1847	
	Marriages	May 30, 1840 - Apr. 28, 1847	
	Baptisms	May 1, 1847 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	May 2, 1847 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Kilfeacle	see	**Golden**	
Killea	see	**Templemore**	
Killenaule	Baptisms	Dec. 25, 1742 - Jan. 6, 1802	
Killenaule and Moyglass	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1814 - Aug. 10, 1827	
	Marriages	Aug. 20, 1812 - Sept. 19, 1827	
	Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1827 - Feb. 29, 1852	
	Marriages	Oct. 14, 1827 - Nov. 29, 1851	
	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1852 - Dec. 28 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1852 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Killoscully	see	**Ballinahinch**	
See also		**Killoughscully**	
Killoughscully	see	**Newport and Killoscully**	
Killusty	see	**Fethard**	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kilteely and Drumkeen	Baptisms	Dec. 3, 1815 - Apr. 5, 1829 Sept. 3, 1832 - Dec. 20 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 14, 1832 - Nov. 17, 1880	
Kilvenogue (Templemore)	Baptisms	Aug. 16, 1807 - Nov. 30 1821	
	Marriages	Nov. 15, 1807 - Apr. 10, 1825	
Knockeany and Patricks Well	Baptisms	Mar. 14, 1808 - Nov. 24, 1821	
	Marriages	Apr. 25, 1808 - Oct. 21, 1821	
Knockany and Patrickswell	Baptisms	Dec. 3, 1821 - Nov. 22, 1841	
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1822 - Feb. 23, 1841	
	Funerals	Jun. 1, 1819 - Mar. 29, 1821 (The pages are bound nearly all out of order. There is a key to the contents at the beginning.)	
	Baptisms	May 3, 1841 - Dec. 22, 1880	
	Marriages	May 3, 1841 - Oct. 18, 1880	
Knockavilla	Baptisms	May 10, 1834 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jul 10, 1834 - Nov. 15, 1880	
Knockgraffon	see	**New Inn**	
Knocklong and Glenbrohane	Baptisms	Apr.26, 1809 - June 5, 1819 Sept. 14, 1823 - June 11, 1830	
		Jan. 30, 1832 - Jul. 30, 1854	
		Nov. 30, 1854 - Jan. 15, 1878	
	Marriages	Apr. 12, 1809 - Oct. 17, 1819	
		Jan. 28, 1824 - Oct. 1, 1831	
		Jan. 7, 1832 - Feb. 4, 1854	
		Aug. 20, 1854 - Jan. 15, 1878	
Latten	see	**Cullen**	
Lattin	see	**Cullen**	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Loughmore & Castleiny	Baptisms	Mar. 25, 1798 - July 28, 1840	
	Marriages	Apr. 16 1798 - Jun. 26, 1840	
	Baptisms	Aug. 1 1840 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 6, 1840 - Oct. 20, 1880	
Moycarkey and Borris	Baptisms	Oct. 13, 1793 - Nov. 19, 1796 Jan. 1, 1800 - Feb. 3, 1800 (A few entries for 1801)	
Muckarkey	Marriages	Oct. 6, 1793 - Oct. 16, 1796	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1801 - Oct. 22, 1809	
	Baptisms	June 7, 1810 - Nov. 22, 1810 Jan. 12, 1817 - Apr. 11, 1818 Jan. 2, 1830 - Jan. 24, 1833	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1810 - Nov. 8, 1817 Jan. 17, 1830 - Feb. 3, 1833	
	Baptisms	Feb. 4, 1833 - Jun. 22, 1854	
	Marriages	Feb. 5, 1833 - May 2, 1854	
	Baptisms	Jul. 1, 1854 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 13, 1854 - Oct. 26, 1880	
Moyglass	see	**Killenaule**	
Moyne and Templetuohy	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1809 - Mar. 28, 1848	
	Baptisms	Apr. 2, 1848 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 1804 - Nov. 8, 1880	
Mucharkey	see	**Moycarkey**	
Mullinahone	Baptisms	Jul. 3, 1809 - Apr. 27, 1835	
	Marriages	Feb. 26, 1810 - Mar. 3, 1835 (A modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	Apr. 30, 1835 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	May 18, 1835 - Sept. 23, 1880	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Murroe, Boher and Abington	Baptisms	Jun. 15, 1814 - Nov. 3, 1845	
	Marriages	Nov. 29, 1815 - Nov. 2, 1845	
	Baptisms	Nov. 3, 1845 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 16, 1845 - Sept. 1, 1880	
New Inn and Knockgraffon	Baptisms	Mar. 14, 1820 - Mar. 31, 1847	
	Marriages	Jun. 10, 1798 - Nov. 26, 1834	
	Baptisms	Apr. 3, 1847 - Dec. 22, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1835 - Oct. 2, 1880	
Newport and Killoscully	Baptisms	Oct. 18, 1795 - Sept. 30, 1809	
	Marriages	Apr. 20, 1795 - Feb. 8, 1809 Jun. 24, 1821 - Feb. 5, 1822	
	Deaths	Mar. 24, 1795 - May 18, 1844	
	Conversions	Sept. 6, 1795 - Apr. 6, 1845	
Newport and Killoughscully	Baptisms	Jul. 16, 1812 - Mar. 18, 1830	
	Marriages	Jul. 26, 1812 - Nov. 28, 1829	
Newport and Birdhill	Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Feb. 28, 1813 - May 20, 1839	
	Baptisms	Mar. 20, 1830 - May 25, 1847	
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1830 - May 23, 1847	
	Baptisms	May 27, 1847 - Jul. 17, 1859	
	Marriages	June 5, 1847 - Feb. 24, 1859	
	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1859 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 2, 1859 - Dec. 9, 1880	
Oola	see	**Sologhead**	
Pallasgreen and Templebredon	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1811 - Dec. 29, 1833	
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1811 - Jan. 29 1838	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1834 - Oct. 13, 1861	
	Marriages	Feb. 5, 1838 - Oct. 13, 1861	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Pallasgreen and Templebredon (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 20, 1861 - Dec. 26, 1880 Oct. 26, 1861 - Dec. 11 1880	
Rossmore	see	**Clonoulty**	
Sologhead and Oola	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 18, 1809 - Feb. 27, 1823 Mar. 1, 1823 - Apr. 30, 1828 Jan. 7, 1810 - Nov. 24, 1828	
	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 25, 1837 - Jan. 23, 1854 Oct. 14, 1832 - Jan. 30, 1854	
	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 12, 1854 - Dec. 31, 1880 Feb. 7, 1854 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Solohead	see	**Sologhead**	
Templebredon	see	**Pallasgreen**	
Templemore	Baptisms Baptisms Baptisms	Aug. 16, 1807 - Nov. 25, 1821 (A modern transcript of the Kilvenogue register) Nov. 16, 1809 - Jan. 31, 1820 (A modern transcript containing different entries to earlier registers for Templemore) Nov. 28, 1821 - Nov. 19, 1835	
Templemore and Killea	Marriages	Nov. 30, 1809 - Jan. 13, 1820	
Templemore, Killea and Clonmore	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 10, 1836 - Oct. 28, 1849 Feb. 11, 1834 - Oct. 23, 1849	
Templemore	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 4, 1849 - Dec. 27, 1880 Nov. 10, 1849 - Sept. 12, 1880	
See also		**Kilvenogue**	
Templetuohy	see	**Moyne**	

Diocese of CASHEL & EMLY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Thurles	Baptisms	Mar. 9, 1795 - Jan. 19, 1810	
	Marriages	Apr. 13, 1795 - Nov. 18, 1804	
	Baptisms	Jul. 9, 1805 - Nov. 17, 1821	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1805 - Feb. 15, 1820	
	Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1822 - Dec. 29, 1833	
	Marriages	Aug. 13, 1822 - Dec. 30, 1833	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1834 - Apr. 28, 1870	
	Marriages	Feb. 17, 1870 - Apr. 30, 1870	
	Marriages	Jan. 13, 1834 - Feb. 14, 1870	
Tipperary	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1793 - May 20, 1809	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1810 - Sept. 30, 1822	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1810 - Nov. 30, 1844	
	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1822 - Oct. 6, 1833	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1833 - Dec. 31, 1848 (A modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1849 - Dec. 28, 1868	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1845 - Nov. 25, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1869 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Upperchurch and Drombane	Baptisms	Oct. 27, 1829 - Dec. 15, 1846	
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1829 - Nov. 15, 1846	
	Baptisms	Dec. 8, 1846 - Feb. 29, 1876	
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1847 - Feb. 29, 1876	

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Aghabog	see	**Killeevan**	
Aghalurcher	see	**Aughalurcher**	
Aghavea (Brookeborough)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 31, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1880 May 11, 1866 - Jun. 15, 1880	**P.5572**
Aghintaine	see	**Aughintaine**	
Arney	see	**Cleenish**	
Aughalurcher (Lisnaskea)	Baptisms	Oct. 19, 1835 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.5569**
Aughintaine (Fivemiletown)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 14, 1870 - Dec. 28, 1880 Nov. 18, 1870 - Jan. 13, 1880	**P.5569**
Aughnamullen	Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals	July 26, 1857 - Oct. 26, 1876	**P.5576**
	Baptisms	Aug. 3, 1878 - Dec. 9, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 20, 1878 - Nov. 1, 1880	
Aughnamullen	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 15, 1841 - Dec. 23, 1867 Feb. 2, 1841 - Nov. 30, 1867	**P.5575**
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1868 - Nov. 14, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1868 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Ballybay	see	**Tullycorbet**	
Belleek	see	**Carn**	
Belleek-Garrison	see	**Inish Muighe Samh**	

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Botha	see	**Devonish**	
Brookborough	see	**Aghavea**	
Bundoran	see	**Inishmacsaint**	
Carn (Devenish West, Belleek & Pettigo)	Baptisms	Mar. 19, 1851 - Oct. 28,1877	**P.5569**
	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 18, 1877 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 9, 1836 - Nov. 23, 1880	**P.5570**
Carrickmacross	see	**Maghaire Rois**	
See also		**Magheracloone**	
Castleblayney	see	**Muckno**	
Cleenish	Baptisms	Dec. 28, 1835 - Sept. 8, 1839	**P.5571**
	Baptisms	Feb. 8, 1859 - Jan. 25, 1868	
	Baptisms	Apr. 8, 1866 - Dec. 3, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 8, 1866 - Nov. 14, 1880	
Clogher	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 12, 1856 - Apr. 13, 1857 Sept. 28, 1825 - Nov. 10, 1835 Mar. 1840 - Feb. 19, 1857	**P.5567**
	Baptisms	Apr. 18, 1857 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 22, 1857 - Oct. 21, 1880	
Clones	Baptisms	July 23, 1848 - Apr. 30, 1854 Apr. 22, 1855 - Feb. 18, 1866	**P.5577**
	Marriages	May 30, 1821 - Mar. 3, 1840 Oct. 18, 1840 - Feb. 9, 1866	

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Clones (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 25, 1866 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 17, 1866 - Nov. 21, 1880	**P.5578**
Clontibret	Baptisms	Feb. 12, 1861 - July 4, 1874	**P.5573**
	Baptisms	July 4, 1874 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Baptisms	Sept. 9 . 1872 - Dec. 24, 1880 (The entries are not the same as those in the preceding volume.)	
	Marriages	Aug. 27, 1861 - Dec. 21, 1880	
Corcaghan	see	**Drumsnat**	
Cuil Maine	see	**Magheraculmany**	
Culmaine	see	**Magheraculmany**	
Currin	see	**Drumully**	
See also		**Killeevan**	
Derrygonnelly	see	**Devenish**	
Devenish	see	**Irvinestown**	
See also		**Devonish**	
See also		**Garrison**	
Devenish West	see	**Carn**	
Devonish (Botha, Derrygonnelly)	Baptisms	Feb. 12, 1853 - Aug. 1879 (Arranged chronologically under each letter of the alphabet)	**P.5567**
See also		**Garrison**	

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Donacavey (Fintona)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 24, 1857 - Dec. 14, 1880 Oct. 26, 1857 - Nov. 25, 1880	**P.5571**
Donagh (Glasslough)	Baptisms and Marriages	May 2, 1836 - Feb. 28, 1878 (Illegible in many parts)	**P.5574**
	Baptisms	Jan. 14, 1861 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 30, 1860 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Donaghmoyne	Baptisms	Jan. 19, 1863 - Jan. 28, 1878	**P.5572**
	Baptisms	Jan. 15, 1869 - Dec. 10, 1880 (This is not a duplicate of the preceding volume)	
	Marriages	Oct. 11, 1872 - Oct. 7, 1880	
Dromore	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 1, 1835 - Dec. 30, 1864 Oct. 21, 1833 - Nov. 23, 1864	**P.5568**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1865 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1865 - Nov. 23, 1880	
Drumsnat and Kilmore	Marriages Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Feb. 16, 1836 - June 13, 1872 1875 - 1880	**P.5575**
Drumully (Currin, Scotshouse)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1845 - Apr. 2, 1866 July 7, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880 July 14, 1864 - Oct. 31, 1880	**P.5572**
See also		**Galloon**	
Ederney	see	**Magheraculmany**	
Ematris (Rockcorry)	Baptisms Marriages	May 14, 1848 - Mar.22, 1860 Mar.15, 1861 - Mar. 9, 1876 Feb. 2, 1850 - Nov. 2, 1861	**P.5578**

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Enniskillen (Inis Caoin Locha Eirne)	Baptisms Marriages	1838 - Sept. 27, 1868 Feb. 10, 1818 - Aug. 9, 1868	**P.5567**
	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 30, 1868 - Dec. 26, 1880 Oct. 22, 1868 - Nov. 29, 1880	**P.5568**
Errigal Truagh	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1835 - June 20, 1852	**P.5576**
	Marriages	Dec. 1, 1837 - July 28, 1849	
	Baptisms Marriages	Mar.24, 1861 - Dec. 29, 1880 Jan. 28, 1862 - May 27, 1880	
Fintona	see	**Donacavey**	
Fivemiletown	see	**Aughintaine**	
Galloon (Drumully, Newtownbutler)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1853 - Feb. 27, 1859 May 10, 1847 - July 24, 1879	**P.5572**
	Baptisms	June 14, 1863 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Garrison (Inis Muighe Saimh, Devenish)	Baptisms Marriages	July 12, 1860 - Apr. 14, 1874 Jan. 12, 1860 - May 19, 1873	**P.5569**
	Baptisms	Oct. 31, 1871 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 2, 1871 - Oct. 4, 1880	
Glasslough	see	**Donagh**	
Iniscaoin Deagha (Inniskeen)	Baptisms	July 3, 1837 - Oct. 27, 1862	**P.5575**
	Marriages	Apr. 7, 1839 - Nov. 26, 1850	
	Baptisms	July 12, 1863 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Inis Caoin Locha Eirne	see	**Enniskillen**	

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Inis Muighe Saimh	see	**Garrison**	
Inniskeen	see	**Iniscaoin Deagha**	
Innismacsaint (Maghene, Bundoran)	Baptisms Marriages	July 25, 1848 - Nov. 22, 1880 Sept. 5, 1847 - Oct. 21, 1880	**P.5569**
Irvinestown (Devenish)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 29, 1846 - July 3, 1874 Dec. 22, 1851 - Aug. 28, 1874	**P.5571**
	Baptisms	Aug. 18, 1874 - Dec. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 7, 1874 - Aug. 7, 1880	
Killanny **Killany**	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 9, 1857 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 20, 1862 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.5574**
Killeevan (Newbliss)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 29, 1871 - Dec. 30, 1881 Jan. 29, 1871 - Aug. 25, 1880	**P.5577**
Kilmore	see	**Drumsnat**	
Kilskeery (Kilskerry, Trillick)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 3, 1840 - June 15, 1862 Aug. 30, 1840 - May 27, 1862	**P.5568**
	Baptisms Marriages	June 19, 1862 - Feb. 18, 1870 July 17, 1862 - Feb. 27, 1870	
	Baptisms	Jan. 27, 1870 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 3, 1870 - Mar. 1, 1880	
Kilskerry	see	**Kilskeery**	
Latton	see	**Aughnamullen West**	
Lisnakea	see	**Aughalurcher**	

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Lough Egish	see	**Aughnamullen East**	
Maghaire Rois (Carrickmacross)	Marriages	Feb. 21, 1838 - Jan. 31, 1844 Jan. 17, 1858 - Dec.6, 1880	**P.5578**
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1858 - Apr. 19, 1870 Jan. 1, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Magheracloone (Carrickmacross)	Baptisms	May 2, 1836 - Nov. 8, 1863	**P.5574**
	Marriages	Oct.9, 1826 - Mar.8, 1859	
	Baptisms	Jan. 16, 1865 - Dec. 10, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 9, 1866 - Nov. 21, 1880	
Magheraculmany (Culmaine, Ederney)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 24, 1836 - Jan. 11, 1857 Nov. 13, 1837 - Nov. 1, 1844 Apr. 24, 1857 - Dec. 6, 1869	**P.5571**
	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 22, 1857 - Dec. 26, 1869 Nov. 12, 1844 - Apr. 13, 1857	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1870 -Dec. 27, 1880	
Monaghan	Baptisms	Nov. 6, 1835 - Dec. 21, 1847 June 12, 1849 - Apr. 21, 1850	**P.5570**
	Marriages	Feb. 6, 1827 - June 7, 1850 (With index of the Baptisms)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1857 - May 27, 1875 May 29, 1875 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1857 - Nov. 16, 1880	
Muckno (Castleblayney)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 1, 1835 - Apr. 15, 1862 Oct. 31, 1835 - Apr. 8, 1862	**P.5576**
	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 21, 1862 - Jan. 12, 1869 Apr. 28, 1862 - Oct. 20, 1868	

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Muckno (Castleblayney) (continued)	Baptisms	Dec. 4, 1868 - Dec. 11, 1880	**P.5576**
	Marriages	Nov. 15, 1868 - Dec.9, 1880	**P.5577**
Newbliss	see	**Killeevan**	
Newtownbutler	see	**Galloon**	
Pettigo	see	**Carn**	
Pobal	see	**Tempo**	
Rackwallis	see	**Monaghan**	
Rockcorry	see	**Ematris**	
Roslea	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 19, 1862 - Nov. 26, 1880	**P.5577**
Scotshouse	see	**Drumully**	
Tempo (Pobal)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 1, 1845 - Oct. 13, 1870 Oct. 11, 1845 - Nov. 23, 1870	**P.5570**
	Baptisms	Aug. 2, 1871 - Dec. 18, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1871 - Nov. 8, 1880	
Threemilehouse	see	**Drumsnat**	
Trillick	see	**Kilskeery**	
Tullycorbet (Ballybay)	Baptisms	April 1862 - July 22, 1876 (With an index)	**P.5573**

Diocese of CLOGHER

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Tullycorbet (Ballybay) (continued)	Marriages	May 27, 1862 - June 15, 1876	**P.5573**
	Baptisms	July 3, 1876 - Dec. 13, 1880	
Tydavnet	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1835 - Dec. 12, 1862	**P.5573**
	Marriages	Apr. 18, 1825 - Oct. 19, 1865	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1863 - Nov. 24, 1871	
	Baptisms	Nov. 22, 1871 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5574**
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1876 - Nov. 26, 1880	
Tyholland	Baptisms	May 1, 1835 - Jan. 12, 1851	**P.5572**
	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1827 - July 26, 1851	
	Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals	Jan. 19, 1851 - Dec. 19, 1863	
	Baptisms	Dec. 18, 1865 - Dec. 14, 1876	
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1866 - Nov. 28, 1872	
	Baptisms	Dec. 12, 1877 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Dec. 3, 1877 - Nov. 5, 1880	

Diocese of CLONFERT

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Abbey	see	**Ballinakill**	
Abbeygormacan	see	**Mullagh**	
Aille	see	**Killeenadeema**	
Attymon	see	**Kiltullagh**	
Aughrim	Baptisms	Mar. 28, 1828 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.2431**
Ballinakill and Doniry (Derrybrien)	Baptisms	Apr. 15, 1839 - Oct. 22, 1851 Feb. 5, 1859 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.2434**
Ballymacward and Clonkeen Kyrie (Ballinakill)	Baptisms	Jun. 20, 1855 - Dec. 30, 1857	
Ballinakill	Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1858 - Dec. 26. 1859	
Ballinakill Upper	see	**Woodford**	
Ballinasloe (St. Michael's)	Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths	Sept. 23, 1830 - July 27, 1832 July 19, 1832 - Feb. 21, 1841	**P.2432**
	Baptisms	June 7, 1841 - June 14, 1847	
Ballinasloe (St.Michael's) (Kilclooney & Creagh)	Baptisms	July 6, 1847 - May 30 1862	
		June 6, 1862 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Ballyduggan	see	**Leitrim**	
Ballymacward	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1841 - Nov. 15, 1843	**P.2431**
Ballymacward & Gorteen	Baptisms	May 2, 1855 - Feb. 15, 1874	
Ballymacward and Clonkeen Kerrill	Baptisms List of Parish Priests and Curates	May 12, 1855 - Dec. 30, 1880 1716 - 1945	

Diocese of CLONFERT

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Bullaun	see	**New Inn**	
Cappataggle (Capatagal)	Parish list of inhabitants of Killallaghten	1801 - 1806	**P.2431**
	Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths	Jan. 6, 1809 - Mar. 10, 1814 Jan. 1, 1814 - May 29, 1827 Sept. 23, 1827 - June 24, 1844	
	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1831 - June 23, 1844	
	Baptisms and Deaths	June 26, 1844 - Sept. 15, 1869	
	Marriages	July 18,1844 - July 30, 1863	
Carabane (Kilconieran & Kilconickny)	Baptisms Marriages	July 14, 1841 - Mar. 6, 1878 July 24, 1831 - Jan. 21, 1878	**P.2434**
Cloncue	see	**Woodford**	
Clonkeen Kyrie	see	**Ballymacward**	
Clonkeenkerrill	see	**Ballymacward**	
Clontuskert	Baptisms	Oct. 3, 1827 - Dec. 20, 1880 (A modern transcript)	**P.2431**
	Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	Oct. 3, 1827 - Oct. 4, 1868	
	Baptisms & Marriages	Mar. 2, 1870 - Dec. 5, 1880	
Clostaken & Kilconieran	see	**Carabane**	
Creagh	see	**Ballinasloe**	
Derrybrien	see	**Ballinakill**	
Doniry	see	**Ballinakill**	

Diocese of CLONFERT

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Duniry	see	**Ballinakill**	
Fohenagh	Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	Aug. 1, 1827 - Apr. 4, 1877	**P.2431**
Gorteen	see	**Ballymacward**	
Grange	see	**New Inn**	
Kerrill	see	**Ballymacward**	
Kilclooney	see	**Ballinasloe**	
Kilconickny	see	**Carabane**	
Kilconieran	see	**Carabane**	
Kilconnell	see	**Aughrim**	
Kilcooly	see	**Leitrim**	
Kilgerrill	see	**Fohenagh**	
Killaan	see	**New Inn**	
Killalaghtan	see	**Cappatagle**	
Killeenadeema (Kilnadeema) & Kilteskill	Baptisms Marriages	May 1, 1836 - Dec. 12, 1880 Apr. 24, 1836 - Oct. 2, 1880	**P.2434**
Kilmorbologue	see	**Killimore**	
Killimordaly	see	**Killtullagh**	

Diocese of CLONFERT

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Killimore & Turenaschra (Tiranascragh)	Baptisms	Oct. 9, 1831 - Dec. 29,1846	**P.2433**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1847 - Sept. 10, 1879	
	Marriages	Nov. 7, 1831 - July 27, 1880	
Killoran	see	**Mullagh**	
Killure	see	**Fohenagh**	
Kilmalinoge	see	**Portumna**	
Kilmeen	see	**Leitrim**	
Kilnabionogue	see	**Portumna**	
Kilnadeema	see	**Killeenadeema**	
Kilnelehan	see	**Ballinakill**	
Kilrickill	see	**Cappatagle**	
Kilrickle	see	**Cappatagle**	
Kilteskil	see	**Killeenadeema**	
Kiltormer	see	**Laurencetown**	
Kiltullagh	Deaths Baptisms	Sept. 5, 1830 - May 23, 1837 June 25, 1844 - Jan. 15, 1854	**P.2434**
	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1830 - Aug. 4, 1880	
	Baptisms	Dec. 21, 1862 - Oct. 12 1872	

Diocese of CLONFERT

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Laurencetown (Kiltormer & Oghill)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 12, 1834 - July 15, 1860 Feb. 9, 1834 - May 20, 1860	**P.2433**
	Baptisms Marriages	May 22, 1862 - Dec. 20, 1880 Sept. 30, 1860 - Sept. 28, 1873	
Leitrim (Kilmeen & Kilcooly)	Bapt., Marr. & Deaths Bapt., Marr. & Deaths Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	May 22, 1815 - Aug. 3, 1819 Oct. 13, 1819 - Dec. 28, 1822 Jan. 4, 1823 - June 1, 1829	**P.2434**
	Baptisms Deaths Marriages	Sept. 30, 1850 - Dec.17, 1880 Dec. 16, 1846 - Sept. 18, 1880 Dec. 9, 1846 - Nov. 28, 1880	
Lickerrig	see	**Carabane**	
Lickmolass	see	**Portumna**	
Lickmolassy	see	**Portumna**	
Loughrea	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms & Marriages	Apr. 29, 1827 - Dec. 27, 1848 Jan. 1, 1849 - July 27, 1863 July 31, 1863 - Aug. 8, 1871 May 12, 1827 - Nov. 24, 1880 July 21, 1868 - Dec. 21, 1880	**P.2435**
Lusmagh	List of Parishioners	Nov. 1, 1824	**P.2433**
	Baptisms	Dec. 5, 1827 - May 3, 1829	
	Registry of the Teetotal Society	No date.	
	List of the Dead	Nov. 1842	
	Marriages	1824 - March 1829	
	List of money, men, horses and materials for new chapel.	May 1830 - Sept. 1831	

Diocese of CLONFERT

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Lusmagh (continued)	Baptisms Marriages Burials	Apr.22, 1833 - Dec. 29, 1880 July 8, 1832 - Nov. 25, 1880 Jan. 5, 1837 - Dec. 15, 1880	**P.2433**
Mullagh (Abbeygorman & Killoran)	Baptisms	Feb. 11, 1859 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.2434**
	Marriages	Apr. 26, 1863 - Oct. 22, 1880	
	Baptisms and Marriages	1846 - 1885 (Incomplete) Jan. 3, 1863 - Sept. 13, 1880	
New Inn (Bullaun, Grange, Killaan)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 17, 1827 - Apr. 23, 1840 Oct. 28, 1827 - May 15, 1842	**P.2431**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 11, 1841 - Dec. 5, 1880 July 29, 1839 - Nov. 15, 1880	
Oghill	see	**Laurencetown**	
Portumna (Lickmolass & Kilnabionogue) (Lickmolassy & Kilmalinoge)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 6, 1830 - Feb. 1, 1878 Oct. 27, 1830 - Nov. 1, 1876	**P.2433**
Portumna	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 22, 1878 - Dec. 24, 1880 Feb. 6, 1878 - Oct. 14, 1880	
Saint Michael	see	**Ballinasloe**	
Taghmaconnell	see	**Taughnaconnell**	
Taughmaconnell	Baptisms Marriages	July 31, 1842 - Dec. 15, 1880 Jan. 13, 1863 - Aug. 19, 1863	**P.2432**
Tiranascragh	see	**Killiemore**	
Turenaschra	see	**Killiemore**	

Diocese of CLONFERT

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Tynagh	Marriages	May 22, 1809 - Dec. 10, 1842	**P.2433**
	Baptisms	May 1, 1816 - Dec. 31, 1842	
	Baptisms	Sept. 25, 1846 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 26, 1846 - Feb. 10, 1863	
Woodford (Ballinakill Upr.)	Baptisms	Apr. 20, 1821 - Nov. 25, 1843	**P.2433**
	Marriages	Apr. 22, 1821 - Oct. 29, 1833	
	Baptisms	Mar. 6, 1851 - Aug. 4, 1861	
	Marriages	Mar. 1, 1851 - July 23, 1861	
Woodford and Cloncue	Baptisms	Apr. 22, 1865 - Sept. 13, 1868	
	Marriages	July 27, 1865 - Feb. 9, 1869	
	Baptisms	Feb. 20, 1869 - Oct. 16, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 18, 1871 - Feb. 19, 1880	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Aghabologe	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1820 - Apr. 13, 1856 Volume containing a transcript of this register from 1820 - 1835.	
Aghabulloge	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1856 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 5, 1820 - Nov. 20, 1880 Volume containing transcript of the above register.	
Aghada	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1815 - Mar. 26, 1837 Mar. 12, 1838 - Nov. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	May 11, 1838 - Nov. 15, 1880	
Aghinagh	Baptisms	Apr. 3, 1848 - Dec. 12, 1880	
Anakissy	see	Monanimny	
Ardagh	see	Killeagh	
Ballinamona & Grenagh (Mourne Abbey)	Baptisms	June 1, 1829 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 22, 1829 - Sept. 24, 1880	
Balindangan	see	Glanworth	
Ballyclough	see	Kilbrin	
Ballyhea, Embrick (Empheric) and Cooline	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 12, 1809 - July 24, 1873 June 23, 1811 - July 20, 1873	
Ballyhea	Baptisms	Nov. 12, 1871 - Dec. 2, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 8, 1871 - July 18, 1880	
Ballyhooly	see	Castletownroche	
Ballyvoige	see	Kilnamartyra	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ballymacoda & Lady's Bridge	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 10, 1835 - Aug. 28, 1880 Sept. 12, 1835 - Nov. 11, 1879	
Ballyvourney	Baptisms	Apr. 11, 1825 - Dec. 29, 1829 (Other registers of this parish were destroyed by fire)	
Banteer	see	Clonmeen	
Blarney	see	Whitechurch	
Brigown & Marshalstown (Mitchelstown)	Baptisms Marriages	July 6, 1845 - Dec. 26, 1880 July 13, 1845 - Nov. 1, 1880	
Buttevant	Baptisms Marriages	July 1, 1814 - Dec. 27, 1879 July 23, 1814 - Sept. 14, 1880	
Carigdonan	see	Kildorrery	
Carrigtwohill	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 2, 1817 - July 18, 1873 July 19, 1817 - Nov. 5, 1880 Nov. 22, 1817 - Oct. 13, 1878	
Castlelyons	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 12, 1791 - Dec. 28, 1828 Jan. 3, 1830 - Dec. 22, 1880 Jan. 17, 1830 - Nov. 19, 1880	
Castlemagner	Baptisms Marriages	May 7, 1832 - Dec. 26, 1880 May 8, 1832 - Oct. 12 1880	
Castlemartyr	see	Imogeela	
Castletown-Roche & Ballyhooley	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 25, 1811 - Dec. 25, 1834 Sept. 19, 1811 - Oct. 18, 1845	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Castletown-Roche & Ballyhooley (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1835 - Dec. 27, 1866 Nov. 29, 1843 - Oct. 13, 1880	
Charleville	Marriages Dispensations	Aug. 10, 1774 - Nov. 15, 1792 Sept. 1, 1774 - Jan. 9, 1793	
	Marriages	Nov. 23, 1794 - July 3, 1822	
	Baptisms Marriages	May 2, 1827 - Dec. 31, 1880 June 3, 1827 - Dec. 9, 1880	
Churchtown	see	Cloyne	
See also		Liscarroll	
Clenor	see	Monanimny	
Clondrohid	Baptisms	1807 – 1822 (These are arranged in a number of groups for the whole period according to the initial letters of the name.)	
	Baptisms	Apr. 11, 1822 - Oct. 22, 1843	
	Marriages	Apr. 21, 1822 - June 1, 1847	
	Baptisms Marriages	June 2, 1844 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 18, 1848 - Nov. 21, 1880	
Clonmeen (Banteer)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1847 - Dec. 24, 1880 Feb. 2, 1847 - Dec. 9, 1880	
Cloyne (Churchtown and Kilteskin)	Baptisms	Sept. 2, 1791 - Nov. 4, 1793 Oct. 5, 1803 - July 30, 1812 Jan. 2, 1821 - Dec. 29, 1831 July 1, 1833 - Dec. 29, 1878	

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Cloyne (Churchtown and Kilteskin) (continued)	Marriages	Feb. 3, 1786 - Feb. 17, 1801 Apr. 14, 1801 - Dec. 2, 1820 (Two registers under one cover, the second beginning Feb. 17, 1811)	
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1821 - Nov. 26, 1831	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1832 - May 18, 1880 July 3, 1791 - Nov. 26, 1831 (A transcript of earlier registers)	
Cobh	Baptisms Marriages	1812 - Dec. 31, 1830 Mar. 10, 1815 - Nov. 15, 1826 (Register in poor condition)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 22, 1821 - May 24, 1827 June 5, 1827 - May 31, 1863 (Wanting June-July, 1842)	
	Baptisms	June 4, 1863 - Dec. 30, 1877 Jan. 3, 1878 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 21, 1812 - Dec. 8, 1877 Jan. 8, 1878 - Dec. 13, 1880	
Conna	Baptisms	Sept., 1834 - Sept., 1844 (Some pages missing) Dec. 16, 1845 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 30, 1845 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Cooleavota	see	Kanturk	
Cooline	see	Ballyhea	
Dangan	see	Killeagh	
Donach More	see	Donoughmore	
Doneraile	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 16, 1815 - Sept. 17, 1836 Jan. 26, 1815 - May 14, 1867	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Doneraile (continued)	Baptisms	Dec. 21, 1836 - May 12, 1867	
		Mar. 1, 1866 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Mar. 4, 1866 - Dec. 2, 1880	
Donoughmore	Baptisms	Apr. 1, 1803 - Dec. 13, 1815	
		Oct. 1, 1815 - Apr. 3, 1828	
Donach More	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1790 - Feb. 3, 1828	
Donoughmore	Baptisms	Apr.6, 1828 - Oct. 21, 1834	
	Marriages	Feb. 7, 1828 - Jan. 7, 1835	
	Baptisms	Oct. 23, 1834 - Sept. 17, 1875	
	Marriages	Nov. 2, 1834 - Sept. 14, 1875	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1870 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb 13, 1870 - July 8, 1880	
Embrick	see	Ballyhea	
Empheric	see	Ballyhea	
Farrihy	see	Kildorrery	
Fermoy	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1828 - Aug. 27, 1848	
		Jan. 4, 1849 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	May 18, 1828 - Dec. 21, 1880	
Fermoy Union Workhouse	Baptisms	Apr. 28, 1828 - Sept. 17, 1880	
Freemount	see	Milford	
Garrocloyne (Garrycline)	see	White Church	
Glantane (Glountane)	Baptisms	May 20, 1829 - Aug., 1844	
		May 16, 1847 - Dec. 21, 1880	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Glanworth & Ballindangan	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1836 - Dec. 12, 1880 (Ballindangan Baptisms to 1870 only)	
Glanworth	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1836 - Oct. 19, 1880	
Ballindangan	Baptisms	Sept. 9, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Glountane	see	Glantane	
Gortroe	see	Rathcormac	
Grenagh	Baptisms	Apr. 3, 1840 - Dec. 31, 1880 (Entries before 1840 are in the Ballinamona register.)	
	Marriages	Apr. 26, 1840 - Sept. 25, 1880	
See also		Ballinamona	
Gurtroe	see	Rathcormac	
Imogeela	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 1, 1835 - Dec. 19, 1880 Sept. 22, 1833 - Sept. 6, 1879	
Imolagga (Imologa)	see	Kildorrery	
Inniscarra	Baptisms	July 3, 1814 - Sept. 29, 1844 (There are two groups of entries for the period 1815 - 1822)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1845 - Dec. 31, 1879	
	Marriages	Aug. 7, 1814 - June 1, 1871 July 15, 1871 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Kanturk and Cooleavota	Baptisms	July 28, 1822 - Oct. 16, 1849	
	Marriages	Feb. 20, 1824 - Jan. 19, 1850	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kanturk (continued)	Baptisms	Sept. 21, 1849 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept.29, 1849 - Nov. 14, 1880	
	Baptisms in Union Workhouse	Sept. 1, 1844 - Oct. 30, 1880	
Kilbrin & Ballyclogh	Baptisms	Aug. 15, 1807 - Dec. 30, 1818 Jan. 3, 1819 - Dec. 14, 1845	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 4, 1846 - July 15, 1880 Jan. 19, 1805 - Dec. 2, 1827 Feb. 3, 1828 - Aug. 18, 1867	
Kildorrery, Farrihy, St. Nicolas and Carigdonan	Baptisms	May 15, 1824 - Sept. 30, 1853	
Kildorrery, Farrihy, Imologa and St. Nicholas	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1803 - Aug.15, 1880	
Killavullen	see	Monanimny	
Killeagh (Ardagh and Dangan)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 29, 1829 - Sept. 30, 1880 Nov. 1, 1822 - July 10, 1880	
Kilpadder	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1858 - Nov. 20, 1869 (This register is bound into the Glantane register)	
Kilnamrtyra	see	Tuahnadrommon	
Kilshanig	Baptisms	Apr. 10, 1842 - June 23, 1850 (This register is bound into Glantane register)	
Kilworth	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 19, 1829 - Oct. 9, 1876 Oct. 3, 1829 - Dec. 16, 1880	
Lady's Bridge	see	Ballymacoda	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Liscarroll and Churchtown	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1812 - Oct. 14, 1837	
	Marriages	Feb. 14, 1813 - Oct. 15, 1837	
	Baptisms	Nov. 24, 1833 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	July 6, 1831 - Oct. 28, 1880	
Lisgoold	Baptisms	July 13, 1807 - July 26, 1821	
		July 31, 1821 - Apr. 29, 1853	
		May 8, 1853 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 16, 1821 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Macroom	Baptisms	Apr. 11 - 18, 1803	
		Sept. 28, 1805 - Apr. 7, 1814	
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1814 - June 30, 1823	
	Baptisms	July 1, 1823 - Oct. 26, 1843	
		Dec. 21, 1843 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1780 - Aug. 14, 1813	
		Sept. 19, 1813 - Nov. 7, 1880	
Mallow	Marriages	Apr. 17, 1757 - Nov. 22, 1823	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, - July 17, 1809	
		June 28, 1817 - Feb. 19, 1818	
	Marriages	Oct. 6, 1805 - Sept. 6, 1820	
	Baptisms	Aug. 27, 1820 - June 23, 1828	
	Marriages	Aug. 24, 1825 - July 31, 1828	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1825 - Dec. 28, 1828	
		Apr. 13, 1832 - Feb. 11, 1835	
	Marriages	Apr. 30, 1832 - Jan. 31, 1841	
	Baptisms	Feb. 4, 1835 - Dec. 14, 1840	
		Jan. 4, 1841 - June 8, 1853	
	Baptisms	Aug. 8, 1847 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1844 - Oct. 17, 1880	
		July 9, 1853 - Oct. 9, 1880	
Marshalstown	see	Brigown	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Meelin	see	Rock	
Midleton	Baptisms	Sept. 24, 1819 - Dec. 29, 1863 (Adult baptisms Oct. 17, 1820 - July 12, 1826 at beginning of Register and Dec. 19, 1840 - June 18, 1860 at end of Register.)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1864 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 31, 1819 - Apr. 21, 1864 Jan. 16, 1864 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Milford (Freemount)	Baptisms	Sept. 10, 1827 - Mar. 22, 1840 July 15 - Dec. 28, 1843	
	Baptisms	Jan. 10, 1858 - Dec. 18, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 15, 1827 - Oct. 2, 1880	
Mitchelstown	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1792 - July 13, 1801	
	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 11, 1814 - Aug., 1833 Jan. 7, 1822 - Nov. 27, 1845	
	Baptisms	Sept.12, 1833 - Nov., 1845	
See also		Brigown	
Monanimny, Clenor and Wallstown (Anakissy or Killavullen)	Baptisms Marriages	June 16, 1806 - Dec. 28, 1829 July 28, 1805 - Nov. 19, 1835 Jan. 21 - June 4, 1837	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 3, 1830 - Dec. 26, 1880 July 9, 1837 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Mourne Abbey	see	Balinamona	
Newmarket	Baptisms	Nov. 17, 1821 - Dec. 24, 1833 July 8, 1833 - Oct. 8, 1865 Mar. 13, 1866 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1822 - Sept. 16, 1865 Mar. 9, 1866 - Aug. 21, 1880	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Rathcormac & Gortroe	Baptisms	Jan. 10, 1792 - Mar. 1850	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1829 -June 2, 1866	
Rathcormac & Gurtroe	Baptisms	Mar. 4, 1850 - June 7, 1866	
(Gurt-Ruadh)	Baptisms	June 12, 1866 - Dec. 28, 1880	
Rock and Meelin	Baptisms	Mar. 17, 1866 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr.14, 1866 - Mar. 1, 1880	
St. Nicholas (St. Nicolas)	see	Kildorrery	
Shandrum	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1829 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Tuahnadrommon	Baptisms	Jan. 30, 1803 - Dec. 16, 1820	
(Kilnamartyra)		Jan. 16, 1821 - Dec. 11, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1803 - June 4, 1833	
Kilnamartyra (Ballyvoige)	Marriages	Sept. 1839 - Feb. 10 1880	
Wallstown	see	Monanimny	
White Church &	Baptisms	Aug. 12, 1791 - June 6, 1792	
Garryclone (Blarney)		Feb. 2, 1821 - Dec. 19, 1825	
	Marriages	Sept. 24, 1778 - Mar. 2, 1813	
		Feb. 15, 1821 - Nov. 26, 1825	
Whitechurch and	Baptisms	Oct. 29, 1826 - May 25, 1845	
Garrocline (Blarney)	Marriages	Dec. 17, 1826 - Aug. 26, 1849	
Blarney	Baptisms	June 1, 1845 - Dec. 22, 1880	
Blarney and	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1848 - Nov. 8, 1880	
White Church			
Youghal	Baptisms	Sept. 15, 1803 - Mar. 2, 1830	
	Marriages	Dec. 16, 1801 - Jan. 27, 1830	
		(Pages in inserted register 1801 - 1803 out of sequence)	
	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1830 - Aug. 1846	
		Sept. 4, 1846 - Aug. 21, 1875	
		Sept. 1, 1875 - Nov. 30, 1880	

Diocese of CLOYNE

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Youghal (continued)	Marriages	Feb. 16, 1830 - June 29, 1862	
	Marriages	June 7, 1866 - Nov. 27, 1880	

APPENDIX A

Note - All **bolded** films are available at the UVRFHC all other films may be obtained on loan from the Salt Lake FHL.

AUTHOR
Great Britain. War Office.

TITLE
A list of the officers of the army... -- 1779-1878.

NOTES
Annual.
Microfilm of printed volumes, some updated with handwritten changes and additions, located in the Public Record Office, London; the Archives Office of Tasmania, Hobart; and the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
Spine title: Army list.
Title varies.
Continues: A list of the general and field officers as they rank in the army...
Continued by: The official army list.
War Office number: W.O. 65
Public Record Office numbers: IND 5469-5470, 5476-5480, 5488, 5490, 5492-5495, 5568-5603

CONTENTS
Index included in each volume.
Also on microfilm: Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968, 1971-1973, 1976. on 79 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

1779	0852034 item 1
1780	0852032 item 1
1785	0896657 item 1
1786	0852032 item 2.
1787, 1788	0852033
1789	0852034 item 2.
1790	0852035
1792	0823678 item 2
1793, 1795	0896657 item2-3.
1796, 1797	0896658
1798	0852036
1799	0496917 item 1
1800	0852037
1801	**0896659 item 1**
1802	0852038
1803	0852039
1804	0852040
1805	0852041
1806	**0896659 item 2.**
1809, 1811	**0896660**
1812, 1813	0896661

1814, 1815 ---------- 0896662
1816, 1817 ---------- 0896663
1819, 1820 ---------- 0896664
1821, 1822 ---------- 0896665
1823, 1824 ---------- 0896666
1825, 1826 ---------- 0896667
1827, 1828 ---------- 0896668
1829 ---------- 0896669 item 1
1830 ---------- 0896905 item 1
1831 ---------- 0896669 item 2.
1832 ---------- 0896670 item 1
1833 ---------- 0896706
1834 ---------- 0896670 item 2.
1835, 1836 ---------- 0896671
1837, 1838 ---------- 0896672
1839, 1840 ---------- 0896673
1841 ---------- 0896676 item 1
1842, 1843 ---------- 0896674
1844, 1845 ---------- 0896675
1846 ---------- 0896676 item 2.
1847 ---------- 0896904 item 2.
1848-1849, 1849-1850 ---------- 0896677
1850-1851 ---------- 0896904 item 1
1850-1851 (another filming) ---------- 0896678 item 1
1851-1852 ---------- 0896903 item 2.
1852-1853 ---------- 0896678 item 2.
1853 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918033 item 1
1853-1854 ---------- 0896679 item 1
1853-1854 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918033 item 2
1854-1855 ---------- 0547170 item 2
1854-1855 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918033 item 3.
1855-1856 ---------- 0852042-
0852043
1856-1857 ---------- 0856424
1856-1857 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0856425-
0856426
1856-1857 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918034 item 1
1857 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918034 item 2
1857-1858 ---------- 0856427
1857-1858 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918034 item 3.
1858 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918035 item 1
1858-1859 ---------- 0856428-
0856429
1858-1859 (filming of another copy) ---------- 0918035 item 2.
1859-1860 ---------- 0856430-
0856431
1860-1861 ---------- 0856432-
0856433
1861-1862 ---------- 0856434-
0856435
1862-1863 ---------- 0856436-
0856437
1863-1864 ---------- 0856438-
0856439
1864-1865 ---------- 0856440-
0856442
1865-1866 ---------- 0856443-

	0856445
1866-1867	0856446-0856448
1867-1868	0856449-0856450
1868-1869, 1869-1870	0856451-0856452
1870-1871	0856044
1871-1872	0856045
1872-1873	0856046
1873-1874	0856047
1874-1875	0856048
1875-1876	0856049
1876-1877	0856050
1877-1878	0856051
1878-1879	0856052

APPENDIX B

Note - All **bolded** films are available at the UVRFHC all other films may be obtained on loan from the Salt Lake FHL.

AUTHOR
Great Britain. Admiralty.

TITLE
The Navy list.

NOTES
Monthly with a quarterly number for the issues of March, June, September and December.
Imprint varies.
Date on cover is one month later than date of correction, i.e. January 1884 for the list corrected to December 1883, etc.

ADDITIONAL FORMATS
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976-1978. 18 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

	FILMAREA
Apr. 1851 -- Jan. 1854 -- Jan. 1856 -- Apr. 1857 ----------	0918928
Jan. 1858 -- Jan. 1860 -- Jan. 1861 -- Jan 1862 ----------	0918929
Jan. 1863 -- Jan. 1864 -- Jan. 1865 -- Jan. 1866 ----------	0918930
Jan. 1867 -- Jan 1869 -- Oct. 1870 ----------	0918931
Jan. 1872 -- Jan. 1873 -- Apr. 1874 ----------	0918932
Jan. 1875 ----------	0918934
Jan. 1876 ----------	0918933
Jan. 1877 -- Jan. 1878 -- Jan. 1879 ----------	0918935
Apr. 1880 -- Jan. 1881 -- Jan. 1882 ----------	0918936
Jan. 1883 -- Jan. 1884 ----------	0918937
Jan. 1885 -- Jan. 1886 -- Jan. 1887 ----------	0918938
Jan. 1888 ----------	0918940
Jan. 1889 ----------	0918939
July 1889 ----------	0918941
Jan. 1843 -- Apr. 1844 -- Oct. 1843 -- Jan. 1869 ---------- -- Apr. 1869 -- July 1869 -- Oct. 1869	0990323
Jan. 1834 -- Oct. 1842 -- Nov. 1895 -- Oct. 1908 ---------- -- Dec. 1892	0990324
Dec. 1912 -- July 1929 -- May 1935 ----------	0990325
Apr. 1881 -- July 1886 -- Apr. 1872 ----------	0990326

VERT FILE
IRELAND GENEALOGY HANDBOOKS

ANCESTRY NEWSLETTER. Vol. VI, No. 5 (Sept-Oct1988).

Brighter Skies Forecast for Irish Researchers

by John D. Rugg

When my wife and I were last in Ireland – she is Boston Irish and, because at least one of her grandparents was born in Ireland, close enough to the *ould sod* to claim dual Irish-American citizenship – we discovered a possible Murphy cousin in County Cork. "We Irish never cared about our roots," he told us, "until you Americans came over to look for yours. Now we're looking too."

We were fortunate with our Murphy search in knowing the exact County Cork parish from which the Murphy ancestor, my wife's grandmother, had come. We found her baptismal record. Most Americans of Irish descent are not so lucky, knowing only that an ancestor came from Ireland. As it happened, in the case of "our" Murphys, even identification of the right parish was not quite enough for clear sailing, there being several families there with the Murphy surname (as tends to be the case throughout Ireland).

For those whose Irish root names are less common than Murphy – I, for example, know only that my great-grandfather Devlin was of Irish birth and that Devlin is a County Tyrone name – the increased interest of Ireland in digging roots is bearing fruit. Local people throughout the thirty-two counties of both parts of divided Ireland are hard at work uncovering old records (mainly parish registers) and indexing them to make the data available to interested searchers at home and abroad. That work holds out more hope today than perhaps at any other time since the troubles that began in 1921 destroyed so many precious records in Dublin.

Spurred in great part by efforts to create jobs for young Irish men and women, projects are going strong throughout the Emerald Isle to locate and copy old vital records of baptisms, marriages, and burials. When transcribed, such finding tools for our Irish ancestry are being indexed and, in some cases, put into a county-wide computer data base for ready search and reference. To date, most of Ireland's thirty-two counties are getting at least some attention of this kind.

Perhaps the prototype of these projects is the Clare Heritage Center, which was established several years ago in Corofin, County Clare, by a retired schoolmaster named Ignatius Cleary. Working with a group of willing volunteers, Cleary began by borrowing all the Clare parish registers he could lay his hands on and transcribing them. Following that the task was to index them (some half-million baptismal and marriage cards) and to identify family groups among them. In 1976 an old Corofin Protestant Church building was donated to house the heritage center, its exhibits, maps, and rapidly growing records of Clare people of the past. Today the Clare center reports that all of the available nineteenth-century church records for County Clare have been indexed and each parish's families reconstituted. Included are forty-six Clare parishes and the adjoining parish of St. Mary's in the city of Limerick, which is in County Limerick.

One result of the County Clare project was to establish a ranking of the twenty most common surnames found in the county before 1900, ranging from McMahon (the most common with 2,320 families) through McNamara, Maloney, O'Brien, McInerny, Ryan, Kelly, Keane, O'Connor, O'Halloran, Hogan, Lynch, Murphy, Burke, O'Loughlin, Walsh, Hehir, O'Donahue, and McCarthy to Callinan (only 511 families). In the adjacent Limerick parish of St. Mary's, many but not all of the same surnames appear in the top twenty; they are joined by Hayes, Fitzgerald, O'Connell, O'Sullivan, O'Neill, and Kennedy, which in Limerick city replace Maloney, McInerny, O'Loughlin, Hehir, O'Donahue and Callinan in the top twenty.

Happily for those whose Irish ancestors did not happen to come from County Clare, the Clare Heritage Center is not unique. Although not so old nor perhaps so far along, there are similar centers or active groups in at least twenty-one

counties of the Republic of Ireland and three or four in Northern Ireland's six counties. In about five counties there is a facility called a heritage center; in other counties the group is the county library or historical society. Some of the groups (with HC for Heritage Center, CL for County Library, HS for Historical Society) are as follows:

Armagh: Rev. S.J. Clyne, Diocesan Secretary, Ara Coeli, Armagh BT61 7QY, Northern Ireland

Carlow HC, c/o Michael Purcell, 4 Kennedy Street, Carlow, Ireland

Clare HC, Corofin, Co. Clare, Ireland

Cork HC, PO Box 17, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland

Derry (Londonderry): Research Center, 15 Magazine Street, Londonderry BT48 6HH, Northern Ireland

Down: Ulster Historical Foundation, 66 Balmoral Avenue, Belfast BT9 6NY, Northern Ireland

Dublin Family History Society, c/o Richard Flatman, 36 College Drive, Templeoge, Dublin 6, Ireland

Galway Family History Society, c/o Nuala Silk, 46 Maunsells Park, Galway, Ireland

Kerry Genealogical Center, c/o John Griffin, Town Hall, Prince Quay, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland

Kildare CL, Newbridge, Co. Kildare, Ireland

Kilkenny HS, Rothe House, Kilkenny, Ireland

Leitrim HC, County Library, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim, Ireland

Limerick, c/o Dr. Chris O'Mahony, Midwest Archives, 104 Henry Street, Limerick, Ireland

Mayo Family Research Society, Bushfield House, Hollymount, Co. Mayo, Ireland

Offaly HS, Charleville Road, Tullamore, Co. Offaly, Ireland

Roscommon HS, Strokestown, Co. Roscommon, Ireland

Sligo Family Research Society, Castle Street, Sligo, Ireland

Tipperary Heritage Unit, Tipperary Community Council, Marian Hall, Tipperary, Ireland *and* Nenagh District HC, Governor's House, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, Ireland

Waterford Heritage Survey, St. John's College, Waterford, Ireland

Westmeath CL, Athlone, Co. Westmeath, Ireland

Wicklow: Bray Town Hall HC, Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ireland

Tyrone: Irish World Citizen Organization, 26 Market Square, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone BT70 1AB, Northern Ireland

New centers are coming into existence from time to time, as local efforts bear fruit or find funds. For counties not mentioned, or for those researchers who do not know their ancestors' county of origin, a good single point of contact for *all* Irish counties (whether in the Republic of Ireland or in Northern Ireland) is the Irish Family History Society (IFHS), Charleville Road, Tullamore, Co. Offaly, Ireland, which shares quarters with the Offaly Historical Society. IFHS's John Kearny will attempt to put searchers in touch with the proper person or group in the proper county wherever possible. As with any group, members have a right to expect a bit more than those who are not; IFHS membership is currently $12 annually (8 Irish pounds) and may be paid in United States funds by check to IFHS at the Tullamore address. Requests which require an answer must be accompanied by at least two International Postal Coupons, more may also be needed if any correspondence within Ireland is necessary. A simple research request should include a check for at least $15, although $5 plus postage may be enough for looking up a single birth or similar record. IFHS membership includes an annual journal, which carries a Members Interest List (which in the United States would be called a list of queries) and other articles of genealogical interest.

Another recent development of promise is the information in Tullamore of the Irish Family History Council, staffed by some IFHS officials and others, which shares, temporarily, the same Charleville Road address. The new council's membership includes representatives of genealogical societies and government agencies concerned with records, youth employment, and tourism.

Its objectives promise to bring more genealogy to Ireland and more help in ancestral research to those of Irish descent in all parts of the world. In addition to other goals, the council plans to develop a model for a county genealogical center

and to design a standardized computer module for support of such a center. It will attempt to select and designate one such center for each county. It intends to establish and maintain contact with professional genealogists and genealogical societies within Ireland and abroad. It aims to interest private companies and tourism groups in the value of assistance to an Ireland-wide search for roots in Eire by Americans, Britons, Canadians, Australians, New Zealanders, and peoples of many other nationalities who share Irish ancestry.

Indeed, things are looking up (no pun intended) in Ireland for those of us with Irish blood who seek to establish or strengthen the "Irish Connection." Perhaps it is not too starry-eyed to dream of a time when an ancestor's name can be punched into a central Irish computer data base to uncover that maddeningly elusive Irish townland or parish from which they came.

John D. Rugg holds an MLS From Brigham Young University and an MA from the University of Texas at Austin. He was recently named Historian of the Year by the Granville Historical Society.

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Abbeymahon	see	**Lislea**	
Aglish	see	**Ovens**	
Ardfield and Rathbarry	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1801 - Apr. 5, 1837 (Jan. 1802 - Jan. 1803 wanting)	**P.4771**
	Marriages	May 1800 - July 2, 1837 (1812 - 1816 wanting)	
Rathbarry and Ardfield	Baptisms	Apr. 7, 1832 - Dec. 27, 1876	
	Marriages	May 17, 1832 - May 30, 1880	
Ardnageeha	see	**Watergrasshill**	
Athnowen	see	**Ovens**	
Aughadown	Baptisms	June, 1822 - Oct. 12, 1838 (Very illegible) Oct. 20, 1838 - Jan. 28, 1865 Jan. 1, 1865 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4775**
	Marriages	Oct. 15, 1822 - Feb. 28, 1865	
Ballinadee	see	**Ringrone**	
Ballincollig and Ballinore	Baptisms	Jan. 16, 1820 - Mar. 19, 1828	**P.4791**
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1825 - Feb. 19, 1828	
	Baptisms	Aug. 26, 1828 - Dec. 20, 1857	
	Marriages	Aug. 28, 1828 - Nov. 28, 1857	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1858 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 25, 1873 - Aug. 29, 1880	
Ballingarry (Clountead or Belgooly)	Baptisms	Apr. 27, 1836 - Dec. 27, 1878	**P.4801**
	Marriages	Apr. 21, 1836 - Nov. 30, 1878	
Ballymartle (Clountead or Belgooly)	Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1841 - Dec. 21, 1859	
	Marriages	Aug. 28, 1841 - Jan. 12, 1860	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1879 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1879 - Oct. 40, 1880	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Ballinhassig	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms (Mountain Parish)	Mar. 8, 1821 - Dec. 24, 1874 July 15, 1821 - Sept. 29, 1877 Oct. 10, 1858 - Dec. 20, 1877	**P.4795**
Ballinhassig (Goggins, Ballyheedy & Ballygarvan)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 9, 1875 - Dec. 20, 1880 Feb. 6, 1875 - Nov. 23, 1880	**P.4796**
Ballinora	see	**Ballincollig**	
Ballinspittal	see	**Ringrone**	
Ballygarvan	see	**Douglas**	
See also		**Ballinhassig**	
Ballyheady	see	**Ballinhassig**	
Ballymartle	see	**Ballingarry**	
Ballymodan (Ballymoodan)	see	**Bandon**	
Bandon	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 5, 1794 - Dec. 30, 1803 July 29, 1794 - Dec. 1, 1803 (A few marriages for Jan. and Feb. 1790.)	**P.4793**
Bandon & Kilbrogan	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1804 - Oct. 25, 1811 Jan. 10, 1804 - Sept. 25, 1811	
Ballymodan, Kilbrogan & Desert Serges (Bandon)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1814 - Dec. 31, 1822 Jan. 9, 1814 - Mar. 7, 1848	
Ballymodan, Kilbrogan & part of Desert Serges (Bandon)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1823 - Dec. 30, 1835 Jan. 1, 1836 - Jan. 27, 1855	**P.4794**
Kilbrogan & Ballymodan (Bandon)	Marriages Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1848 - Nov. 27, 1880 Jan. 7, 1855 - Dec. 30, 1880	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Bantry	Baptisms	Parts of the year 1788, 1791-2	**P.4802**
		Nov. 1794 - July 1799(Imperfect)	
		Jan. 1808 - May, 1809	
		Parts of the years 1812-14	
		July 1822 - June 11, 1824	
	Marriages	May 7, 1788 - May 28, 1823	
	Baptisms	Mar. 31, 1823 - Dec. 31, 1866	
	Marriages	May 1823 - Dec. 5, 1857	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1867 - Sept. 28, 1875	
	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1875 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.4803**
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1872 - Nov, 5, 1880	
Barryroe	see	**Lislee**	
Blackrock	Baptisms	July 10, 1810 - May 31, 1811	**P.4791**
		Feb. 5, 1832 - Aug. 15, 1837	
		Feb. 3, 1839 - June 17, 1839	
	Marriages	Sept. 16, 1810 - May 18, 1811	
		Feb. 7, 1832 - Aug. 15, 1837	
	Baptisms	Jan. 13, 1848 - Dec. 5, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1848 - Nov. 2, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1841 - Aug. 16, 1847	
	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1841 - Oct. 9, 1847	
Caharagh	Baptisms	June 10, 1818 - Sept. 1858	**P.4799**
	Marriages	June 23, 1818 - Aug. 25, 1858	
	Baptisms	Oct. 1858 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.4800**
	Marriages	Nov. 27, 1858 - Dec. 4, 1880	
Caheragh	see	**Caharagh**	
Cannavee	see	**Kilmurry**	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Cape Clear (Rath and the Islands)	Baptisms Marriages	July 21, 1818 - Sept. 15, 1851 Jan. 31, 1819 - Aug. 18, 1851	**P.4773**
Rath and the Islands (Cape and Sherkin)	Marriages Baptisms	Feb. 5, 1852 - Nov. 25, 1880 Oct. 4, 1851 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.4774**
Carrigaline & Templebrigid	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1826 - Dec. 19, 1880 Jan. 23, 1826 - Nov. 18, 1800	**P.4790**
Castlehaven & Myross	Baptisms	Oct. 14, 1842 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.4774**
Castleventry	see	**Kilmeen**	
Christchurch	see	**St. Finbarrs**	
Clogagh	see	**Timoleague**	
Clonakilty	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 3, 1809 - Mar. 1827 Jan. 1, 1827 - Dec. 31, 1873 Jan. 8, 1811 - Nov. 17, 1880	**P.4772**
Clontead	see	**Ballingarry**	
Clonthead	see	**Ballingarry**	
Clounted	see	**Ballingarry**	
Courceys Country	see	**Ringrone**	
Darara	see	**Clonakilty**	
Desertmore	see	**Ovens**	
Desertserges	see	**Bandon (Enniskeane)**	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Donoughmore	see	**Lislee**	
Douglas	Baptisms	Nov. 15, 1812 - Aug. 30, 1851	**P.4790**
	Marriages	Nov. 25, 1812 - July 25, 1851	
Douglas & Ballygarvan	Baptisms	Sept. 27, 1851 - Dec. 23, 1867	
	Marriages	Aug. 23, 1851 - Mar. 3, 1867	
	Baptisms	Feb. 26, 1867 - Dec. 17, 1880	
	Marriages	Mar. 2, 1867 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Drimoleague & Drinagh	Baptisms	July 20, 1817 - Oct. 20, 1846	**P.4801**
	Marriages	July 20, 1817 - Nov. 14, 1863	
	Baptisms	Oct. 25, 1846 - June 12, 1876 June 4, 1876 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Dec. 8, 1876 - Dec. 10, 1880 (Marriages for 1878 are missing)	
Drinagh	see	**Drimoleague**	
Dunmanway	Baptisms	June 21, 1818 - Apr. 24, 1838	**P.4805**
	Marriages	June 21, 1818 - Nov. 27, 1880	
	Baptisms	July 1, 1837 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Durrus (Muintervara)	Baptisms	May 5, 1820 - Feb. 16, 1856	**P.4799**
	Marriages	Feb. 4, 1819 - Sept. 30, 1880	
Durrus & Kilcrohane (Muintervara)	Baptisms	Mar. 2, 1856 - Dec. 24, 1880	
East Schull	Baptisms	Oct. 24, 1807 - Sept. 30, 1815	**P.4804**
	Marriages	Feb., 1809 - Nov. 5, 1815	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1816 - Dec. 27, 1839	
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1816 - Nov. 25, 1832	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1840 - Dec. 31, 1870	
	Marriages	Jan 31, 1833 - Sept. 17, 1870	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1871 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.4805**
	Marriages	Feb. 4, 1871 - Dec. 21, 1880	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Enniskeane	Baptisms	Nov. 24, 1813 - July, 1837	**P.4798**
		Aug. 1, 1837 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Desertserges	Baptisms	June 14, 1817 - May 28, 1855	
		June 11, 1855 - Dec. 17, 1880	
Enniskeane & Desertserges	Marriages	Sept. 29, 1813 - Sept. 26, 1880	
Evelereary	see	**Iveleary**	
Glanmire	Baptisms	Nov. 3, 1806 - Sept. 22, 1816	**P.4789**
	Marriages	Jan. 3, 1803 - May 8, 1817	
		(A few marriage entries for 1820 and 1821)	
	Baptisms	May 10, 1818 - Oct. 12, 1828	
	Marriages	May 29, 1818 - Oct. 6, 1828	
	Baptisms	Oct. 13, 1828 - Dec. 31, 1841	
	Marriages	Nov. 11, 1828 - Dec., 1841	
		(There is a register for 1841-1870 which was not supplied for microfilming)	
	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1871 - Oct. 2, 1880	**P.4790**
(New Glanmire) Glounthane	Baptisms	Aug. 20, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4789**
	Marriages	Oct. 8, 1864 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Glounthane	see	**Glanmire**	
Goggins	see	**Ballinhassig**	
Goleen	see	**West Schull**	
Inchigeela	see	**Ivleary**	
Innishannon	Baptisms	Aug. 20, 1825 - Dec. 29, 1846	**P.4796**
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1847 - Nov. 30, 1880	**P.4797**
	Marriages	Aug. 16, 1825 - Oct. 9, 1880	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Ivleary (Inchigeela)	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1816 - Aug. 29, 1843	**P.4794**
Ivleary (Inchigeela)	Marriages	Nov. 20, 1816 - May 9, 1880	**P.4795**
Evelereary (Inchigeela)	Baptisms	Sept. 3, 1843 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Kibonane	see	**Kilmurry**	
Kilbrittain	Baptisms	July 9, 1811 - Feb., 1848 Mar. 29, 1850 - Mar. 30, 1851 Apr. 6, 1852 - Apr. 23, 1863	**P.4796**
	Marriages and Baptisms	Aug., 1810 - Sept. 8, 1814	
Kilbrittain & Rathclareen	Marriages	Aug. 2, 1810 - June 7, 1863	
	Baptisms	Apr. 16, 1863 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 7, 1863 - Sept. 12, 1880	
Kilbrogan	see	**Bandon**	
Kilcrohane	see	**Durrus**	
Kilfaughnabeg	see	**Kilmacabeay**	
Kilkeranmore (Kilkeraunmor)	see	**Rossalettiri**	
Kilmacabea and Kilfaughnabeg (Leap)	Baptisms	June 9, 1832 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.4771**
	Marriages	July 10, 1832 - Feb. 28, 1865 May 28, 1865 - Sept. 14, 1880	
Kilmeen and Castleventry	Baptisms	Aug., 1821 - Feb. 13, 1858 Feb. 19, 1858 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4772**
Kilmichael	Baptisms	Oct. 6, 1819 - Feb. 23, 1847 Mar. 10, 1847 - Dec. 23, 1880	**P.4797**
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1819 - Feb. 12, 1850	
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1851 - Aug. 7, 1880	**P.4798**

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilmoe	see	**West Schull**	
Kilmurry	Baptisms	June 2, 1786 - Feb., 1812	**P.4803**
	Marriages	1803 - 1805 (In very mutilated condition.)	
	Baptisms	Feb. 22, 1812 - Dec. 20, 1825	
	Marriages	Feb.22, 1812 - Nov. 24, 1825	
Kilmurry, Moviddy	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1826 - Dec. 30, 1838	
Kilbonane and Cannavee	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1826 - Dec. 1, 1838	
	Baptisms	Dec. 14, 1838 - June 29, 1872	
		July 2, 1872 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1839 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Kinalea	Baptisms	Dec. 12, 1802 - Dec. 25, 1853	**P.4789**
(Tracton Abbey)		Jan. 24, 1854 - Dec. 10, 1880	
	Marriages	June 6, 1840 - Feb. 10, 1880	
Kinsale	Baptisms	Jan. 20, 1805 - July 20, 1806	**P.4800**
		Jan. 1, 1815 - Sept. 4, 1821	
		Sept. 3, 1817 - Dec. 28, 1829	
		Aug. 29, 1828 - May 2, 1859	
	Marriages	Aug. 31, 1828 - Apr. 26, 1859	
	Baptisms	May 1, 1859 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.4801**
	Marriages	May 16, 1859 - Dec. 23, 1880	
Leap	see	**Kilmacabea**	
Lislee	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1804 - Oct. 1, 1836	**P.4776**
(Barryroe)		(A transcript made in 1873)	
Timoleague,	Marriages	Nov. 12, 1771 - Aug. 31, 1873	
Abbeymahon,&Lislee (Barryroe)		(A transcript made in 1873)	
Lislee, Abbeymahon	Baptisms	June 23, 1835 - Aug. 27, 1873	**P.4777**
& Donoughmore	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1836 - Mar. 16, 1873	
(Barryroe)	Baptisms	June 23, 1835 - Jan. 8, 1870 (A modern transcript)	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Lissavaird (Lissavard)	see	**Rossalettiri**	
Monkstown (formerly in Passage West)	Baptisms Marriages	May 2, 1875 - Dec. 26, 1880 June 5, 1875 - Nov. 29, 1880	**P.4791**
See also		**Passage West**	
Moviddy	see	**Kilmurry**	
Muintervara	see	**Durrus**	
Murragh & Templemartin	Baptisms Marriages	Jan., 1834 - Dec. 29, 1864 Jan., 1834 - Oct. 8, 1864 Jan. 7, 1865 - Nov. 27,1880	**P.4796**
Myross	see	**Castlehaven**	
New Glanmire	see	**Glanmire**	
Ovens and Aglis	Baptisms and Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 24, 1816 - May 24, 1825 Sept. 11, 1825 - Sept. 8, 1833 Sept. 22, 1825 - Aug. 27, 1833	**P.4795**
Athnowen, Desertmore and Aglish (Ovens)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 27, 1834 - Dec. 30, 1877 Oct. 25, 1834 - Feb. 14, 1837 Jan. 22, 1839 - Nov. 13, 1877	
Passage West & Monkstown	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 5, 1795 - May 15, 1832 Apr. 28, 1795 - May 25, 1831	**P.4791**
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	July 3, 1813 - Sept. 29, 1816 May 1, 1832 - Sept. 14, 1844 Aug. 23, 1813 - Sept. 21, 1816 May 1, 1832 - Aug. 26, 1844 (The entries for 1813 - 1816 are for Spike Island only.) Sept. 4, 1844 - Feb. 12, 1865 Sept. 12, 1844 - Feb. 25, 1865	**P.4792**

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Passage West & Monkstown (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 6, 1859 - Dec. 30, 1880 Mar. 1, 1859 - Oct. 19, 1880	
Rath	see	**Skibbereen**	
Rath and the Islands	see	**Cape Clear**	
Rathbarry	see	**Ardfield**	
Rathclareen	see	**Kilbrittain**	
Ringrone, Ballindine and Templefines (Courcy's Country or Ballinspittal)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 16, 1819 - Nov. 19, 1854 Sept. 30, 1819 - June 12, 1857 Jan. 6, 1855 - Dec. 24, 1880 Jan. 20, 1856 - Nov. 16, 1880	**P.4802**
Roscarberry	see	**Rossalettiri**	
Ross	see	**Rossalettiri**	
Rossalettiri & Kilkeraunmor (Roscarbery & Lissevard)	Baptisms	Nov. 30, 1814 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.4773**
Ross & Kilkeranmore (Roscarbery & Lissevard)	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1820 - Oct.20, 1880	
St. Finbarr's Sth, Cork	Baptisms Marriage Bans	Aug. 10, 1756 - Sept. 7, 1757 July 5, 1760 - Sept. 17, 1763 Mar. 22, 1772 - July 30, 1777 1753 - 1756; 1763, 1771 - 1774 (There are several series of dates and the items are bound in no order)	**P.4778**
St. Finbarr's Sth, Cork	Baptisms	Jan. 15, 1789 - Dec. 30, 1802	
South Parish, Cork (St. Finbar's, Christ Church St. Nicholas, St. John of Jerusalem	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1803 - June 20, 1810 (Population statistics for various Cork parishes, 1809) Cork parishes, 1809)	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
South Parish, Cork (continued)	Baptisms	June 21, 1810 - Dec., 1834	**P.4778**
South Parish, Cork (St. Finbarr's)	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1835 - Dec. 19, 1856	
St. Finbarr's South, Cork	Baptisms	Jan 12, 1857 - May 24, 1874 May 20, 1874 - Jan. 6, 1878 Jan. 7, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4779**
	Marriages	Apr. 22, 1775 - Sept. 3, 1789 Jan. 7, 1789 - June 20, 1810	
South Parish (St. Finbarrs)	Marriages	June 21, 1810 - Jan. 14, 1860 Jan. 1, 1860 - Dec. 2, 1877 Jan. 8 1878 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.4780**
St. John of Jerusalem	see	**St. Finbarr's South**	
St. Mary's, Cork	Baptisms	July 10, 1748 - May 10, 1764 Mar. 3, 1765 - Dec. 31, 1772 (Very illegible in places)	**P.4780**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1773 - Nov. 25, 1788 (There are several sets of dates. 1783 does not appear to be in any them.)	**P.4781**
	Baptisms	Aug. 3, 1780 - Dec. 29, 1783 (There are also a few entries for 1784, 1787 and 1788) July 5, 1784 - Dec. 31, 1788 Aug. 27, 1806 - Jan. 30, 1807 Jan. 17, 1781 - Dec., 1785 Jan. 16, 1786 - May 26, 1786 Jan. 9, 1803 - Dec., 1807	
	Baptisms	Jan. 18, 1789 - Dec. 30, 1802 Jan., 1808 - Mar. 26, 1834	**P.4782**
	Baptisms	Nov. 30, 1833 - Oct. 6, 1853 Nov. 10, 1852 - July 4, 1869	**P.4783**
	Baptisms	June 21, 1869 - Oct. 25, 1878 Oct. 27, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4784**

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Mary's, Cork (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar., 1831 - 1834 March 1831 - 1834 (A collection of odd leaves from other registers, with many gaps).	
	Baptisms and Marriages	Odd pages, incomplete, containing miscellaneous entries 1846 - 53	
	Marriages	July 10, 1748 - May 30, 1764 Apr. 16, 1765 - Nov. 19, 1788 (Several pages are out of chronological order).	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1789 - Dec. 26, 1812 Jan. 7, 1813 - Nov. 25, 1845 Jan. 14, 1845 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.4785**
St. Nicholas	see	**St. Finbarr's South**	
St. Patrick's, Cork	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 7, 1831 - Jan. 3, 1851 July 16, 1832 - June 29, 1851 (There are only a few entries for the period 1831-1834)	**P.4788**
	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 20, 1836 - Mar. 27, 1872 Apr. 1, 1872 - Dec. 29, 1880 Nov. 19, 1836 - Dec. 20, 1880	
SS. Peter & Paul's Cork	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Apr. 24, 1776 - Oct. 22, 1776 Apr. 30, 1766 - Sept. 18, 1776 Nov. 14, 1780 - Jan. 21, 1798	**P.4785**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 21, 1798 - Sept. 23, 1803 Oct. 22, 1780 - Oct. 6, 1803	**P.4786**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1809 - June 17, 1811 Jan. 22, 1809 - Aug. 23, 1810 July 22, 1814 - Aug. 30, 1817	
	Baptisms Marriages	April, 1834 - May 31, 1840 May 5, 1834 - May 30, 1840 (There are also a few pages for 1825 and 1827)	
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Jan. 15, 1837 - Dec. 30, 1855 Jan. 17, 1838 - Dec. 3, 1853 Feb 1, 1856 - Feb. 28, 1870	

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
SS. Peter & Paul's Cork (continued)	Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 3, 1856 - Sept. 13, 1870 Mar. 3, 1870 - Dec. 25, 1880 Sept. 17, 1870 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.4787**
Schull	see	**East Schull**	
See also		**West Schull**	
Sherkin	see	**Rath and the Islands**	
Skibbereen (Creagh and Sullon)	Baptisms	Mar. 27, 1814 - Dec. 31, 1826 Jan . 6, 1827 - Dec. 31, 1864	**P.4774**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1865 - Oct. 16, 1880	**P.4775**
Skibbereen & Rath	Marriages	Nov. 9, 1837 - Oct. 16, 1880	
See also		**Creagh**	
South Parish	see	**St. Finbarr's South**	
Sullon	see	**Skibbereen**	
Templebrigid	see	**Carrigaline**	
Templefines	see	**Ringrone**	
Templemartin	see	**Murragh**	
Timoleague	Baptisms Marriages	Nov., 1842 - Dec. 24, 1880 Apr. 6, 1843 - Feb. 10, 1880	**P.4773**
See also		**Lislee**	
Tracton Abbey	see	**Kinalea**	
Watergrasshill (Ardnageeha)	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1836 - Dec. 24, 1855 Jan. 21, 1856 - Dec. 21, 1880	**P.4790**

Diocese of CORK AND ROSS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
West Schull (Goleen)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1827 - Feb. 24, 1864 Jan. 25, 1827 - Feb. 9, 1964 (In mutilated condition. Some pages missing.)	**P.4800**
West Schull and Kilmoe (Goleen)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 15, 1863 - Dec. 20, 1880 Apr. 9, 1864 - Apr. 27, 1880	

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Aughadowney (Aghadowney)	see	**Killowen**	
Aghanlo	see	**Drumachose**	
See also		**Tamlaghtard**	
Aghyaran	see	**Termonamongan**	
Ardstraw	see	**Cappagh**	
Ardstraw East (Newtownstewart)	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 18, 1861 - Dec. 24, 1880 Dec.(?) 8, 1860 - Oct. 13, 1880	**P.5765**
Ardstraw West	Baptisms	June 3, 1846 - Mar. 10, 1850 Jan. 18, 1852 - Jan. 30, 1877	**P.5767**
	Baptisms	Nov. 23, 1873 - Dec. 19, 1880 Dec. 25, 1877 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	May 15, 1843 - Apr. 17, 1878 Feb. 10, - Oct. 27, 1880	
Badoney Lower & Greencastle (Gortin)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 15, 1865 - Dec. 31, 1880 Nov. 27, 1865 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.5765**
Badoney Upper (Cranagh)	Marriages	Oct. 31, 1866 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.5765**
Ballinascreen& Dungiven (Dungiven to 1834)	Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1825 - Feb. 21, 1834 June 5, 1836 - May 31, 1863	**P.5764**
	Marriages	Nov. 29, 1825 - Feb. 11, 1834 Apr. 3, 1834 - May 17, 1863	
	Deaths	Nov. 27, 1825 - Apr. 23, 1832	
Ballinascreen (Draperstown)	Baptisms Marriages	June 1, 1863 - Dec. 28, 1880 June 3, 1863 - Oct. 17, 1880	
See also		**Dungiven**	

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy)	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 8, 1844 - Dec. 22, 1880 Sept. 14, 1844 - Nov. 2, 1880	**P.5763**
Banagher	Baptisms	Jan. 16, 1848 - July 21, 1878 (Incomplete)	**P.5764**
	Marriages	Dec. 24, 1851 - Jan. 6, 1878 (Incomplete)	
Bellaghy	see	**Ballyscullion**	
Buncrana	see	**Desertegney**	
Burt & Inch (Fahan)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 20, 1859 - Sept. 26, 1880 Jan. 7, 1856 - Sept. 30, 1880 Apr. 21, 1860 - July 9, 1866	**P.5466**
Camus	see	**Clonleigh**	
Cappagh (Ardstraw)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	July 16, 1843 - Dec. 6, 1880 July 24, 1843 - Nov. 20, 1880 July 21, 1843 - Jan. 13, 1865	**P.5766**
	Baptisms	June 12, 1846 - Oct.,1863 (Only one page of entries)	**P.5765**
Carndonagh (Donagh)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 23, 1847 - Oct. 16, 1873 Jan. 12, 1849 - Sept. 11, 1873	**P.5465**
	Baptisms	Nov. 23, 1873 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 23, 1873 - Nov. 7, 1880	
Castlederg	see	**Ardstraw West**	
Claudy	see	**Cumber Upper**	
Clonca (Malin)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 2, 1856 - Dec. 8, 1880 Apr. 22, 1870 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5465**

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Clonca (Malin) (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	May 5, 1868 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 14, 1877 - Dec. 6, 1880	**P.5465**
Clonleigh & Camus (Strabane)	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 1, 1773 - Feb. 22, 1795 Jan. 10 1836 - May 18, 1837 Mar. 3, 1853 - Sept. 7, 1879 Aug. 1788 - Sept. 14, 1781 1843 - Sept. 2, 1879 (The dates are in several groups)	**P.5766**
Camus (Strabane)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 12, 1853 - Mar. 25, 1870 Nov. 14, 1853 - Apr. 20, 1870 May 1, 1864 - Dec. 31, 1880 Nov. 12, 1869 - Dec. 10, 1880	
Clonleigh	Marriages	Sept. 19, 1879 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Clonmany	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1852 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5465**
Coleraine	see	**Killowen**	
Cranagh	see	**Badoney Upper**	
Creggan	see	**Faughanvale**	
Culdaff	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 3, 1838 - Nov. 6, 1841 June 7, 1847 - Dec. 13, 1880 Jan. 14, 1849 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.5466**
Culduff	see	**Culdaff**	
Cumber Lower	see	**Faughanvale**	
Cumber Upper & Learmount (Claudy)	Baptisms Marriages	May 18, 1880 - Dec. 27, 1880 Sept. 20, 1863 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.5762**

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Desertegney & Lower Fahan (Buncrana)	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 3, 1864 - Dec. 21, 1880 Nov. 9, 1871 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5465**
Desertmartin & Kilcronaghan	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 1, 1848 - Dec. 19, 1880 Nov. 13, 1848 - Nov. 27, 1880 Nov. 11, 1848 - Dec. 6, 1880	**P.5765**
Desertohill	see	**Kilrea**	
Donagh	see	**Carndonagh**	
Donaghedy (Donemana, Dunmanagh)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms	Apr. 1, 1854 - June 28, 1863 Nov. 11, (1858?) - July 11, 1859 (Dec.?) 13, 1862 - May 31, 1863 Dec. 4, 1857 - July 15, 1859 Sept. 1, 1863 - Dec. 11, 1880	**P.5761**
Donaghmore	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 16, 1840 - Dec. 20, 1863 Apr. 16, 1846 - Nov. 28, 1863 Jan. 1, 1864 - Dec. 18, 1880 Jan. 1, 1864 - Nov. 14, 1880	**P.5767**
Donemana / Dunmanagh	see	**Donaghedy**	
Draperstown	see	**Ballinascreen**	
Drumachose, Tamlaght, Finlagan, Aghanlo (Limavady)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Baptisms (Ballykelly) Marriages	Dec., 1855 - Dec. 25, 1861 Apr. 9, 1856 - Dec. 18, 1861 May 2, 1859 - Dec. 10, 1869 Jan. 12, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 3, 1862 - June 9, 1879 Apr. 20,1 862 - Dec. 23, 1880	**P761**

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Drumquin	see	**Langfield**	
Drumragh (Omagh)	Baptisms	May - Nov., 1846 Nov. 13, 1853 - Dec. 22, 1880	**P.5765**
	Marriages	June - Aug., 1846 Nov. 7, 1853 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Deaths	May - Sept., 1846 Nov. 23, 1853 - Dec. 11, 1880	
	Baptisms	Index to Baptisms 1846 - 1879	
Dunamanagh	Marriages	Nov. 11, 1857 - July 11, 1859	**P.5466**
	Deaths	Dec. 4, 1857 - July 15, 1859	
	Baptisms	Apr. 1, 1854 - June 28, 1863	
Dunboe	see	**Killowen**	
Dungiven	Baptisms	July 4, 1847 - May 4, 1963	**P.5764**
	Deaths	Mar. 4, 1870 - Dec. 31, 1871	
	Baptisms	Sept. 7, 1863 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 29, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880	
See also		**Ballinascreen**	
Errigal (Garvagh)	Baptisms	Apr. 26, 1846 - Dec. 15, 1880	**P.5764**
	Marriages	Feb. 25, 1873 - Dec. 23, 1880	
Fahan	see	**Desertegney**	
See also		**Burt**	
Faughanvale & **Cumber Lower (Creggan)**	Marriages Baptisms	Nov. 4, 1860 - Nov. 2, 1880 Sept. 1863 - Dec. 25, 1880	**P.5762**
Feeny	see	**Banagher**	

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Finlagan	see	**Drumachose**	
Garvagh	see	**Errigal**	
Glendermott (Waterside)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1864 - Nov. 29, 1874 Dec. 1, 1874 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 7, 1864 - Nov. 30, 1880	**P.5761**
Gortin	see	**Badoney Lower**	
Greencastle	see	**Badoney Lower**	
Greenlough (Portglenone, Tamlaght O'Crilly)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 5, 2846 - Dec. 29, 1880 June 14, 1846 - Dec. 25, 1880 June 21, 1846 - Aug. 18, 1870	**P.5763**
Iskaheen	Baptisms	Sept. 19 1858 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5466**
Inch	see	**Burt**	
Kilcronaghan	see	**Desertmartin**	
Killowen, Dunbo, Macosquin & Aughadowey (St. John's, Coleraine)	Baptisms	Aug. 4, 1843 - Aug. 2, 1863 Aug. 29, 1863 - Dec. 13, 1880	**P.5767**
Killyclogher	see	**Cappagh**	
Killygordon	see	**Donaghmore**	
Killylough	see	**Maghera**	
Kilrea	Bapt., Marr., & Deaths	Aug. 23, 1846 - Dec. 26, 1860	**P.5763**

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kilrea (continued)	Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Jan. 1861 - Mar. 12, 1877 (Baptisms to Aug. 1865 only)	**P.5764**
Langfield (Drumquin)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Sept. 6, 1846 - Dec. 18, 1880 Sept. 17, 1846 - Oct. 18, 1880 July 18, 1853 - Feb. 2, 1856	**P.5765**
Lavey	see	**Termoneeny**	
Learmount	see	**Cumber Upper**	
Leckpatrick (Strabane)	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 13, 1863 - Dec. 12, 1880 Oct. 25, 1863 - Nov. 16, 1880	**P.5767**
Lifford	see	**Clonleigh**	
Limavady	see	**Drumachose**	
Long Tower	see	**St. Columb's**	
Macosquin	see	**Killowen**	
Maghera & Killylough	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Mar. 17, 1841 - Oct. 18, 1857 May 13, 1841 - May 11, 1853 May 18, 1848 - Sept. 7, 1857 Oct. 25, 1857 - Dec. 28, 1880 Oct. 25, 1857 - Nov. 16, 1880 Oct. 29, 1857 - Sept. 15, 1880	**P.5763**
Magilligan	see	**Tamlaghtard**	
Malin	see	**Clonca**	
Melmount	see	**Mourne**	

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Mourne (Strabane)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1866 - Dec. 29, 1880 Apr. 1, 1866 - Dec. 3, 1880 (A modern transcript)	**P.5767**
Moville	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 7, 1847 - Dec. 28, 1880 Nov. 4, 1847 - Dec. 12, 1880 Nov. 2, 1847 - July 23, 1854	**P.5466**
Newtownstewart	see	**Ardstraw East**	
Plumbridge	see	**Badoney Upper**	
Portglenone	see	**Greenlough**	
St. Columb's, Long Tower, Derry (Templemore)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 12, 1823 - Sept. 10, 1826 Nov. 28, 1823 - Sept. 6, 1826 Mar. 28, 1835 - July 20, 1836	**P.5762**
	Baptisms	Sept. 3, 1836 - Dec. 1851 (In three sections.)	
	Marriages	Jan. 4, 1841 - Nov. 6, 1851 (A modern transcript.)	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1852 - Apr. 17, 1863 Apr. 6, (1854?) - Dec. 30, 1863 (In mutilated condition.)	
	Deaths Baptisms	Apr. 19, 1863 - Dec. 30, 1863 Jan. 1, 1864 - July 23, 1880	
St. Eugene's Cathedral, Derry (Templemore)	Baptisms	June 11, 1873 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5762**
Strabane	see	**Clonleigh**	
See also		**Mourne** **Leckpatrick**	
Tamlaght	see	**Drumachose**	

Diocese of DERRY

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Tamlaghtard / Magilligan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Sept. 13, 1863 - Dec. 24, 1880 Oct. 29, 1863 - Nov. 16, 1880 Sept. 28, 1863 - Jan. 2, 1880	**P.5761**
Tamlaght O'Crilly	see	**Greenlough**	
Templemore	see	**St. Columb's and St. Eugene's**	
Termonamongan	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 28, 1863 - Dec. 29, 1880 Sept. 12, 1863 - Nov. 13, 1880	**P.5765**
Termoneeny (Lavey)	Baptisms, Marriages & Funerals	Sept. 27, 1837 - Aug. 1839	**P.5763**
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	June 22, 1852 - Aug. 31, 1865 Oct. 27, 1867 - Aug. 18, 1871 Apr. 19, 1852 - Aug. 15, 1865 Jan. 12, 1868 - Feb. 12, 1871 Nov. 27, 1871 - Dec. 30, 1880 Dec. 7, 1873 - Dec. 28, 1880	
Waterside	see	**Glendermott**	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Aghagallon	Baptisms Marriages Funerals	Apr. 1, 1828 - Dec. 20, 1880 May 25, 1828 - Nov. 8, 1880 Mar. 29, 1828 - July 5, 1848 May 25, 1872 - Dec. 22, 1880	**P.5467**
Ahogill	Baptisms, Marriages and some Deaths	1833 - 1863	**P.5472**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 10, 1864 - Dec. 25, 1880 Apr. 3, 1866 - Dec. 25, 1880	
Antrim	Baptisms	Jan. 19, 1874 - Dec. 3, 1880	**P.5472**
See also		**Drumaul**	
Ardclinis	see	**Layde**	
Ardglass	see	**Dunsford**	
Ardkeen, Inishargy (Kircubbin)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 11, 1828 - Nov. 26, 1838 June 2, 1852 - Dec. 22, 1880 Jan. 13, 1828 - June 3, 1839 June 9, 1852 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.5478**
Armoy	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 23, 1848 - Mar. 10, 1872 May 18, 1848 - Jan. 10, 1872	**P.5473**
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 12, 1873 - Dec. 23, 1880 Nov. 29, 1873 - Oct. 24, 1880	
Ballee	see	**Saul**	
See also		**Ballyculter**	
Ballinderry	see	**Aghagallon**	
Ballintoy	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 14, 1872 - Nov. 6, 1880 May 20, 1872 - Mar. 27, 1879	**P.5473**

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ballycastle	see	**Ramoan**	
Ballyclare	Baptisms Marriages	July 4, 1869 - Dec. 25, 1880 Feb. 26, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.5467**
	Baptisms Marriages	July 4, 1869 - Dec. 25, 1880 Feb. 25, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1880 (A transcript of the preceding register)	
Ballyculter & Ballee	Baptisms	Jan. 17, 1844 - May 21, 1864 Nov. 19, 1870 - Dec. 1, 1880 (A modern transcript.)	**P.5477**
	Marriages	Aug. 27, 1843 - Apr. 15, 1880	
Ballygalget	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1828 - Apr. 18, 1835 June 18, 1852 - Feb. 20, 1853 (A modern transcript.)	**P.5478**
	Baptisms	June 2, 1852 - Feb. 28, 1864 Nov. 10, 1866 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	June 9, 1852 - Sept. 5, 1866 Mar. 4, 1867 - Oct. 20, 1880	
Ballykinlar	see	**Tyrella**	
Ballymacarrett	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 11, 1841 - Oct. 7, 1865 Oct. 8, 1841 - May 7, 1865	**P.5469**
	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 5, 1865 - Dec. 29, 1880 Oct. 12, 1865 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Ballymena	see	**Kirkinriola**	
Ballymoney	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 9, 1853 - Oct. 15, 1880 Apr., 1853 - June 30, 1879 (Statement of accounts, and a few facts of local interest presented to the Catholics of Ballymoney and Derrykeighan by Rev. J. M'Erlain P.P. Printed 1881.)	**P.5473**
Ballyphilip & Portaferry	Baptisms & Marriages	Mar. 20, 1843 - Dec. 31, 1880 (A modern transcript.)	**P.5478**

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Belfast	Baptisms	Apr. 5, 1798- Oct. 20, 1811	**P.5470**
		Jan. 23, 1814 - Aug. 18, 1841	
	Marriages	Apr. 29, 1798 - June 18, 1812	
		Jan. 29, 1814 - Aug. 17, 1841	
	Baptisms	Aug. 18, 1841 - July 15, 1853	
	Marriages	Aug. 17, 1841 - July 28, 1853	
	Baptisms	July 14, 1853 - July 17, 1867	
	Marriages	July 25, 1853 - July 2, 1867	
See also		**St. Joseph's**	
		St. Malachy's	
		St. Mary's	
		St. Patrick's	
		St. Peter's	
Braid	Baptisms	Sept. 1878 - Dec. 22, 1880	**P.5473**
	Marriages	Nov. 2, 1878 - Dec. 25, 1880	
See also		**Glenravel**	
Bright, Rossglass and Killough	Baptisms	Nov. 10, 1856 - Nov. 26, 1880	**P.5478**
	Marriages	Nov. 22, 1856 - Sept. 17, 1880	
	Baptisms	Nov. 10, 1856 - Nov. 26, 1880 (A modern transcript.)	
Bushmills	see	**Portrush**	
Bryansford & Newcastle	Baptisms	Feb. 24, 1845 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5477**
	Marriages	Mar. 24, 1845 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Deaths	Apr. 18, 1860 - Nov. 8, 1880	
Carnlough	Baptisms	Aug. 4, 1869 - Dec. 18, 1880	**P.5474**
	Marriages	Aug. 15, 1869 - Oct. 21, 1880	
See also		**Glenarm**	
Carrickfergus & Larne	Baptisms	Aug. 15, 1821 - Nov. 23, 1828	**P.5472**
	Marriages	Sept. 21, 1821 - Nov. 9, 1828	
Carrickfergus	Baptisms	Dec. 14, 1828 - Feb. 9, 1841	
	Marriages	Dec. 28, 1828 - Oct. 1, 1840	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Carrickfergus	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 8, 1852 - May 12, 1872 Apr. 11, 1852 - June 3, 1872	**P.5472**
Carrickmannon & Saintfield	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 1, 1837 - Dec. 4, 1880 Oct. 18, 1845 - Nov. 17, 1880	**P.5467**
Castlewellan	Baptisms	Nov. 18, 1859 - Dec. 25, 1880 Nov. 18, 1859 - Dec. 25, 1880 (A modern transcript.)	**P.5477**
See also		**Drumaroad**	
Clanvaraghan	see	**Drumaroad**	
Cloughmills	see	**Dunloy**	
Coleraine	Baptisms Marriages	May 5, 1848 - Dec. 27, 1880 May 15, 1848 - Oct. 16, 1880	**P.5474**
Comber	see	**Newtownards**	
Connor	see	**Drummaul**	
Craiga	see	**Culfeightrin**	
Culfeightrin	Baptisms	July 3, 1825 - Apr. 7, 1834 July 2, 1825 - Sept. 2, 1834 (A modern transcript of the preceding register.)	**P.5472**
	Baptisms Marriages	May, 1839 - Feb. 5, 1847 May 7, 1848 - May 15, 1867 Jan. 1, 1839 - June 9, 1844 June 2, 1848 - Feb. 27, 1867	
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Jan., 1868 - Dec. 5, 1880 June 18, 1867 - Nov. 14, 1880 May 7, 1848 - Dec. 5, 1880	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Culfeightrin (continued) **(with Cushendun & Ennispollan)**	Baptisms (Culfeightrin)	Dec. 20, 1834 - Dec. 26, 1838 1845 - Apr. 17, 1848	**P.5373**
	Marriages (Culfeightrin)	Nov., 1834 - Dec., 1838 Aug. 30, 1845 - Mar. 6, 1848	
	Baptisms (Cushendun and Ennispollan)	Apr. 30, 1848 - Mar. 7, 1852	
	Marriages (Cushendun and Ennispollan)	May 1, 1848 - Feb. 24, 1852	
Craiga & Cushleak (Cushendun)	Baptisms Marriages	June 8, 1862 - Nov. 11, 1880 June 15, 1862 - Sept. 28, 1880	
Culfrieghtrin	see	**Culfeightrin**	
Cushendall	see	**Layde**	
Cushendun	see	**Culfeightrin**	
Cushleak	see	**Culfeightrin**	
Derriaghy	see	**Hannastown**	
Derrykeighan	see	**Ballymoney**	
Down	see	**Downpatrick**	
Downpatrick	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 6, 1851 - Dec. 29, 1880 Feb. 16, 1853 - Nov. 8, 1880 Aug. 22, 1851 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5478**
Drumall/Drumaul (Randalstown)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 5, 1825 - May 25, 1832 Oct. 7, 1825 - Apr. 24, 1835	**P.5474**
	Baptisms	May 27, 1832 - Aug., 1835 Aug. 30, 1835 - Aug. 14, 1842	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Drumall/Drumaul (Randalstown) (continued)	Deaths	Oct. 8, 1837 - Nov. 14, 1842	**P.5474**
	Marriages	Apr. 21, 1835 - Oct. 23, 1842	
	Baptisms	Aug. 23, 1842 - Sept. 5, 1854	**P.5475**
	Marriages	Oct. 30, 1842 - May 13, 1854	
	Baptisms	Aug., 1855 - Jan. 1, 1868	
	Marriages	May 16, 1858 - Nov. 14,1867 (In mutilated condition.)	
Drummaul (Randalstown)	Baptisms	Sept. 5, 1871 - May 18, 1873	
	Marriages	1871 - July 4, 1873	
Drumaul, Antrim, Connor, etc. (Randalstown)	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1866 - Jan. 1, 1868	
		Feb. 7, 1872 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 13, 1872 - Nov. 11, 1880	
Drumaroad & Clanvaraghan (Castlewellan)	Baptisms	Jan. 20, 1853 - Oct. 24, 1880	**P.5476**
	Marriages	May 22, 1853 - Nov. 3, 1880	
Dundrum	see	**Tyrella**	
Dunean	Baptisms	May 16, 1834 - June 1844	**P.5474**
	Marriages	May 16, 1835 - May 2, 1844	
	Baptisms	June 4, 1844 - Apr. 13, 1847	
	Marriages	June 14, 1844 - Feb. 20, 1847	
	Baptisms	Sept. 26, 1847 - Feb. 3, 1861	
	Marriages	Oct. 10, 1847 - Dec. 29, 1861	
Dunloy & Cloughmills	Baptisms	June 17, 1860 - Dec. 26, 1876	**P.5475**
		Apr. 25, 1877 - Nov. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	June 4, 1877 - Nov. 23, 1880	
	Deaths	Apr. 26, 1877 - Dec. 24, 1880	
Dunsford & Ardglass	Baptisms	Feb. 27, 1848 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.5476**
	Marriages	Feb. 28, 1848 - Nov. 24, 1880	
	Deaths	Feb. 22, 1848 - Feb. 28, 1868 (Register also contains Baptisms and Marriages from April 1845.)	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ennispollen	see	**Culfeightrin**	
Glasdrummond	see	**Mourne Lower**	
Glenarm (Carnlough)	Marriages	Oct. 6, 1825 - Mar. 6, 1859	**P.5475**
	Deaths	Jan. 24, 1831 - May 15, 1838	
	Baptisms	Dec. 18, 1825 - May 15, 1854	
		June 7, 1857 - Dec. 8, 1862 (A modern transcript.)	
Glenarm (Carnlough)	Baptisms	June 6, 1865 - Dec. 26, 1880 (A modern transcript.)	
Tickmacreeven or Glenarm	Marriages	May 13, 1859 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Glenavy & Killead	Baptisms	May 30, 1849 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5467**
	Marriages	Mar. 25, 1848 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Glenravel & Braid	Baptisms, Marr. & Funerals	June 25, 1825 - 1832	**P.5474**
	Baptisms	July 8, 1832 - Sept. 13, 1841	
	Marr. & Funerals	1832 - 1841	
Glenravel	Baptisms	Feb. 15, 1864 - Mar. 25, 1869	
	Marriages	Nov. 19, 1864 - Jan. 11, 1869	
Glenravel & Braid	Baptisms	July 3, 1825 - Sept. 30, 1856	
		Feb. 15, 1864 - July 21, 1878	
	Marriages	June 25, 1825 - Sept. 16, 1832 (A modern transcript.)	
Glenravel	Baptisms	Oct. 10, 1878 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 20, 1878 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Greencastle (Whitehouse)	Baptisms	Mar. 21, 1854 - Dec. 25, 1880	**P.5475**
	Marriages	Apr. 3, 1854 - Oct. 21, 1880	
Hannastown, Rock & Derriaghy	Baptisms	Oct. 7, 1877 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5467**
	Marriages	Oct. 13, 1877 - Nov. 7, 1880	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Holycross, Belfast	Baptisms Marriages Records of Converts	Sept. 20, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1880 Sept. 12, 1868 - Dec. 25, 1880 Sept. 13, 1868 - Oct. 17, 1880	**P.5469**
Holywood	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 18, 1866 - Dec. 25, 1880 May 3, 1867 - Nov. 4, 1880	**P.5471**
Innishargy	see	**Ardkeen**	
Kilclief & Strangford	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 14, 1866 - July 26, 1867 Nov. 25, 1865 - Oct. 26, 1868 Oct. 9, 1870 - Nov. 19, 1880 Jan . 8, 1871 - Jan. 15, 1881	**P.5476**
Kilcoo	Baptisms	Oct. 22, 1832 - Dec. 1, 1880	**P.5476**
Kilkeel	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	July 1839 - Sept. 12, 1879 May 9, 1839 - Apr. 18, 1876 May 3, 1857 - Aug. 9, 1878 Oct. 30, 1867 - Apr. 19, 1869 (These entries are not the same as those in the previous register.) May 26, 1845 - Dec. 27, 1880 (A modern transcript of the entries in the previous register for 1857 - 1878)	**P.5477**
Killead	see	**Glenavy**	
Killough	see	**Bright**	
Kilmegan	see	**Drumaroad**	
Kircubbin	see	**Ardkeen**	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena)	Baptisms	1848 - Dec. 25, 1880	**P.5473**
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1847 - Nov. 27, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 30, 1866 - Dec. 25, 1880 (A modern transcript.)	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1840 - July 28, 1842	
		Dec. 28, 1847 - Nov. 27, 1880 (A modern transcript.)	
Larne	see	**Carrickfergus**	
Layde & Ardclinis (Cushendall)	Baptisms	Apr. 8, 1838 - Mar. 31, 1844	**P.5472**
	Marriages	July 1, 1837 - May 26, 1844	
	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1858 - July 4, 1871	
	Marriages	Mar. 25, 1860 - Mar. 15, 1872	
	Baptisms	Apr. 23, 1871 - Nov. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 27, 1872 - Nov. 14, 1880	
Loughinisland	Baptisms	1806 - Oct. 24, 1852	**P.5477**
	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1805 - Oct. 23, 1852	
	Deaths	Nov. 10, 1805 - Oct. 5, 1852 (Some pages missing)	
Loughuile	Baptisms	May 13, 1845 - June 1, 1868	**P.5473**
	Marriages	May 4, 1845 - May 14, 1868	
	Baptisms	June 21, 1868 - Nov. 1, 1869	
	Marriages	June 5, 1868 - Nov. 2, 1869	
	Baptisms	Nov. 10, 1869 - Dec. 20, 1880	
Lower Mourne	see	**Mourne Lower**	
Maghera	see	**Bryansford**	
Mourne Lower (Glasdrummond)	Baptisms	Aug. 28, 1842 - Dec. 18, 1867	**P.5478**
	Marriages	Sept. 11, 1839 - Nov. 21, 1866	
	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1868 - Dec. 14, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 25, 1867 - Oct. 10, 1880	
Newcastle	see	**Bryansford**	

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Newtownards	Baptisms	June 17, 1864 - Dec. 23, 1880	**P.5467**
Portaferry	see	**Ballyphilip**	
Portglenone	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 14, 1864 - Nov. 28, 1880 Feb. 13, 1864 - Sept. 30, 1880	**P.5475**
Portrush	Baptisms Marriages Marriages	July, 7, 1844 - Dec. 23, 1880 May 14, 1848 - Nov. 4, 1880 (A modern transcript) May 14, 1848 - Nov. 4, 1880	**P.5476**
Ramoan (Ballycastle)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 21, 1838 - Dec. 14, 1880 Oct. 13, 1838 - Sept. 16, 1880	**P.5476**
Randalstown	see	**Drumall**	
Rasharkin	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 16, 1848 - Nov. 13, 1880 July 20, 1848 - Dec. 4, 1880	**P.5476**
Rock	see	**Hannastown**	
Rossglass	see	**Bright**	
Saintfield	see	**Carrickmannon**	
St. Joseph's, Belfast	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 22, 1872 - Dec. 27, 1880 Sept. 24, 1872 - Dec. 1, 1880	**P.5471**
St. Malachy's, Belfast	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Baptisms	May 10, 1858 - Dec. 28, 1880 June 9, 1858 - Dec. 26, 1880 (Many pages mutilated) Jan. 1, 1870 - Sept. 27, 1878 (A modern transcript) Sept. 28, 1878 - Dec. 28, 1880 (A modern transcript)	**P.5468**

Diocese of DOWN & CONNOR

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
St. Mary's (Belfast)	Baptisms	Feb. 18, 1867 - Sept. 21, 1876	**P.5471**
		Sept. 22, 1876 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 18, 1867 - Dec. 27, 1880	
St. Patrick's (Belfast)	Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1875 - June 7, 1880	**P.5471**
St. Peter's (Belfast)	Baptisms	Oct. 31, 1866 - May 8, 1871	**P.5468**
		May 14, 1871 - Feb. 17, 1875	
	Baptisms	Feb. 22, 1875 - Aug. 2, 1879	**P.5469**
		Aug. 2, 1879 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 27, 1866 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Saul	Baptisms	May 17, 1868 - Dec. 10, 1880	**P.5478**
	Marriages	May 1, 1868 - Dec. 21, 1880	
Skerry	see	**Glenravel**	
Strangford	see	**Kilclief**	
Tickmacreeven	see	**Glenarm**	
Tyrella & Ballykinlar (Dundrum)	Baptisms	Apr. 21, 1854 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5476**
	Marriages	July 10, 1854 - Dec. 5, 1880	
Whitehouse	see	**Greencastle**	

Diocese of DROMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Aghaderg	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1816 - Aug. 20, 1840	**P.5504**
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1816 - Sept. 5, 1839	
	Funerals	Sept. 22, 1838 - Nov., 1840	
	Baptisms	Sept. 11, 1840 - Aug. 25, 1876	
	Marriages	Oct. 4, 1839- Aug. 17, 1876	
	Funerals	Jan. 30, 1843 - Aug. 9, 1876	
Annaclone	see	**Annaghlone**	
Annaghlone & Drumballyroney & part of Gervaghy, viz. Tullyorier (Annaclone)	Baptisms	Sept. 21, 1834 - Mar. 4, 1851	**P.5499**
		Mar. 29, 1851 - Nov. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	May 22, 1851 - Nov. 18, 1880	
	Funerals	Apr. 13, 1851 - Nov. 28, 1880	
Aughalee	see	**Magheralinn**	
Ballynahinch & Dunmore	Baptisms	May 1, 1827 - July 1, 1836	**P.5500**
		Apr. 14, 1836 - July 28, 1864	
	Marriages	Mar. 3, 1829 - July 25, 1864	
	Baptisms	July 1, 1863 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Banbridge	see	**Tullylish**	
Clare	see	**Tullylish**	
Clonallen (Warrenpoint)	Baptisms	Nov. 28, 1826 - Nov. 17, 1838	**P.5497**
		Nov. 19, 1838 - Jan. 9, 1869	
	Marriages	Nov. 23, 1826 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Clonduff	see	**Clonuff**	
Clonuff (Clonduff)	Baptisms	Sept. 15, 1850 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5504**
	Marriages	Aug. 4, 1850 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Funerals	July 3, 1850 - Dec. 6, 1880	

Diocese of DROMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Danaghcloney	see	**Tullylish**	
Derrymacash	see	**Seagoe**	
Donaghmore	see	**Donoughmore**	
Donoughmore	Marriages	Sept. 2, 1825 - Sept. 25, 1880	**P.5497**
	Baptisms	May 30, 1835 - July 22, 1874	
	Funerals	Oct. 17, 1840 - 1871	
	Baptisms	Sept. 30, 1871 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Dromara	Baptisms	Jan. 14, 1844 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.5499**
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1844 - Dec. 18, 1880	
	Funerals	Jan. 10, 1844 - Sept. 12, 1880	
Dromore and Garvaghey	Baptisms	Mar. 3, 1823 - Jan. 17, 1845	**P.5504**
	Marriages	Sept. 8, 1821 - Dec. 31, 1844	
	Deaths	Nov. 9, 1821 - Jan. 5, 1845	
		(This register contains marriages for Aghaderg, Seagoe, Tullylish, Shankill and other places between 1827 and 1843)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1845 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 4, 1845 - Nov. 17, 1880	
	Deaths	Nov. 15, 1847 - Dec, 27, 1880	
Drumballyroney	see	**Annaghlone**	
Drumgrath	Baptisms	Apr. 13, 1829 - Dec. 10, 1880	**P.5499**
	Marriages	July 6, 1837 - Nov. 14, 1880	
	Funerals	June 5, 1837 - Nov. 24, 1880	
Drumgooland (Lower)	Baptisms	Mar. 24, 1832 - Dec. 3, 1880	**P.5497**
	Marriages	Apr. 27, 1832 - Nov. 18, 1880	
	Funerals	Mar. 11, 1832 - Nov. 14, 1880	
Drumgooland (Upper)	Baptisms	May 26, 1827 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 9, 1827 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Deaths	May 6, 1828 - Nov. 2, 1880	

Diocese of DROMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Dunmore	see	**Ballynahinch**	
Gargory	see	**Drumgooland Lower**	
Garvaghey	see	**Dromore**	
Gervaghy	see	**Annaghlone**	
Gilford	see	**Tullylish**	
Hilltown	see	**Clonuff**	
Kilbroney	Baptisms Funerals Baptisms Deaths	Jan. 1, 1808 - Jan. 22, 1843 Jan. 1, 1808 - Jan. 7, 1843 Jan. 2, 1843 - Dec. 19, 1880 Jan. 4, 1843 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5499**
	Marriages	Jan. 29, 1808 - Dec. 6, 1854 Mar. 22, 1848 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5500**
Kilwarlin	see	**Magheralinn**	
Leitrim	see	**Drumgooland**	
Lurgan	see	**Shankill**	
Magheradoll	see	**Ballynahinch**	
Magheralinn, Moira & Aughalee	Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	1815 - 1816	**P.5501**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 1, 1817 - Dec. 20, 1845 Jan. 5, 1817 - Dec. 27, 1845 Jan. 1, 1817 - Oct. 4, 1845	

Diocese of DROMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Magheralin (continued)	Baptisms	Dec. 6, 1845 - June 4, 1871	**P.5501**
	Marriages	Dec. 26, 1845 - May 12, 1871	
	Deaths	Jan. 10, 1846 - May 11, 1871	
Magheralin, Kilwarlin & Aughalee	Baptisms	July 17, 1871 - Dec. 9, 1880	
	Marriages	July 10, 1871 - Dec. 18, 1880	
	Funerals	Oct. 3, 1871 - Dec. 6, 1880	
Magherally	see	**Tullylish**	
Moira	see	**Magheralinn**	
Newry	Baptisms	Sept. 19, 1818 - Nov. 4, 1819	**P5501**
	Funerals & Dispensations	Nov. 6, 1818 - Apr. 28, 1819	
	Baptisms	May 4, 1820 - July 1825	
	Marriages	May 16, 1820 - May 1825	
	Funerals	1820 - July 17, 1825	
	Baptisms	Aug. 21, 1825 - Sept. 24, 1826	
	Marriages	Aug. 21, 1825 - Oct. 23, 1826	
	Dispensations in Banns	Aug. 31, 1825 - Sept. 23, 1826	
	Funerals	Sept. 11, 1825 - Oct. 7, 1826	
	Baptisms	Oct., 1826 - May, 1843	**P.5502**
		May, 1843 - Dec., 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 8, 1826 - Jan. 15, 1851	
		Jan. 21, 1851 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Funerals	Nov. 8, 1826 - May 31, 1862	
	Baptisms	Index of Baptisms from 1858	**P.5503**
Rostrevor	see	**Kilbroney**	
Seagoe	Baptisms	Sept. 1836 - Feb. 25, 1870	**P.5498**
		Mar. 3, 1870 - Dec. 26, 1880	

Diocese of DROMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Seagoe (continued)	Marriages	Oct. 16, 1836 - Feb. 5, 1860	**P.5499**
	Deaths	Apr. 13, 1837 - Jan. 27, 1860	
	Marriages	Feb. 10, 1860 - Nov. 18, 1880	
	Deaths	Feb. 16, 1860 - Dec. 5, 1880	
Seapatrick (Seepatrick)	see	**Tullyish**	
Shankill (Lurgan)	Baptisms	Sept. 13, 1822 - Dec. 30, 1865 (A modern transcript. Some months missing.)	**P.5498**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1866 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 19, 1866 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Funerals	Jan. 5, 1866 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Tullylish	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1833 - Apr. 14, 1844	**P.5500**
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1833 - Apr. 8, 1844	
	Funerals	Jan. 18, 1833 - Apr. 17, 1844	
Tullylish, Seapatrick, Magherally, Danaghclony	Baptisms	May 7, 1844 - Aug. 13, 1844	
	Marriages	Feb. 4, 1845 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Funerals	May 1, 1844 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Clare and Gilford (Tullylish)	Baptisms	Apr. 26, 1846 - Feb. 5, 1856	
	Marriages	Apr. 26, 1846 - Nov. 25, 1853	
	Funerals	Apr. 25, 1846 - Nov. 25, 1853	
Banbridge (Tullylish)	Baptisms	Jan. 21, 1843 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Seapatrick (Banbridge)	Baptisms	Jan. 24, 1843 - Dec. 14, 1880	**P.5501**
	Marriages	July 10, 1850 - Oct. 4, 1880	
	Deaths	July 31, 1850 - Dec. 16, 1880	
Tullyorier	see	**Annaghlone**	
Warrenpoint	see	**Clonallon**	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Arklow	Baptisms	May 25, 1809 - June 4, 1809 Dec.21, 1817 - Dec. 31, 1843	**P.6475**
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1818 - Nov. 27, 1843	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1844 - Dec. 15, 1856	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1844 - Oct. 27, 1856	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1857 - Oct. 2, 1868	
	Baptisms	Oct. 4, 1868 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.6474**
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1857 - Nov. 26, 1880	
Ashford	Baptisms	Sept. 18, 1864 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.6477**
	Marriages	Oct. 6, 1864 - Nov. 5, 1880	**P.6478**
Athy	Baptisms	Dec. 7, 1779 - Mar. 21, 1797 Sept. 11, 1803 - Aug. 21, 1807	**P.6479**
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1780 - Feb. 12, 1797 Sept. 21, 1803 - Feb. 2, 1810 Feb. 9, 1812 - June 25, 1812	
	Baptisms	Aug. 23, 1807 - Nov. 26, 1816 Dec. 10, 1821 - Mar. 5, 1837	
	Marriages	July 17, 1815 - Mar. 7, 1816 June 24, 1822 - Jan, 25 1837	
	Baptisms	Mar. 17, 1837 - Aug. 14, 1853	**P.6479**
	Marriages	Apr. 6, 1837 - Nov. 22, 1853	
	Baptisms	Aug. 21, 1853 - Apr. 7, 1873	
	Baptisms	Apr. 9, 1873 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.6480**
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1854 - Nov. 26, 1880	
Avoca (Redcross, Newbridge)	Baptisms & Marriages	June 15, 1791 - Feb. 26, 1805	**P.6476**
	Marriages	Oct. 23, 1778 - Jan. 26, 1797	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Avoca (Redcross, Newbridge) (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	May 27, 1809 - Dec. 21, 1825 Nov. 6, 1812 - Oct. 25, 1825	**P.6476**
Avoca	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 3, 1825 - June 5, 1836 Oct. 10, 1825 - Feb. 6, 1843 Mar. 5, 1843 - Apr. 18, 1867 Apr. 22, 1844 - Feb. 28, 1867	**P.6477**
	Duplicate of part of Baptisms & Marriages	1845 - 1848	
	Baptisms Marriages	June 2, 1836 - Apr. 23, 1867 Apr. 15, 1844 - Feb. 3, 1867	
	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 21, 1867 - Dec. 25, 1880 May 1, 1867 - Nov. 2, 1880	
Balbriggan (Balrothery & Balscadden)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Oct. 27, 1816 - Dec. 29, 1856 Feb. 12, 1817 - Nov. 25, 1856 Jan. 12, 1856 - Oct. 25, 1880 Jan. 1, 1856 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.6617**
Balbriggan	Baptisms & Marriages Baptisms Marriages	July 17, 1770 – Feb. 15, 1778 Aug. 22, 1796 – Oct. 5, 1813 Aug. 29 1796 – June 17, 1810	**P.9209**
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 27, 1816 – May 22, 1860 Feb. 12, 1817 – Nov. 25, 1856 Jan. 1, 1856 – July 19, 1893 Jan. 12, 1856 – Nov. 28, 1900	
	Baptisms Marriages	May 21, 1861 – Feb. 26, 1871 Nov. 25, 1861 – Feb. 14, 1871	
	Baptisms	July 23, 1893 – Oct. 14, 1901	
Baldoyle, Howth and Kinsealy	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 24, 1784 - Dec. 26, 1800 Jan. 9, 1785 - Dec. 1, 1800	**P.6618**
Baldoyle	Baptisms	Aug. 6, 1806 - Aug. 26, 1831 (Some Baptisms 1810-13 are at the end of this section.)	
	Marriages	Aug. 5, 1806 - Nov. 16, 1815 May 13, 1818 - Nov. 25, 1824	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Baldoyle, Howth & Kilsealy (continued)	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1826 - July 13, 1831	**P.6618**
	Baptisms	Aug. 26, 1831 - Dec. 28, 1853	
	Marriages	Sept. 2, 1831 - Dec. 30, 1856	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1854 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 6, 1857 - Nov. 14, 1880	
Ballybrack	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1860 – Nov. 15, 1908	**P.9211**
	Marriage INDEX	Jan. 9, 1860 – Nov. 15, 1908	
Ballymore Eustace	Baptisms	Mar. 8, 1779 - Apr. 27, 1792 Jan. 10, 1787 - Mar. 1, 1790 May 3, 1792 - Apr. 6, 1796	**P.6481**
	Marriages	Oct. 18, 1779 - Nov. 27, 1794 Feb. 21, 1787 - June 11, 1796	
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1797 - Oct. 28, 1830	
	Marriages	May 15, 1797 - July 19, 1830	
	Baptisms	Apr. 23, 1826 - Dec. 26, 1838	
	Marriages	Apr. 22, 1826 - Dec. 1, 1838	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1839 - Apr. 27, 1854	
	Marriages	Jan. 27, 1839 - Nob. 26, 1863	
	Baptisms	May 7, 1854 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1864 - Oct. 25, 1880	
Balrothery	see	**Balbriggan**	
Balscadden	see	**Balbriggan**	
Barnderrig	see	**Kilbride**	
Blackditches (Valleymount)	Baptisms	June 9, 1810 - Aug., 1825 May 4, 1830 - June 10, 1830	**P.6483**
	Marriages	June 18, 1810 - Aug., 1825	
	Baptisms	June 9, 1826 - Apr. 25, 1830	
	Marriages	Aug. 6, 1826 - June 7, 1833	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Blackditches (Valleymount) (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 15, 1833 - Mar. 4, 1844	**P.6483**
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1833 - Jan. 25, 1845	
	Baptisms	Mar. 10, 1844 - July 19, 1862	
	Marriages	Apr. 8, 1844 - May 8, 1862	
Blackrock	Baptisms	July 23, 1854 – Oct. 28, 1900	**P.9212**
Blanchardstown	Baptisms	Dec. 3, 1774 - Dec. 8, 1824	**P.6613**
	Marriages	Jan., 1775 - Nov. 7, 1824	
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1824 - Dec. 28, 1856	
	Marriages	Aug. 8, 1824 - Nov. 11, 1856	
	Baptisms	Apr. 25, 1852 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1857 - Nov. 25, 1880	**P.6617**
Blessington	Baptisms	Apr. 4, 1852 - Nov. 14, 1880	**P.6483**
	Marriages	Feb. 22, 1852 - Dec. 4, 1880	
Blessington Church of Kilbride	Marriages	1877 - 1880	**P.6615**
	Baptisms	1852 - 1880	
Booterstown	Baptisms	Oct. 13, 1755 - Dec. 20, 1790 Jan. 1, 1791 - Oct. 20, 1816	**P.9084**
	Baptisms Index	1817 - 1840 Jan. 3, 1817 - Dec. 29, 1845	
	Baptisms Index	1841 - 1854 Jan. 4, 1846 - July 2, 1854	
	Baptisms Index	1854 - 1901	
	Baptisms	July 2, 1854 - Mar. 7, 1902	
	Marriages	June 4, 1756 - Dec. 20, 1790 Jan. 1, 1791 - Sept. 31, 1816 Oct. 5, 1816 - Dec. 26, 1845	**P.9085**
	Marriages Index	1856 - 1901 Jan. 11, 1846 - Feb. 11, 1856 Jan. 13, 1856 - Oct. 24, 1899	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Boystown (Valleymount)	Baptisms Marriages	1860 - 1880 1862 - 1880	**P.6615**
Bray		List of the entries of baptisms from the district of Bray, Little Bray, Shankill, Old Connaught and Shanganagh found in the registers of St. Michael's Church, Dun Laoghaire (formerly Kingstown) 1768-1861.	**P.9371**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 19, 1792 - March 4, 1821 Feb. 19 1792 - March 4, 1821	
	INDEX (Baptisms) Baptisms	July 7, 1822 - March 9, 1856 July 7, 1822 - March 9, 1856	
	INDEX (Marriages) Marriages	Sept. 8, 1822 - June 16, 1856 Sept. 8, 1822 - June 16, 1856	
	Baptisms	March 16, 1856 - May 18, 1886 May 16, 1886 - March 2, 1905	
	Marriages	July 22, 1856 - Nov. 11, 1901	
See also		**Little Bray**	
Cabinteely	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 25, 1863 – Sept. 13, 1903 April 30, 1866 – Nov. 22, 1910	**P.9211**
Castledermot	Baptisms & Marriages	Nov. 5, 1789 - Feb. 3, 1821	**P.6480**
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	1822 - Oct. 18, 1829 May, 1822 - Dec. 14, 1829 1829 - Nov. 9, 1842 Jan. 18, 1830 - Nov. 2, 1842	
	Baptisms	Dec. 4, 1842 - Dec. 10, 1856 (with index 1854 - 80)	
	Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 10, 1843 - Dec. 27, 1856 Jan. 18, 1857 - Dec. 26, 1880 Feb. 15, 1857 - Nov. 26, 1880	**P.6481**

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Celbridge	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1857 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.6613**
Chapelizod	Baptisms	7 Oct 1849 - 15 Dec 1901	**P.9199**
	Marriages	Nov (n.d.) 1849 - 29 July 1901	
Clondalkin	Baptisms	May 3, 1778 - Apr. 6, 1800 June 21, 1812 - May 20, 1822	**P.6612**
	Marriages	June 11, 1778 - Feb. 24, 1800 Aug. 3, 1812 - Feb. 19, 1822	
Palmerstown (Part of Clondalkin)	Baptisms	Aug. 26, 1798 - Dec. 31, 1799 Sept. 3, 1837 - Apr. 24, 1862	
	Marriages	Sept. 24, 1837 - Sept. 27, 1857	
Lucan (Part of Clondalkin)	Baptisms	Sept., 1818 - July , 1834 Feb. 4, 1849 - Jan. 26, 1862	
	Marriages	Sept. 5, 1818 - July 13, 1835 Jan. 11, 1831 - Nov. 22, 1834 Feb. 18, 1849 - Nov., 1861	
Clondalkin	Baptisms	Dec. 25, 1823 - July 24, 1836 Jan., 1837 Aug. 6, 1809 - Feb. 20, 1813 June 3, 1813 - June 23, 1818 June 1, 1822 - Aug. 15, 1830	
	Baptisms	Dec. 25, 1830 - Aug. 25, 1833 Jan. 4, 1834 - Mar. 22, 1837 July 9, 1848 Apr. 22, 1849 - May 26,1850 Jan. 6, 1851 - Aug. 29, 1852 Jan. 6, 1851 - Aug. 29, 1852(Transcript) Dec. 25, 1823 - Apr. 26, 1835 Aug. 6, 1809 - Aug. 29, 1852	
	Baptisms	Added entries June 5, 1853 - Mar. 30, 1856 (On p.86, **Lucan** Marriages) Sept. 23, 1835 - Jan. 16, 1837	
Lucan (Pt. of Clondalkin)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 23, 1835 - Aug. 28, 1842 Aug. 3, 1835 - Sept. 18, 1842	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Clondalkin (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 6, 1856 - Oct. 24, 1880 Apr. 20, 1856 - Nov. 28, 1880	**P.6612**
Crookstown & Kilmeade	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 28, 1837 - Aug. 17, 1840 July 1, 1837 - Aug. 8, 1840	**P.6485**
	Baptisms	Aug., 1840 - Aug. 7, 1843 Aug. 9, 1849 - May 5, 1853	
	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 28, 1843 - July 7, 1846 May 5, 1853 - Mar. 17, 1856 July 1, 1842 - July 26, 1846 Jan. 16, 1853 - Feb. 5, 1856	
Dalkey	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 13, 1861 - Dec. 7, 1899 April 13, 1894 – Oct. 25, 1910	**P.9212**
Donabate	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 3, 1760 - Dec. 27, 1807 Feb. 1, 1761 - June 6, 1805	**P.6618**
	Baptisms	July 4, 1824 - Oct. 5, 1869 Feb. 28, 1869 - Oct. 17, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 9, 1869 - Nov. 29, 1880	
Donnybrook	see	**St. Mary's, Donnybrook**	
Dundrum	INDEX to Baptisms	July 2, 1854 – Dec. 1, 1901	**P.9309**
	Baptisms	July 2, 1854 – Dec. 1, 1901	
	Marriages	Sept. 26, 1865 – Nov. 17, 1901	
Dunlavin	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 1, 1815 - Sept. 29, 1839 Feb. 14, 1831 - Oct. 19, 1839 Ink badly faded.	**P.6484**
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 13, 1839 - Sept. 8, 1857 Nov. 12, 1839 - Nov. 20, 1857 Ink badly faded.	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Dunlavin (continued)	Baptisms	1857 - Dec. 15, 1880 (Ink badly faded.)	**P.6484**
	Baptisms	Oct. 26, 1862 - Dec. 5, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1857 - Nov. 22, 1880	
Enniskerry	Baptisms	Oct. 7, 1825 - Sept. 22, 1861	**P.6478**
	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1825 - Sept. 29, 1861	
	Baptisms	Sept. 11, 1859 - Dec. 5, 1880	
	Marriages	Mar. 6, 1859 - Nov. 18, 1880	
Fairview	Baptisms	June 18, 1879 - Dec. 23, 1880	**P.6609**
	Marriages	June 10, 1879 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Finglas & St. Margaret's	Baptisms	Mar. 4, 1788 - July 31, 1788	**P.6613**
	Marriages	Nov. 20, 1757 - July 11, 1760	
	Baptisms	Dec. 6, 1784 - Oct. 16, 1823	
	Baptisms & Marriages	Nov. 5, 1823 - Nov. 18, 1827	
	Marriages	Dec. 12, 1784 - July 17, 1794	
		Oct. 11, 1821 - Aug. 10, 1823	
	Baptisms & Marriages	Jan. 6, 1828 - Nov. 27, 1828	
	Baptisms	Dec. 7, 1828 - May 30, 1841	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1829 - June 1, 1841	
	Baptisms & Marriages	June 1, 1841 - Feb. 20, 1854	
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1854 - Nov. 24, 1880	
Finglas & St. Margaret's	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1854 - Dec. 12, 1880	**P.6617**
Garristown	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1857 - Dec. 27, 1874	**P.6617**
	Marriages	July 27, 1857 - Oct. 29, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1875 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Rolestown (Garristown)	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1857 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 19, 1857 - Nov. 20, 1880	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Glasthule	Baptisms INDEX Baptisms	May 27, 1865 – Dec. 24, 1902 May 27, 1865 – Dec. 24, 1902	**P.9211**
Glencullen	see	**Sandyford & Glencullen**	
Glendalough	Baptisms Marriages	June 20, 1807 - Jan. 18, 1838 Jan. 6, 1808 - June 27, 1838	**P.6474**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 24, 1839 - May 1, 1866 May 14, 1840 - July 24, 1866	
	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 17, 1857 - Dec. 24, 1880 May 2, 1857 - Oct. 6, 1880	
Haddington Road, Dublin	Baptisms & Marriages Baptisms & Marriages	April 16, 1798 – Aug. 16, 1829 Jan. 1, 1830 – Feb. 13, 1845	**P.9213**
	Baptisms & Marriages Baptisms	Jan. 21, 1845 – July 16, 1849 July 17, 1849 – March 5, 1866	
	Baptisms	March 12, 1866 – Dec. 26, 1876 Jan. 1, 1877 – March 19, 1907	**P.9214**
	Marriages	July 17, 1849 – Dec. 26, 1876 Jan. 7, 1877 – Dec. 1, 1905	**P.9214**
	Miscellaneous INDEXES	1798 – 1916	**P.9215**
Harrington Street	Baptisms INDEX	Feb. 1865 – Dec. 1901 (Ms. and typed versions)	**P.9311**
	Baptisms	May 8, 1865 – April 21, 1873 April 22, 1873 – Feb. 17, 1880 Feb. 17, 1880 – June 16, 1885 June 19, 1885 – June 27, 1890	**P.9312**
	Baptisms	June 27, 1890 – Nov. 23, 1897 Nov. 23, 1897 – Dec. 24, 1901	**P.9313**

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Harrington Street (continued)	Marriages INDEX Marriages	Feb. 1865 – Jan. 1912 Feb. 1865 – Jan. 10, 1893 Jan. 16, 1893 – Nov. 17, 1912	**P.9314**
Holmpatrick (Skerries)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Marriages Baptisms Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 12, 1751 - Dec. 31, 781 June 2, 1751 - Nov. 17, 1781 Jan. 6, 1782 - June 23, 1814 Jan. 10, 1782 - July 5, 1814 (This volume has been rebound so tightly that much of the material close to the spine cannot be filmed.) Aug. 15, 1814 - Mar. 25, 1856 July 12, 1814 - Dec. 25, 1853 Jan. 1, 1854 - Dec. 23, 1880 Apr. 24, 1856 - Nov. 6, 1880	**P.6614**
Howth	see	**Baldoyle**	
Kilbride and Barndarrig See also	Baptisms Marriages	Jan., 1858 - 1880 Feb., 1858 - 1880 **Blessington**	**P.6615**
Kilcullen	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 22, 1777 - Sept. 1, 1818 Apr. 25, 1829 - Sept. 13, 1840 May 11, 1786 - Nov. 20, 1806 Apr. 24, 1810 - Oct. 27, 1816 May 11, 1829 - Nov. 14, 1831 Apr. 11, 1836 - June 23, 1840 Jan. 11, 1857 - Dec. 14, 1880 Jan. 25, 1857 - Nov. 26, 1880	**P.6484**
Kilmeade	see	**Crookstown**	
Kilmurray	see	**Kilquade**	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilquade: **United parishes of Kilquade & Kilmurray**	Baptisms	Aug. 23, 1826 - June 29, 1855 Dec. 17, 1861 - Feb. 7, 1863	**P.6478**
	Marriages	Aug. 12, 1826 - Sept. 29, 1862 Nov. 4, 1862 - Nov. 8, 1880	
Kingstown	see	**St. Michael's, Kingstown**	
Kinsealy	see	**Baldoyle**	
Little Bray	Marriages Baptisms	Feb. 10, 1866 - Feb. 13, 1901 Dec. 27, 1891 - May 25, 1898	**P.9372**
See also		**Bray**	
Lucan	Baptisms & Marriages Baptisms Marriages	1835, 1836, 1837 (fragments) March 3, 1885 – Oct. 27, 1907 Sept. 15, 1887 – Oct. 28, 1908	**P.9310**
See also		**Clondalkin**	
Lusk	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 1757 - Aug. 6, 1801 Nov. 20, 1757 - Jan. 12, 1801 (This register is in poor condition)	**P.6616**
	Baptisms and Marriages	Mar. 11, 1802 - Dec. 27, 1835 (The early part of this register is very faint)	
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 3, 1856 - Dec. 21, 1880 Mar. 6, 1856 - Nov. 22, 1880	
Malahide	Baptisms INDEX Baptisms	1856 – 1901 April 20, 1856 – April 13, 1901	**P.9310**
	Marriages	May 7, 1856 – June 24, 1901	
Maynooth	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 24, 1814 - Sept. 10, 1827 Jan. 12, 1806 - Aug. 27, 1827	**P.6615**

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Maynooth	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 15, 1827 - Feb. 1, 1857 Sept. 16, 1827 - Nov. 24, 1856	**P.6615**
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1857 - Dec. 24, 1880	
Narraghmore	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 27, 1827 - Apr. 26, 1837 Oct. 26, 1827 - June 11, 1837	**P.6485**
	Baptisms	Mar. 23, 1856 - Dec. 30, 1880 Feb. 8, 1868 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 3, 1856 - Nov. 23, 1880	
Newbridge (Co. Wicklow)	see	**Avoca**	
Palmerstown	see	**Clondalkin**	
Rathdrum	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1795 - Jan. 29, 1799 Oct. 1, 1816 - July 29, 1835	**P.6476**
	Marriages	Nov. 7, 1816 - Aug. 5, 1835	
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 2, 1835 - Oct. 3, 1854 Aug. 3, 1835 - Sept. 22, 1854	
	Baptisms	Sept. 27, 1854 - June 12, 1875 June 12, 1875 - Dec. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 14, 1854 - Nov. 3, 1880	
Rathfarnham	Marriages	Feb. 5, 1777 - May 19, 1781	**P.8972**
Rathfarnham & Crumlin	Marriages	May 26, 1781 - Nov. 18, 1781 Nov. 17, 1781 - Mar. 4, 1789	
Rathfarnham	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1777 - May 1781	
Rathfarnham & Crumlin	Baptisms	May 1781 - Nov. 14, 1781	
Rathfarnham	Baptisms	Nov. 18, 1781 - Dec. 1, 1788 (Baptisms and Marriages for 1788-1807 are missing.)	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Rathfarnham (continued)	Baptisms	Sept. 18, 1807 - Jan. 15, 1832	**P.8972**
	Marriages	Sept. 22, 1807 - Jan. 9, 1832	
	Baptisms	Jan. 22, 1832 - Feb. 1, 1852	
		Jan. 7, 1861 - Oct. 2, 1864	
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1832 - Jan. 8, 1852	
		Nov. 19, 1862 - Nov. 3, 1864	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1852 - Feb. 7, 1857	
	Marriages	Jan. 5, 1852 - Nov. 21, 1858	
	Baptisms	Oct. 9, 1864 - Mar. 24, 1878	
		Aug. 20, 1857 - Sept. 26, 1858	
	Marriages	Nov. 12, 1864 - Mar. 4, 1878	
	Baptisms	Mar. 31, 1878 - June 27, 1917	
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1878 - July 24, 1933	
Rathmines	Index (Baptisms and Marriages)	1823-1840	**P.9200**
	Index (Baptisms and Marriages)	1840-1850	
	Index (Baptisms and Marriages)	1848-1860	
	Index (Marriages)	1848-1881	
	Baptisms & Marriages	23 Nov 1823 - 12 Feb 1840	
	Baptisms & Marriages	22 March 1840 - 10 Dec 1850	
	Baptisms & Marriages	9 Dec 1848 - 26 Aug 1860	
	Marriages	17 Dec 1848 - 10 Dec 1881	
	Baptisms	9 Dec 1848 - 28 Nov 1881	
	Baptisms	15 Dec 1881 - 26 June 1886	
	Marriages	7 Jan 1882 - 1 Aug 1886	**P.9201**
	Marriages	10 Aug 1886 - 21 Jan 1901	
	Baptisms (with Index)	8 Aug 1886 - 13 Feb 1899	
	Baptisms (with Index)	15 Feb 1899 - 9 Oct 1906	
Redcross	see	**Avoca**	
Rolestown	see	**Garristown**	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Roundwood	Marriages	May 2, 1857 - Aug. 4, 1902	**P.9372**
	Baptisms	June 5, 1881 - Oct. 11, 1900	
Rush	Baptisms	July 12, 1785 - Dec. 27, 1828	**P.6617**
	Marriages	Sept. 22, 1785 - Dec. 27, 1796	
		July 14, 1799 - Apr. 28, 1810	
		Aug. 16, 1813 - Dec. 3, 1828	
	Baptisms	Mar. 13, 1829 - Dec. 27, 1856	
	Marriages	1829 - Sept. 29, 1856	
	Baptisms	Dec. 31, 1856 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1857 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Saggart	Baptisms	Oct. 4, 1832 - Feb., 1862	**P.6483**
		May 13, 1878	
	Marriages	May 21, 1832 - Aug. 14, 1878	
	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1880	
St. Agatha's Nth. William St	Baptisms	Dec. 15, 1852 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.6611**
		Dec. 29, 1879 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1853 - Dec. 16, 1880	
St. Andrew's, Westland Row	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1741/2 - July 21, 1751	**P.6605**
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1741/2 - July 1751	
	Baptisms	July 18, 1750 - June 27, 1773	
	Marriages	Oct. 7, 1751 - June 20, 1773	
	Baptisms	Sept. 26, 1751 - June, 1776	
	Marriages	June, 1756 - Oct. 17, 1756	
		Mar. 17, 1759 - May 27, 1776	
	Baptisms	Oct. 1772 - Sept. 18, 1790	
	Marriages	June 11, 1792 - May 3, 1793	
	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1792 - Nov. 28, 1793	
	Marriages	July 26, 1773 - Dec. 18, 1788	
	Baptisms	Aug. 31, 1779? - Mar. 3, 1789	**P.6606**
	Marriages	July 7, 1776 - Oct. 6, 1777	
	Baptisms	Feb. 22, 1777 - Sept. 18, 1787	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Andrew's, Westland Row	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 12, 1789 - May 11, 1793 Apr. 12, 1789 - May 12, 1793	**P.6606**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 4, 1790 - Jan. 14, 1801 Sept. 8, 1790 - Jan. 14, 1801	
	Baptisms Marriages	May 18, 1793 - Jan. 28, 1799 June 9, 1793 - Feb. 3, 1799	
	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 4, 1799 - Aug. 27, 1801 Mar. 24, Apr. 2, 1801 Feb. 4, 1799 - Oct. 21, 1801 Dec. 26 1803 Feb. 7, 1804 Apr. 8, 1804 - Aug. 12, 1804	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1801 - July 19, 1810 Jan. 23, 1801 - July 15, 1810	
St. Andrew's Westland Row	Baptisms	June 24, 1810 - Dec. 9, 1812 Jan. 14, 1811 - July 22, 1811 June 3, 1810 - Jan. 29, 1832 (Entries for early years are somewhat confused as they are arranged under name of officiating priest.)	**P.6607**
	Baptisms	Jan. 30, 1832 - Dec. 30, 1846 Jan. 3, 1847 - Mar. 14, 1858 Mar. 15, 1858 - July 30, 1861	
	Baptisms	Aug. 2, 1861 - Mar. 19, 1865 Mar. 19, 1865 - Aug. 6, 1869	**P.6608**
	Baptisms	Aug. 6, 1869 - June 9, 1873 June 9, 1873 - Dec. 14, 1877 Dec. 14, 1877 - Apr. 23, 1880 Apr. 23, 1880 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.6609**
	Marriages	Apr. 27, 1810 - July 29, 1838 (Early section arranged in blocks of a few months at a time according to officiating priest.)	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Andrew's Westland Row (continued)	Marriages	Aug. 4, 1838 - Feb. 16, 1858 Jan. 3, 1858 - Oct. 2, 1870 Oct. 2, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.6610**
St.Audeon	Baptisms	Dec., 1778 - Dec., 1799 June 22, 1800 - Aug. 19, 1825 Sept. 22, 1825 - July 14, 1833 July 1833 - Sept. 19, 1856 (The early pages of the register are in bad condition. No registers of baptisms for Sept. 19, 1856 - June 11, 1878)	**P.6778**
	Baptisms	June 11, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 8, 1747 - Aug. 13, 1785 Jan. 1800 - Aug. 30, 1825 Oct. 3,1825 - June 14, 1833	
	Marriages	Aug. 4, 1833 - June 21, 1859 Oct. 14, 1856 - Dec. 12, 1880	
St Catherine's, Meath Street	Baptisms	May 4, 1740 - Dec. 31, 1749 (Baptisms and Marriages in same register distinguished only by letters B and M.)	**P.7138**
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1750 - Aug. 14, 1765 Feb. 2, 1761 - Oct. 14, 1766 (Entries not in strict chronological order)	
	Baptisms	June 24, 1765 - Mar. 30, 1781 (Entries for 1774 and 1775 not in strict chronological order) Apr. 2, 1781 - Feb. 27, 1794 Dec. 10, 1797 Nov. 23, 1799 - Dec. 29, 1805 Feb. 2, 1806 - Nov. 30, 1819 Mar. 1, 1820 - Dec.28, 1820 June 19, 1821 - Jan. 1823	
	Baptisms	June 2, 1823 - June 21, 1824 Dec. 10, 1797 Nov. 23, 1799 - Oct. 1813 (Duplicate of part of preceding register but with some additional information.)	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Catherine's Meath Street (continued)	Baptisms	Nov. 23, 1799 - Dec., 1810	**P.7138**
	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1811 - Sept. 5, 1821 Jan. 1, 1823 - Mar. 30, 1828 (Entries not in strict chronological order) Jan. 1, 1822 - Dec. 30, 1851 (Entries not in strict chronological order. For 1826 entries cover December only)	**P.7139**
	Baptisms	Apr. 7, 1834 - Jan. 2, 1852 (Register in bad condition. Early entries not in strict chronological order)	**P.7138**
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1852 - Dec. 30, 1856 (Some entries barely legible)	**P.7139**
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1857 - June 24,1862 June 27, 1862 - July 31, 1866 June 13, 1871 - Dec. 29, 1875 Dec. 31, 1875 - Oct. 29, 1880 (This register is very tightly bound)	
	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1880 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.7140**
	Marriages	May 12, 1740 - Dec. 25, 1749 (Baptisms and Marriages in same register, distinguished only by the letters B and M.)	**P.7141**
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1750 - Aug. 18, 1765 (Entries not in strict chronological order.)	
	Marriages	June 24, 1765 - Sept. 30, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 - Dec. 27, 1792 Feb. 4, 1794 - July 10, 1794 Feb. 3, Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 1799	
	Marriages	Jan. 5, 1800 - May 13, 1812 Feb. 3, Nov. 27, 1799 Jan. 5, 1800 - Nov., 1818 (Partly duplicate of preceding register)	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Catherine's Meath Street (continued)	Marriages	Jan. 5, 1800 - Dec. 30, 1810; Dec. 17, 1811 (Entries not in strict chronological order)	**P.7141**
	Marriages	Jan. 16, 1811 - Aug. 21, 1821 Nov. 26, 1823 - Feb. 17, 1828 (Entries not in strict chronological order)	**P.7140**
	Marriages	Jan. 6, 1822 -Nov. 29, 1851 (Entries not in strict chronological order. No entries from May 1825 - Apr. 1826)	**P.7148**
	Marriages	Oct. 28, 1849 - May 4, 1863 (Celebrated at Augustinian church, John's Lane) Jan. 16, 1852 - Nov. 16, 1856 (Entries not in strict chronological order.)	**P.7140**
	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1857 - Sept. 21, 1873 Sept. 22, 1873 - Dec. 8, 1880	**P.7140**
	INDEX	18th - 19th century Registers	**P.7141**
St. James James's Street	Baptisms	Sept. 25, 1752 - Sept. 2, 1798 Apr. 16, 1800; Aug. 1804? (Early entries difficult to decipher. Also, several entries not in chronological order. Short list of parish expenses at start of register.)	**P.7228**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1803 - Dec. 1824 (Entries not in chronological order)	
	Baptisms	Apr. 8 - May 27, 1816; Jan. 1 - Oct. 30, 1817 Jan. 1, 1818 - Sept. 14, 1819; May 27, 1823; Mar. 17 - Nov. 26, 1824 Jan. 10, 1825 - Dec. 22, 1825 Jan., 1826 - Dec. 23, 1832 (Some entries not in chronological order)	
	Baptisms	Feb. 8 - May 16, 1830; Feb. 15, 1832 - Dec. 9, 1843;	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. James, James's Street	Baptisms	Dec. 26, 1843 - June 14, 1847; (Some entries not in chronological order. Notes on parish at beginning and end of register.)	**P.7228**
	Baptisms	Jan. - Nov. 21, 1833 (3 pages only) June 14, 1847 - Dec. 29, 1856	**P.2778**
	Baptisms	July 27, 1856 - Mar. 10, 1863 Jan. 1, 1857 - Dec. 29, 1859 Jan. 16 - Aug. 16, 1860 Jan. 1, 1868 - Feb. 4, 1869 Oct. 7, 1875 - Dec. 26, 1880 (Entries for 1868 - 1869 at end of register.) Mar. 12, 1863 - Sept. 10, 1868	**P.7229**
	Baptisms	Jan. 31, 1869 - Oct. 7, 1875	**P.7230**
	Baptisms	Oct. 7, 1752 - June, 1755-57; Mar. 10 - Sept.? 28, 1760; Jan. 8, 1761 - Sept. 11, 1774; Feb. 12, 1775 - Oct. 4, 1775; Oct. 17, 1776; Sept. 24 - Nov. 26, 1778; Jan. 10, 1779 - Oct. 10, 1784; Apr. 11, 1785 - Aug. 30, 1798-99; (Entries not in chronological order.)	**P.7231**
	Marriages	1754 - 1755; Oct. 8, 1804 - Dec. 13, 1833 1856 -1858 (Entries not in chronological order.)	
	Marriages	Mar. 4, 1832 - Nov. 26, 1856 June 3, 1859 - May, 1868 (Entries not in chronological order)	
	Marriages	Aug. 23, 1868 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.7232**
St. Laurence O'Toole, Seville Place	Baptisms	July 20, 1853 - June 4, 1875 (Writing faded in parts) June 7, 1875 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.6611**
	Marriages	June 19, 1856 - Dec. 26, 1880	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Margaret's	see	**Finglas**	
St. Mary's, Donnybrook	Baptisms Marriages	April 15, 1871 – Feb. 24, 1902 Jan. 21, 1877 – Nov. 19, 1905	**P.9309**
St Mary's Pro-Cathedral	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 6, 1741 - Dec. 30, 1798 Aug. 6, 1741 - Dec. 30, 1798	**P.9148**
	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 2, 1798 - May 9, 1820 Dec. 2, 1798 - Jan. 18, 1800	**P.9149**
	Baptisms	May 1, 1820 - Jan. 13, 1826	**P.9150**
	Baptisms	Jan. 22, 1826 - Jan 31, 1837	**P.9151**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1826 - Jan. 2, 1858	**P.9152**
	Baptisms	Jan. 25, 1858 - May 16, 1865	**P.9153**
	Baptisms	May 26, 1865 - Aug. 28, 1872	**P.9154**
	Baptisms	28 Aug. 1872 - Feb. 25, 1880	**P.9155**
	Baptisms	Feb. 27, 1880 - June 17, 1889	**P.9156**
	Baptisms	June 9, 1889 - April 10, 1895	**P.9157**
	Baptisms	April 10, 1895 - Sept. 13, 1900	**P.9158**
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1800 - Aug. 7, 1862	**P.9159**
	Marriages	Aug. 9, 1862 - Oct. 25, 1881	**P.9160**

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St Mary's Pro-Cathedral (continued)	Marriages	Oct. 26, 1881 - Nov. 16, 1904	**P.9161**
	INDEX to Baptisms	1810 - 1939	**P.9162**
St. Michael's, Kingstown	Baptisms INDEX to Baptisms	Dec. 4, 1768 - July 31, 1861 Dec. 4, 1768 - July 31, 1861	**P.9071**
	Baptisms	Aug. 9, 1861 - Mar. 22, 1914	**P.9072**
	Marriages INDEX to Marriages	Jan. 27, 1769 - Mar. 27, 1932 Jan., 1769 - July 31, 1861	**P.9073**
St Michael's & John's, Lr. Exchange St.	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1768 - Jan. 1857	**P.7358**
	Baptisms INDEX	Mar. 2, 1856 - Dec. 30, 1880 1876 - 1880	**P.7360**
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1784 - Dec. 1851	**P.7358**
	Marriages INDEX	Jan. 11, 1852 - Nov. 28, 1880 ca. 1743 - 1842	**P.7359**
St. Michans Nth. Anne St.	Baptisms & Marriages	Feb. 25, 1726 - July 19, 1730 June 1730 - Jan. 1734 Jan. 1735 - Dec. 1739	**P.8829**
	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 20, 1739 - Oct. 9, 1744 Dec. 18, 1739 - Sept. 25, 1744	
	Baptisms Marriages	June 9, 1755 - Sept. 1763 Mar. 18, 1756 - Oct. 26, 1763	
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 11, 1744 - Mar. 8, 1768 Oct. 1744 - May 29, 1763	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Michan's Nth. Anne Street (continued)	Baptisms	Aug. 9, 1795 - Aug. 23, 1823 Sept. 1770	**P.8830**
	Marriages	Aug. 16, 1795 - Aug. 23, 1823	
	Baptisms	Sept. 2, 1823 - June 13, 1854	
	Marriages	Sept. 2, 1823 - Mar. 17, 1856	
	Baptisms	May 28, 1830 - July 14, 1842 Sept. 1, 1842 - June 14, 1850	
	Baptisms	May 22, 1850 - July 1854 July 9, 1854 - Nov. 11, 1861 Nov. 11, 1861 - July 5, 1865 July 5, 1865 - Dec. 7, 1869	**P.8831**
	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1868 - Nov. 20, 1869 Nov. 10, 1869 - Apr. 12, 1873 (With Index.) Apr. 6, 1873 - Mar. 19, 1877 Feb. 27, 1873 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.8832**
	Baptisms	Jan. 3,1881 - Feb. 11, 1884 Feb. 13, 1884 - Jan. 30, 1888	**P.8833**
	Marriages	Mar. 31, 1856 - Sept. 11, 1870 Sept. 12, 1870 - Jan. 28, 1884	
St. Nicholas (Without) Francis Street	Burials	Apr. 7, 1829 - May 2, 1856 Dec. 3, 1857 - May 22, 1905	**P.7368**
	Baptisms	Mar. 9, 1874 - May 27, 1878 (With index.) Apr. 1, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.7270**
	Marriages	Sept. 29, 1767 - Dec. 31, 1801 (Entries not in chronological order.)	**P.7267**
		Dec. 21, 1783 - Dec. 22, 1796 Mar. - Oct. 1791; Jan. - Feb. 1792 June, Aug., 1793 (one page only) Jan. 2, 1802 - Aug. 16, 1828 Jan. 1, 1807 - June 1, 1807 Nov. 20, 1814; 1824 - 1827	**P.7368**

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Nicholas (Without), Francis Street (continued)	Marriages	[Nov.?] 6, 1822 - July 29, 1863 (Early entries not in chronological order. This register includes marriages celebrated at Augustinian church, John's Lane.) Sept. 14, 1856 - Sept. 13, 1865	**P.7275**
	Marriages	Sept. 17, 1865 - Aug. 8, 1880 (Some early entries not in strict chronological order.) Aug. 8 - Dec. 24, 1880	
		Account of the church and parish, clergy, parochial statistics, state of country, ca. 1828 - 1854. (Six pages only)	**P.7268**
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1742 - Aug. 21, 1752	**P.7277**
	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1767 - Dec. 26, 1801 (Entries not in chronological order) Aug. 15, 1772 - Nov. 26, 1780 Dec. 1, 1782 - Jan. 2, 1785 Mar. 22, 1788 - Sept. 20, 1790 (Entries not in chronological order)	**P.7267**
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, [1781]; Sept. 28, 1783 - Mar. 26, 1784 July 30, 1784; Feb. 26, 1784 Feb. 26, 1790; May 4, 21, 1794	
	Baptisms	1823 (Three pages only); Nov. 21, 1824 - Aug. 12, 1853 (Early entries not in chronological order)	**P.7268**
	Baptisms	Aug. 13, 1838 - Aug. 12, 1853 (Some entries not in chronological order)	**P.7276**
	Baptisms	Aug. 15, 1853 - Dec. 30, 1857 Jan. 3, 1858 - Feb. 3, 1860	**P.7268**

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St Nicholas (Without), Francis Street (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 3, 1860 - Mar. 19, 1862 (With index)	**P.7269**
		Mar. 19, 1862 - Apr. 15, 1864 (With index)	
		Apr. 18, 1864 - Nov. 7, 1866 (With index)	
		Nov. 9, 1866 - Aug 5. 1870 (With index)	
	Baptisms	Aug. 8, 1870 - Mar. 10, 1874 (With index)	**P.7270**
St, Paul's, Arran Quay	Marriages	1731 (Index)	**P.8828**
	Description of registers	1731 - 1762	
	Baptisms	1760 - 1762 (Copy) 1755 - 1759 (Index and register) 1762 - 1770 (Index)	
	Marriages	1770 - 1780 (Index and register)	
	Baptisms	1770 - 1783 (Index)	
	Marriages	1768 - 1783 (Index)	
	Baptisms	June 1783 - Dec. 1804 (Index) Jan. 1805 - Nov. 1829 (Index)	
	Marriages	1805 -1836 (Index)	
	Baptisms	May 1829 - Dec. 1856 (Index)	
	Marriages	1837 - 1857 (Index)	
	Baptisms	1850 - 1893 (Index - Nth. Dublin)	
	Marriages	June 8, 1857 - Dec. 30, 1869 (Index)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1857 - July 13, 1860 (Index) July 16, 1860 - May 4, 1865 (Index)	
	Baptisms	May 5,1865 - Jan. 1, 1869 (Index) Jan. 1, 1869 - May 16, 1873	
	Marriages	1870 - 1871 (Index)	
	Baptisms	May 6,1873 - Sept. 14, 1877	
	Marriages	1874 - 1889 (Index) 1731 (Index)	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Paul's Arran Quay (continued)	Baptisms	1731 (Index)	**P.8828**
		1759 - 1762 (Index and register)	
		1755 - 1759 (Index and register)	
		Aug. 16, 1762 - 1770 (Index and register)	
	Marriages	Aug. 8, 1762 - 1770 (Index and register)	
	Baptisms	1770 -1780 (Register)	
	Marriages	1770 - 1780 (Index and register)	
	Baptisms	1770 - 1780 (Index and register)	
	Marriages	1731	
	Baptisms	1767 - 1783 (Index)	**P.8829**
		1770 - 1783 (Register)	
	Marriages	1768 - 1783 (Index)	
	Marriages	1767 - 1783 and 1770 - 1783 (Index and register)	**P.8834**
	Baptisms	1767 - June 1783 (Index)	
		Jan. 1770 - Feb. 1783 (Index)	
	Baptisms	1767 - June 1783	
	Marriages	1768 - 1783 (Index)	
		Jan. 2, 1770 - June 1779 (Register)	
		Nov. 26, 1779 - Apr. 20, 1783	
	Baptisms	June 1783 - Dec. 1804 (Index and register)	
	Marriages	June 1783 - Dec. 1804 (Register)	
	Baptisms	1805 - 1829 (Index)	
		Jan. 1805 - July 1829 (Register)	
		May - Dec. 1829 (Index)	
	Marriages	1805 - 1836 (Index)	
		Jan. 1805 - 1836 (Register)	
	Baptisms	Aug. 1821 - July 1828 (Register)	
		May 1829 - Dec. 1856 (Index)	
		May 1829 - Jan. 1848 (Register)	
	Baptisms	July 1847 - Dec. 31, 1856 (Register)	**P.8835**
		Mar. 1837 - Feb. 1852 (Military) (Register)	
		Apr. 10, 1850 - Nov. 1856 (Register)	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Paul's, Arran Quay (continued)	Marriages	1837 - Nov. 1850 (Military) (Register) Jan. 1846 - Nov. 1850 (Register) Oct. 16, 1841 - Dec. 21, 1845 (Register) Jan. 2, 1837 - Aug. 21, 1841 (Register)	**P.8835**
	Marriages	Jan. 1837 - Jan. 1857 (Index) Jan. 2, 1837 - Dec. 13, 1848 (Register)	
	Baptisms	June 20, 1829 - 1842 (Register) Jan. 1842 - May 5, 1850 (Register)	
	North Dublin Union Baptisms	1850 - 1893 (Index) May 24, 1850 - June 10, 1893 (Register)	**P.8836**
	Marriages	1870 - 1873 (Index) 1848 -1873 (Register) 1857 - 1869 (Index) Jan. 1857 - Dec. 30, 1869 (Register) Jan. 2, 1857 - July 13, 1860 (Index and register)	
	Baptisms	Dec. 8, 1858 - July 13, 1860 (Register) July 16, 1860 - May 4, 1865 (Index and register)	**P.8837**
	Baptisms	May 5, 1865 - Jan. 9, 1869 (Index and register) Jan. 1, 1869 - May 16, 1873 (Index) Jan. 1, 1869 - Sept. 26, 1872 (Register)	
	Baptisms	Sept. 9, 1872 - May 16, 1873 (Register) May 16, 1873 - Sept. 14, 1877 (Index and register) Sept. 14, 1877 - Jan. 11, 1882 (Index and register)	**P.8838**
	Marriages	Jan. 1874 - Oct. 1889 (Index and register)	
Sandyford & Glencullen	Marriages Baptisms & Marriages	Nov. 16, 1823 – Nov. 24, 1856 March 8, 1841 – Dec. 28, 1856	**P.9308**
	Marriages	Jan. 13, 1857 – Nov. 21, 1909	
	Baptisms	Jan. 22, 1857 – Dec. 18, 1904	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1857 – Oct. 22, 1905	
	Marriages	June 1, 1876 – Nov. 17, 1901	

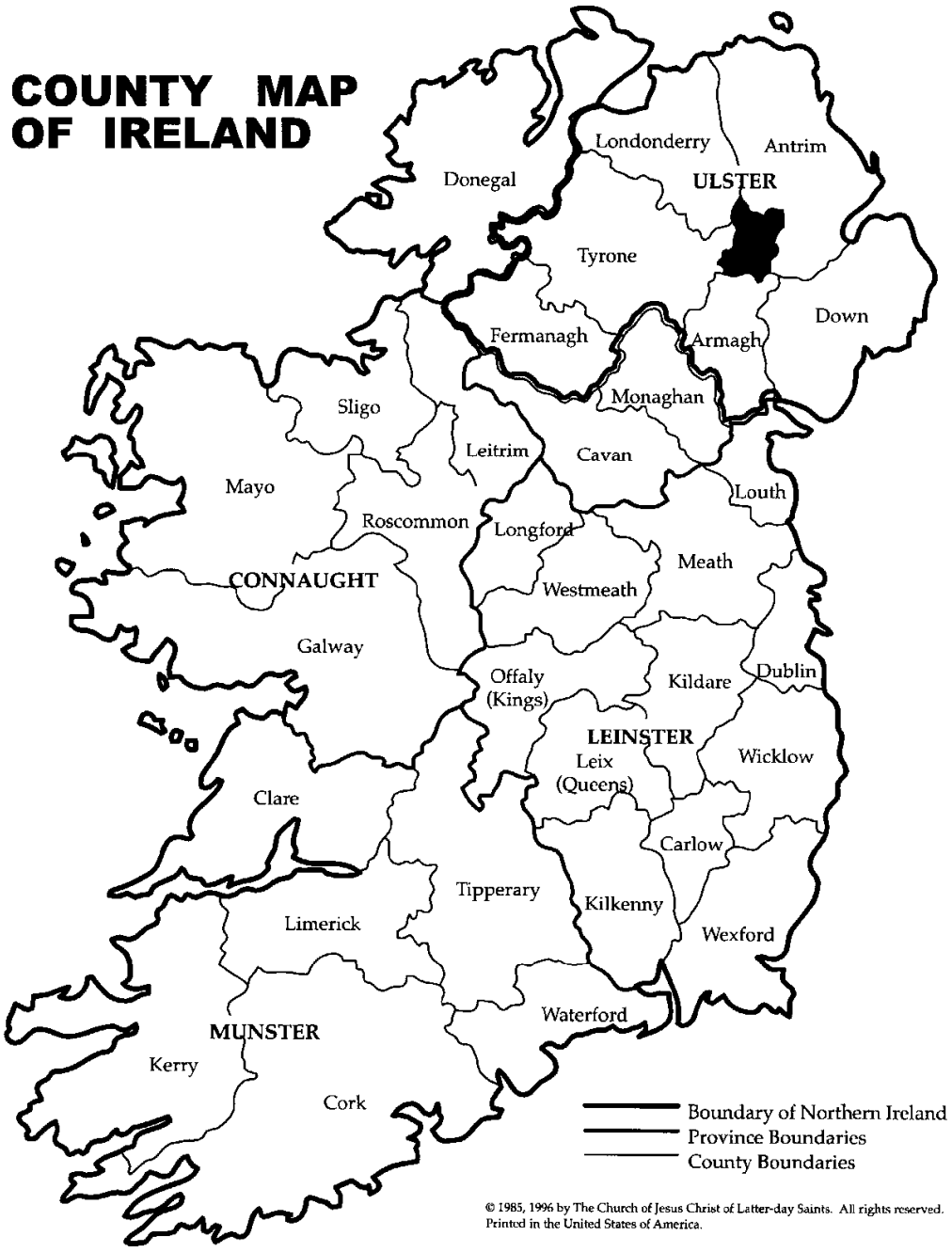
Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Skerries	see	**Holmpatrick**	
Swords	Baptisms	Dec. 26, 1763 - July 7, 1777	**P.6616**
	Marriages	Oct. 3, 1763 - June 7, 1777	
	Baptisms	June 2, 1802 - Nov. 29, 1819	
	Marriages	June 24, 1802 - Nov. 25, 1819	
	Baptisms	Dec. 3, 1819 -Sept. 15, 1828	
	Marriages	Dec. 26, 1819 - Dec. 15, 1828	
	Baptisms	Sept. 15, 1828 - Dec. 4, 1845	
	Marriages	Jan. 19, 1829 - Dec. 3, 1845	
	Baptisms	Dec. 2, 1845 - Mar. 23, 1856 (With index)	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1846 - Nov. 26, 1856	
	Baptisms	Mar. 28, 1856 - Dec. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1857 - Nov. 7, 1880	
Valleymount	see	**Boystown**	
Wicklow	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1747/8 - Oct. 9, 1754	**P.6482**
		Jan. 1776 - June 9, 1781	
		Oct. 1784 -1785 (4 entries only)	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1747/8 - Sept. 1, 1754	
	Marriages	Dec. 19, 1761 - May 13, 1777	
	Baptisms	Sept. 9, 1753 - Dec. 9, 1775	
	Marriages	Jan. 19, 1753 - Nov. 25, 1761	
		Jan. 22, 1779 - Oct. 2, 1780	
	Baptisms	Sept. 27, 1761 - Dec. 29, 1762	
	Marriages	Jan. 11,762 - Feb. 22, 1778	
	Baptisms	May 15, 1796 - Dec. 29, 1830	
		Nov. 29, 1829 - Dec. 28, 1862	
		Oct. 17, 1861 - June 17, 1874	
	Marriages	Nov. 20, 1795 - Feb. 15, 1874	

Diocese of DUBLIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Wicklow (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	July 29, 1874 - Dec. 19, 1880 June 23, 1874 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.6482**

Ireland



© 1985, 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.
Printed in the United States of America.

© 1998 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. No part of this document may be printed, posted on-line, or reproduced in any form for any purpose without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Aghanagh	see	**Aughanagh**	
Ahamlis (Cliffoney)	Baptisms	Nov. 27, 1796 - May 28, 1829	**P.4602**
	Marriages	Dec. 3, 1796 - Dec. 27, 1830	
	Deaths	Nov. 26, 1796 - Oct.,1822	
		Jan. 13, 1827 - Sept. 24, 1830	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1831 - Nov. 29, 1835	
		Sept. 9, 1836 - Nov. 25, 1845	
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1831 - Sept. 22, 1857	
	Deaths	Jan. 3, 1831 - July 24, 1845	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1846 - Dec. 31, 1863	
	Marriages	Nov. 2, 1857 - Dec. 29, 1863	
	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1864 - March 19, 1879	
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1864 - June 3, 1880	
Ahascragh & Killosolan	Baptisms	Jan. 10, 1840 - May 6, 1880	**P.4616**
Ahascragh	Baptisms	Aug. 15, 1870 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4617**
	Marriages	Jan. 29, 1866 - Nov. 26, 1880	
Ardcarn & Tuamna (Cootehall)	Baptisms	Mar. 26, 1843 - Mar. 25, 1861	**P.4612**
	Marriages	Apr. 6, 1843 - June 3, 1860	
Cootehall	Baptisms	Apr. 7, 1861 - Aug. 4, 1869	
	Marriages	Apr. 14, 1861 - Sept. 23, 1880	
Ardcarne & Toomna (Cootehall)	Baptisms	Apr. 29, 1869 - Dec. 23, 1880	
Athleague	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1808 - May 10, 1828	**P.4613**
		Aug. 20, 1834 - Sept. 1835	
	Marriages	June 23, 1808 - Feb. 11, 1834	
	Deaths	Jan. 3, 1807 – 1837	
	Baptisms	Oct. 12, 1835 - July 25, 1864	
	Marriages	Mar. 15, 1836 - Aug. 25, 1865	
	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1865 - Dec. 23, 1880	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Fuerty (Athleague) (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 26, 1865 - March 5, 1878	**P.4613**
Athlone	see	**St. Peters**	
Aughanagh (Ballinafad)	Baptisms	May 9, 1803 - Jan. 19, 1808 Oct. 13, 1816 - Dec. 22, 1818 Jan. 3, 1821 - Sept. 20, 1825 (A modern transcript)	**P.4605**
	Baptisms	Nov. 13, 1803 - Nov. 12, 1807 1817 - Nov., 1818 Jan., 1821 - Nov., 1, 1841 Jan., 1844 - 1846 1848 - 1852 1856 - 1864	
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1800 - June 15, 1802 Apr. 7, 1829 - Mar. 8, 1850 Nov., 1858 - Feb. 27, 1863	**P.4606**
	Deaths	Mar. 3, 1800 - Mar. 12, 1802 July 12, - Sept. 16, 1816 Nov. 30, 1822 - Sept. 20, 1846 Nov. 10, 1858 - Oct. 17, 1874	
	Marriages Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1864 - Oct. 10, 1880 Nov. 1, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Aughrim	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 13, 1816 - Dec. 23, 1837 Aug. 21, 1816 - Dec. 9, 1837	**P.4610**
Kilmore	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 27, 1825 - Feb. 2, 1860 Mar. 18, 1825 - Nov. 19, 1859	
Kilmore & Clonaff (Aughrim)	Baptisms	Jan. 21, 1865 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Aughrim	Baptisms	Jan. 18, 1865 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.4611**
Kilmore (Aughrim)	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1865 - Oct. 4, 1880	
Aughrim	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1865 - Sept. 13, 1880	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Ballagh	see	**Clontuskert**	
Ballinafad	see	**Aughanagh**	
Ballinakill & Kilcrone (Ballintubber)	Baptisms	Dec. 21, 1831 - Dec. 26, 1863 (Some pages missing and many out of order)	**P.4618**
	Marriages	Aug. 7, 1831 - Jan. 17, 1864	
	Baptisms	Feb. 18, 1840 - Nov. 12, 1865	
	Marriages	Feb. 15, 1840 - Oct. 14, 1850 Apr. 23, 1855 - Sept. 16, 1862	
Ballintubber (Ballymoe)	Baptisms	Feb. 26, 1864 - Nov. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1863 - Aug. 5, 1880	
See also		**Kilbegnet**	
Ballinameen & Breedogue	Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1859 - July 22, 1871	**P.4605**
Kilnamanach (**Breedogue and Ballinameen)**	Baptisms	Sept. 3, 1871 - Dec. 14, 1880	
Ballinameen	Marriages	Feb. 5, 1860 - Oct. 31, 1880	
See also		**Killucan**	
Ballintubber	see	**Ballinakill**	
Ballybay	see	**Kiltomb**	
Ballyforan	see	**Dysart**	
Ballygar	see	**Killian**	
Ballymoe	see	**Ballinakill**	
Baslic	see	**Ogulla**	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Belenagare & Frenchpark (Kilcorkey)	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1865 - Dec. 27,1880	**P.4618**
Boyle	Baptisms	Feb. 13, 1793 - May 13, 1796 Mar. 13, 1803 - Mar. 1806 Jan. 4, - Mar. 9, 1811 Apr. 18, 1814 - Sept. 30, 1827	**P.4607**
	Marriages	Nov. 13, 1792 - Jan. 23, 1797 July 1803 - June 1804 July 4, 1808 - Dec. 30, 1827	
	Baptisms	Sept. 2, 1827 - June 27, 1848	
	Marriages	Sept. 24, 1828 - June 16, 1848 July 3, 1848 - June 30, 1864	
	Deaths	July 2, 1848 - Nov. 13, 1864	
	Baptisms	July 1, 1848 - Sept. 18, 1864	
	Baptisms	Sept. 30, 1864 - Dec. 29, 1879	**P.4608**
	Marriages	Oct. 6, 1864 - Sept.25, 1880	
Breedogue	see	**Ballinameen**	
Bumlin	see	**Tarmonbarry**	
Calry	see	**Sligo**	
Caltra	see	**Ahascragh**	
Cam	see	**Kiltomb**	
Carraroe	see	**Sligo**	
Castlerea	see	**Kilkeevin**	
Cliffoney	see	**Ahamlis**	
Clonaff	see	**Aughrim**	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Clontuskert & Kilgefin (Ballagh)	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1865 - Nov. 7, 1880	**P.4612**
Kilgefin (Ballagh) (Kilrooskey)	Baptisms	Aug. 23, 1874 - Nov. 16, 1878	
Clontuskert & Kilgefin (Ballagh)	Marriages	Feb. 9, 1865 - Feb. 22, 1879 Jan. 18, 1875 - Feb. 6, 1879	
Cloonfinlough	see	**Strokestown**	
Coolera	see	**Sligo**	
Cootehall	see	**Ardcarn**	
Creggs	see	**Kilbegnet**	
Croghan	see	**Killucan**	
Curraghroe	see	**Clontuskert**	
Drum	see	**St. Peter's**	
Drumcliff & Magherow	Baptisms	May 2, 1841 - Dec. 31, 1864 (A modern transcript) Jan. 1, 1865 - May 2, 1880	**P.4603**
Drumcliffe	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1865 - Nov. 28, 1880	
Dunamon	see	**Kilbegnet**	
Dysart (Ballyforan)	Baptisms Deaths Baptisms	July 6, 1850 - Oct. 26, 1962 Dec. 15, 1862 - Jan. 18, 1867 Dec. 7, 1862 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.4616**

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Dysart & Tisara (Ballyforan) (continued)	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1865 - Dec. 18, 1871 (A modern transcript but the entries are not those in the previous register)	**P.4616**
Dysart (Ballyforan)	Marriages	Dec. 23, 1862 - Aug. 31, 1880	
Tissara (Ballyforan)	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1865 - July 9, 1870	
Elphin	Baptisms	Dec. 10, 1808 - Feb. 16, 1810 Jan. 1, 1809 - July 21, 1815	**P.4609**
	Marriages	May 6, 1807 - Sept. 11, 1808	
	Baptisms	June 11, 1807 - Dec. 23, 1808 May 23, 1810 - April 29, 1818 Aug. 1, 1818 - Sept. 26, 1825	
	Marriages	Dec. 10, 1808 - Dec. 21, 1824	
	Deaths	Oct. 4, 1807 - Dec. 20, 1808	
Elphin	Deaths	Apr. 1, 1811 - June 29, 1814	
	Baptisms	Mar. 9, 1825 - Oct. 13, 1843 (There are two series of dates)	
	Marriages	May 3, 1824 - Oct. 4, 1830	
	Deaths	Nov. 10, 1835 - Jan. 1, 1838	
	Baptisms	Nov. 12, 1841 - July 28, 1860 (The dates are in more than one sequence)	**P.4610**
	Baptisms	Jan. 13, 1866 - Nov. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Mar. 31, 1864 - Dec. 20, 1880 (Some pages bound in wrong order)	
Erritt	see	**Laughlin**	
Estersnow	see	**Ballinameen**	
Fairymount	see	**Tibohine**	
Fourmilehouse	see	**Kilbride**	
Frenchpark	see	**Belenagare**	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Fuerty	see	**Athleague**	
Geevagh	Marriages Baptisms	Jan. 13, 1851 - Nov. 25, 1880 Feb. 25, 1873 - May 20, 1880	**P.4607**
Glinsk	see	**Kilbegnet**	
Kilbegnet	see	**Killbegnet**	
Kilbride (Fourmilehouse)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	July 12, 1835 - Sept. 6, 1849 Sept. 10, 1838 - Oct. 15, 1846 Apr. 12, 1868 - Dec. 12, 1880	**P.4614**
Kilcooly	see	**Ogulla**	
Kilcorkey	see	**Belenagare**	
Kilcrone	see	**Ballinakill**	
Kilgefin	see	**Clontuskert**	
Kilglass	Baptisms	Oct. 20, 1865 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.4611**
See also		**Tarmonbarry**	
Kilkeevin (Castlerea)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 15, 1804 - May 15, 1809 Nov. 17, 1804 - July 31, 1809 Feb. 20, 1805 - May 6, 1809	**P.4619**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 17, 1816 - Aug. 31, 1819 Jan. 6, 1826 - Jan. 23, 1840 Jan. 15, 1816 - Apr. 27, 1820 Oct. 28, 1838 - Dec. 29, 1839 Jan. 26, 1816 - Oct. 4, 1819 Jan. 1, 1852 – 1855 Jan. 4, 1840 - Jan. 28, 1860 May 20, 1839 - Jan. 23, 1860	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilkeevan (Castlerea)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1860 - Dec. 31, 1864	**P.4619**
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1860 - Nov. 15, 1864	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1865 - Jan. 27, 1878	
	Baptisms	Jan., 1878 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Killbegnet & Dunamon	Baptisms	Sept. 5, 1836 - Jan. 28, 1846	**P.4620**
		Nov. 2, 1846(?) - June 22, 1848	
		Mar. 15, 1849 - Sept. 23, 1866	
	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1836 - Apr. 24, 1865	
	Deaths	Sept. 14, 1836 - Sept. 20, 1839	
Kilbegnet & Glinsk	Baptisms	Oct. 7, 1866 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Kilbegnet & Ballinakill	Marriages	July 6, 1865 - Nov. 1, 1880	
Killenvoy	see	**Killinvoy**	
Killeroran	see	**Killian**	
Killian & Kilronan (Ballygar)	Baptisms	Apr. 22, 1804 - July 26, 1833	**P.4613**
		Dec. 13, 1859 - Mar. 23, 1861	
	Marriages	Apr. 21, 1804 - Feb. 28, 1843	
	Deaths	May 14, 1804 - Sept. 22, 1829	
	Baptisms	Oct. 19, 1844 - Dec. 29, 1863	
	Marriages	Oct. 13, 1844 - Mar. 31, 1863	
	Deaths	Oct. 21, 1844 - Dec. 5, 1859	
	Baptisms	Jan. 14, 1864 - Nov. 21, 1879	
Newbridge (Killian & Kilronan)	Baptisms	May 12, 1860 - Nov. 21, 1880	**P.4614**
Killian & Kilronan (Ballygar)	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1864 - Nov. 18, 1880	
Newbridge (Killian & Kilronan)	Marriages	Jan. 16, 1860 - Oct. 5, 1865	
Killina	see	**Ogulla**	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Killinvoy, Killmain & Rahara (Knockcroghery)	Baptisms	July 26, 1841 - July 7, 1859 Jan. 8, - Feb. 19, 1860	**P.4617**
	Marriages	July 17, 1841 - Feb. 15, 1858	
Kilmaine & Killenvoy (Knockcroghery)	Baptisms	May 25, 1854 - Sept. 25, 1864	
	Marriages	Nov. 9, 1854 - Sept. 24, 1864	
	Deaths	1854 - 1880 There are no entries in this register for 1858 or 1859.	
Killenvoy, Kilmain & Rahara (Knockcroghery)	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1864 - Dec. 20, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 8, 1864 - Nov. 7, 1880	
Kilmain	see	**Killinvoy**	
Killosolan	see	**Ahascragh**	
Killucan (Croghan)	Baptisms	June 24, 1811 - June 27, 1833	**P.4606**
	Marriages	Apr. 7, 1825 - June 17, 1833	
	Deaths	Oct. 11, 1820 - Mar. 4, 1826	
Killucan & Ballinameen (Croghan)	Baptisms	July 4, 1833 - June 24, 1850	
	Marriages	July 11, 1833 - Dec. 5, 1850	
Killucan (Croghan)	Baptisms	June 24, 1850 - Nov. 27, 1864	
	Marriages	Jan. 16, 1851 - Oct. 9, 1864	
Croghan (Killukin & Killummod)	Baptisms	Dec. 4, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 24, 1964 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Killucken	see	**Ogulla**	
Killukan	see	**Killucan**	
Killukin	see	**Killucan**	
Killummod	see	**Killucan**	
Kilmore	see	**Aughrim**	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilmurry (Tulsk)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 15, 1865 - Sept. 7, 1880 Feb. 8, 1869 - Feb. 9, 1880(?)	**P.4611**
Kilnamanach	see	**Breedogue**	
Kilronan	see	**Killian**	
Kilrooskey	see	**Clontuskert**	
Kilteevan	see	**Roscommon**	
Kiltivan	see	**Roscommon**	
Killtomb & Camma	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 11, 1835 - May 26, 1845 Oct. 20, 1835 - July 2, 1846 June 24, 1837 - Mar. 31, 1845	**P.4617**
Cam & Kiltoom	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Apr. 1, 1848 - Dec. 26, 1864 Jan. 16, 1848 - Dec. 27, 1864 Jan. 15, 1857 - May 17, 1862 Jan. 6, - Nov. 23, 1865	
Kiltoom & Cam	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1865 - Nov. 19, 1880	
Kiltoom	see	**Kiltomb**	
Kiltrustan	see	**Strokestown**	
Knockcroghery	see	**Killinvoy**	
Laughlin (Loughglynn)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 10, 1817 - Nov. 30, 1826 Dec. 15, 1829 - July 30, 1835 Apr. 10, 1817 - Mar. 24, 1827	**P.4617**
Loughglynn	Baptisms Marriages	July 6, 1835 - Nov. 24, 1840 Feb. 6, 1836 - Apr. 24, 1837	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Loughglynn & Lisacull	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Dec. 17, 1849 - Apr. 17, 1863 Dec. 23, 1849 - Feb. 16, 1858 Jan. 14, 1850 - June 18, 1854 1868 - 1880	**P.4617**
Loughglyn	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1865 - March 10, 1878	**P.4618**
Lisacull & Erritt (Loughlynn)	Baptisms	Jan. 10, 1865 - May 19, 1867 Feb. 10, 1878 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages Marriages	Jan. 11, 1865 - Oct. 18, 1880 Jan. 30, 1865 - May 5, 1867	
Lisacull	see	**Laughlin**	
Lisanuffy	see	**Strokestown**	
Lisonuffy	see	**Tarmonbarry**	
Loughglynn	see	**Laughlin**	
Magherow	see	**Drumcliff**	
Maugherow	see	**Drumcliff**	
Newbridge	see	**Killian**	
Ogulla, Killcooly, Killucken & Killina (Tulsk)	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1865 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4611**
Ogulla, Killcooly & Killucken (Tulsk)	Marriages	Jan. 28, 1864 - May 6, 1880	
Rahara	see	**Killinvoy**	
Riverstown	see	**Taunagh**	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Rooskey	see	**Tarmonbarry**	
Roscommon & Kiltivan	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1820 - Aug. 27, 1864	**P.4614**
	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1837 - Sept. 22, 1864	
Roscommon & Kilteevan	Baptisms	Mar. 26, 1864 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Rosses Point	see	**Sligo**	
St. Peter's, Athlone and Drum	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1789 - Feb. 24, 1810	**P.4615**
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1789 - Jan. 12, 1817	
	Deaths	Jan. 3, 1789 - Dec. 15, 1816	
St. Peter's, Athlone	Baptisms	Feb. 25, 1810 - Jan. 31, 1845	
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1817 - Feb. 4, 1845	
	Deaths	Jan. 5, 1817 - May 25, 1845	
St. Peter's, Athlone and Drum	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1845 - Sept. 30, 1864	
	Marriages	Mar. 28, 1845 - Sept. 18, 1864	
	Deaths	July 16, 1845 - Oct. 26, 1880	
St. Peter's, Athlone	Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1864 - Aug. 12, 1877	**P.4616**
	Baptisms	Aug. 12, 1877 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Scramogue	see	**Tarmonbarry**	
Sligo (Calry, Carraroe, Coolera, Strandhill, Rosses Point)	Baptisms	Oct. 3, 1858 - Feb. 6, 1864	**P.4603**
	Marriages	Oct. 7, 1858 - Dec. 1, 1880	
	Baptisms	Feb. 7, 1864 - May 24, 1870	
	Baptisms	June 23, 1870 - April 1, 1877	**P.4604**
Strandhill	see	**Sligo**	
Strokestown	Baptisms	Oct. 17, 1830 - May 31, 1835	**P.4608**
	Marriages	Oct. 24, 1830 - June 15, 1835	
		June 17, 1833 - Oct. 30, 1864	

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Strokestown (continued)	Baptisms	July 5, 1835 - Jan. 12, 1846 (There are three chronological orders of dates)	**P.4608**
Lisanuffy & Cloonfinlough (Strokestown)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1831 - Feb. 16, 1833 Oct. 18, 1830 - May 30, 1833 July 6, 1835 - Sept. 27, 1849	
Kiltrustan (Strokestown)	Baptisms	June 24, 1842 - Dec. 29, 1942 Dec. 14, 1851 - Nov. 1, 1852 Nov. 20, 1853 - Dec. 23, 1864 (Many of the pages are out of sequence).	
Strokestown	Baptisms	May 3, 1857 - Nov. 30, 1862 (Entries for 1857, 1846 and 1845 bound out of order at the end of the volume).	
Strokestown	Baptisms	Apr. 15, 1865 - Nov. 18, 1866P.4609	
Kiltrustan (Strokestown)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1865 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 9, 1865 - Nov. 11, 1880	
Tarmonbarry (& Rooskey)	Baptisms	Jan. 22, 1865 - Dec. 23, 1880	**P.4611**
(Lissonuffy & Bumlin) (Scramogue)	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1865 - Dec. 19, 1880 (Baptisms for most of Scramogue district for 1866-78 are in the Kilglass parish register).	
Tarmonbarry & Scramogue	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1865 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Taunagh (Riverstown)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 1, 1803 - Dec. 28, 1834 Nov. 28, 1803 - Jan. 25, 1829	**P.4604**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages	May 9, 1836 - Dec. 27, 1864 May 12, 1836 - Dec. 12, 1862 June 15, 1836 - Jan. 21, 1843 Jan. 3, 1865 - Dec. 29, 1880 Jan. 29, 1865 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Tibohine (Fairymount)	Baptisms Marriages	May 5, 1875 - Dec. 18, 1880 Feb. 7, 1865 - Apr. 25, 1880	**P.4619**

Diocese of ELPHIN

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Tibohine (Fairymount) (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1833 - Sept. 24, 1864 Jan. 7, 1833 - June 11, 1864	**P.6955**
Tisara	see	**Dysart**	
Tissara	see	**Dysart**	
Tuamna	see	**Ardcarn**	
Tulsk	see	**Ogulla**	
See also		**Kilmurray**	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Adamstown	Baptisms	Jan. 13, 1807 - Dec. 30, 1836	**P.4258**
	Deaths	Sept. 27, 1823 - Jan, 30, 1832 (Ages of deceased given)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1837 - Oct. 7, 1848	
		Nov. 10, 1850 - Sept. 11, 1864	
		June 12, 1837 - Oct. 12, 1844	
		Apr. 13, 1849 - Mar. 27, 1861	
	Marriages	Dec. 8, 1849 - Feb. 13, 1965	
Adamstown (Newbawn)	Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1864 - Oct. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 26, 1864 - Oct. 19, 1880	
Annacorra/Annacurra	see	**Killaveny**	
Askamore	see	**Kilrush**	
(The) Ballagh (Oulart)	Baptisms	Oct. 29, 1837 - Jan. 27, 1853	**P.4248**
	Marriages	Nov. 4, 1837 - Nov. 26, 1852	
	Baptisms	Feb. 25, 1875 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 10, 1874 - July 20, 1878	
Oulart	Baptisms	Oct. 1863 - Dec. 17, 1880	
Ballindaggin	Baptisms	July 18, 1871 - Dec. 30. 1880	**P.4251**
	Marriages	July 2, 1871 - Nov. 11, 1880	
Ballyanne	see	**Old Ross**	
Ballycullane (Tintern)	Baptisms	Sept. 13, 1827 - Sept. 3, 1880 (In tattered condition, many pages out of order of date).	**P.4259**
	Marriages	Oct. 7, 1827 - Sept. 12, 1880	
	Deaths	Oct. 10, 1828 - Jan. 31, 1832	
Ballygarrett	Baptisms	Nov. 10, 1828 - Feb. 19, 1863	**P.4255**
	Marriages	Aug. 30, 1828 - Nov. 13, 1865	
	Deaths	Aug. 7, 1830 - Apr. 18, 1857	
		Oct. 28, 1865 - Apr. 19. 1867 (Ages of deceased given).	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Ballykelly	see	**Suttons**	
Ballymore	Baptisms	May 22, 1840 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.4246**
	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1840 - Oct. 23, 1880	
Ballymurrin	see	**Crossabeg**	
Ballyoughter	Baptisms	Sept. 30, 1810 - Dec. 31, 1811	**P.4255**
		Aug. 5, 1815 - Nov. 28, 1832	
		Aug. 18, 1844 - Apr. 19, 1871	
	Marriages	Aug. 20. 1815 - Feb. 10, 1868	
	Baptisms	July 5, 1871 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	July 13, 1871 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Bannow	see	**Carrick-on-Bannow**	
Blackwater	Baptisms	1815 - Dec. 28, 1839	**P.4245**
		(Only a few legible entries for 1815-17)	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1815 - Dec. 10, 1839	
Blackwater (Killilla)	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1840 - Dec. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 13, 1840 - Nov. 27, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 5, 1843 - Dec. 20, 1880 (Ages of deceased given).	
Boolavogue	see	**Monageer**	
Bree	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1837 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4251**
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1837 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Bunclody	see	**Newtownbarry**	
Camolin	Baptisms	June 1, 1853 - Dec. 10, 1880	**P.4257**
	Marriages	Mar. 10, 1853 - Nov. 7, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 3, 1858 - Feb. 7, 1879	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Carn Island	see	**Lady's Island**	
Carnagh	see	**Old Ross**	
Carnew	see	**Tomacork**	
Carrick on Bannow	Baptisms	Aug. 29, 1832 - Nov. 9, 1873 (Several pages missing)	**P.4244**
	Marriages	Sept.11, 1830 - Sept. 23, 1873	
Bannow	Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1873 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	July 16, 1873 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Castlebridge	Baptisms	Oct. 30, 1832 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4247**
	Marriages	Dec. 1, 1832 - Oct. 27, 1880	
Screen (Castlebridge)	Baptism	July 17, 1871 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 6, 1871 - Oct. 20, 1880	
Chapel	see	**Killegney**	
Clongeen	Baptisms	Jan. 29, 1847 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.4261**
	Marriages	Apr. 25, 1847 - Nov. 25, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 30, 1847 - Dec. 6, 1880 (Ages of deceased given)	
Cloughbawn	see	**Killegney**	
Craanford	Baptisms	Aug. 26, 1871 - Oct. 28, 1880	**P.4257**
	Marriages	Nov. 30, 1871 - Nov. 28, 1880	
Crossabeg & Ballymurrin	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1856 - Dec. 3, 1880	**P.4251**
Cushinstown	see	**Old Ross**	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Davidstown	Baptisms	1805 – Dec. 24, 1880	**P.4251**
	Marriages	June, 1808 – Nov. 27, 1880	
Duncormuck (Rathangan)	Baptisms	Jan.27, 1803 – Aug. 28, 1805	**P.4244**
		Jan. 19, 1813 – Feb. 9, 1853	
		June 29, 1845 – June 10, 1850	
	Marriages	June 25, 1803 – June 15, 186	
		Jan. 7, 1813 – Nov. 27, 1852	
Kilmannon (Rathangan)	Baptisms	March 30, 1844 – Oct. 31, 1854	
	Marriages	Nov. 26, 1846 – July 29, 1852	
Rathangan	Baptisms	April 2, 1853 – Dec. 30, 1880	
		Feb. 15, 1854 – Aug. 24, 1880	
Enniscorthy	Baptisms	May 16, 1794 – June 10, 1804	**P.4249**
	Marriages	May 3, 1794 - Sept. 26, 1805	
	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1806 – May 23, 1816	
	Marriages	Sept. 17, 1805 – May 12, 1816	
	Baptisms	June 2, 1816 – Dec. 31, 1835	
	Marriages	July 20, 1816 – Nov. 28, 1835	
	Baptisms	May 16, 1794 – Dec. 31, 1835	
	Marriages	May 3, 1794 - Mar. 3, 1821 (A modern transcript)	
	Deaths	Oct. 6, 1815 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1836 – Dec. 30, 1861	
	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1836 – Nov. 30, 1861	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1836 – Nov. 6, 1841	
	Marriages	Mar. 6, 1821 – Oct. 28, 1835	
	Confirmations	1848-1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1862 – Dec. 23, 1880	
	Census of inhabitants	April 17, 1861	
Ferns	Baptisms	May 16, 1819 – Feb. 14, 1840	**P.4254**
	Marriages	May 14, 1819 – Jan. 10, 1840	
	Baptisms	Sept. 6, 1840 – Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 2, 1840 – Nov. 18, 1880	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Glenbrien/Glenbryan	see	**Oylegate**	
Glinn	Baptisms	Jan. 23, 1817 – Feb. 3, 1867	**P.4247**
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1817 – Jan. 17, 1867	
Glinn	Deaths	Jan. 6, 1823 – Dec. 21 1880 (Ages of deceased given)	
	Confirmations	Oct. 14, 1819; Sept. 12, 1822; Sept. 18, 1826; July 16, 1829; June 14, 1836; June 11, 1839; Nov. 1, 1874.	
Glynn	Baptisms	Feb. 7, 1867 – Dec. 20, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 5, 1867 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Gorey	Baptisms	May 26, 1845 - Nov, 10, 1880	**P.4256**
	Marriages	June 5, 1845 - July 3, 1847	
		Aug. 4, 1847 - May 2, 1880	
Hook	see	**St. James'**	
Horeswood	see	**Suttons**	
Kilanerin	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1852 - Oct. 31, 1880	**P.4255**
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1852 - Oct. 14, 1880	
Killan	see	**Rathnure**	
Killann	see	**Killegney**	
Killaveny	Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1800 - Dec. 20, 1836	**P.4257**
& Anacorra	Marriages	Nov. 14, 1800 - Sept. 10, 1836	
	Baptisms	Jan. 13, 1837 - Apr. 29, 1875	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1837 - May 4, 1875	
Annacurra	Baptisms	Oct. 14, 1857 - Apr. 10, 1864	
	Marriages	Aug. 5, 1860 - Feb. 6, 1864	
	Deaths	Oct. 19, 1862 - Mar. 13, 1867	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Killegney, Chapel, Killann & Tampleodigan Cloughbawn)	Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths	Mar. 17, 1816 - Sept. 20, 1850 (July 7 - Dec, 1824 missing)	**P.4250**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 20, 1853 - Oct. 24, 1880 Feb. 7, 1853 - Dec. 2, 1880	
	Deaths	Feb. 3, 1861 - Sept.12, 1880 (Ages of deceased given)	
	Confirmations	Oct. 1862 - Sept. 26, 1880	
Killilla	see	**Blackwater**	
Kilmannon	see	**Duncormuc**	
Kilmeashal	see	**Marshalstown**	
Kilmore	Baptisms Marriages & Deaths	Apr. 6, 1752 - Mar. 30, 1785 June 24, 1790 - Nov. 3, 1794 Jan. 2, 1798 - Mar. 12, 1826 (Some pages missing)	**P.4246**
	Baptisms Marriages	July 7, 1828 - Sept.29, 1854 Nov. 4, 1827 - Sept. 10, 1856	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1850 - Dec. 28, 1880 Jan. 26, 1850 - Oct. 20, 1880	
	Confirmations	1865 – 1877	
Kilmuckridge	see	**Litter**	
Kilrane	see	**Tagoat**	
Kilrush and Askamore	Baptisms	May 29, 1841 - Nov. 16, 1846 Mar. 6, 1855 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4251**
Lady's Island	Baptisms	Aug. 1737 - May 24, 1740 May 16, 1752 - March, 1763 Jan., 1766 - Dec. 22, 1802	**P.4244**

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Lady's Island (continued)	Baptisms & Marriages	Jan. 18, 1807 - Feb. 1, 1818 Oct., 1827 - Jan. 27, 1838	**P.4244**
Carn, Island, St. Margaret, St. Ibare & Tacumshan	Marriages	Feb. 17, 1753 - Dec. 2, 1759 Feb. 16, 1764 - May, 1800 (No entries for 1798 or 1799)	
Lady's Island	Baptisms Deaths	Apr. 26, 1838 - Dec. 20, 1880 June 8, 1868 - Dec. 25, 1880	
Litter	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1798 - Sept. 8, 1816 Jan. 20, 1788 - Apr. 14, 1798 Sept. 25, 1806 - Oct. 3, 1880 Sept. 13, 1816 - Dec. 18, 1843 Jan. 3, 1844 - Dec. 11, 1880	**P.4255**
Marshalstown	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Deaths	May 16, 1854 - Dec, 22, 1880 Nov. 28, 1854 - May, 1, 1880 Oct. 10, 1854 - Nov, 18, 1856 Feb. 15, 1860 - Aug. 2, 1862 Oct. 28, 1876 - Jan. 16, 1878	**P.4248**
Marshalstown & Kilmeashal	Census	1867	
Mayglass	see	**Ballymore**	
Monageer	Baptisms Deaths	Nov. 18, 1838 - Dec. 13, 1880 Aug. 1, 1838 - Dec. 22, 1880 (Ages of deceased given)	**P.4248**
Monageer (Boolavogue)	Marriages Baptisms	Nov. 12, 1838 - Nov. 3, 1880 May 12, 1842 - Mar. 18, 1853 Oct. 26, 1869 - Oct. 10, 1872 May 5, 1879 - Dec. 13, 1880	
Boolavogue	Marriages Deaths	Jan. 16, 1847 - Nov. 23, 1852 Oct. 7, 1869 - Nov. 2, 1872 July 1879 - Nov. 27, 1880 Oct. 25, 1847 - Jan. 25, 1872	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Monamolin	Baptisms	Feb. 23, 1839 - Sept. 24, 1856	**P.4255**
	Marriages	Nov. 23, 1834 - Apr. 1, 1856	
	Baptisms	Mar. 15, 1858 - Oct. 13, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 20, 1859 - Aug. 13, 1880	
Mourintown, Murrinstown			
Murrintown	see	**Piercetown**	
Newbawn	see	**Adamstown**	
New Ross	Baptisms	Nov. 22, 1789 - Aug. 23, 1809	**P.4259**
	Deaths	May 14, 1794 - July 22, 1809	
	Baptisms	Aug. 27, 1809 - Aug. 7, 1841	**P.4260**
	Deaths	Aug. 2, 1809 - Nov. 17, 1814	
	Baptisms	Aug. 1841 - Apr. 6, 1870	
	Baptisms	Apr. 10, 1870 - Dec. 12, 1880	
	Deaths	Apr. 9, 1822 - Feb. 15, 1859	
	Marriages	Feb. 22, 1859 - Nov. 30, 1880	
Newtownbarry (Bunclody)	Baptisms	1834 - Nov. 1, 1851	**P.4251**
		Apr. 26, 1857 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	May 20, 1834 - June 29, 1880	
	Deaths	1834; 1857-8; 1872-3	
Oilgate	see	**Oylegate**	
Old Ross, Carnagh & Ballyanne (Cushinstown)	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1759 - Aug. 9, 1759	**P.4259**
		Jan. 27, 1778 - Jan 29, 1830	
	Marriages	Nov. 3, 1752 - Feb. 27, 1759	
		Jan. 17, 1778 - Feb. 29, 1824	
	Deaths	May 16, 1794 - July 12, 1808 (Ages of deceased given)	
	Baptisms	July 10, 1851 - Mar. 8, 1863	
	Marriages	Aug. 4, 1851 - Sept. 21, 1862	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Old Ross, etc. (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 26, 1863 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 15, 1863 - Oct. 28, 1880	
	Deaths	May, 1863 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Oulart	see	**Ballagh (The)**	
Our Lady's Island	see	**Lady's Island**	
Oylegate & Glenbrien	Baptisms	Mar. 4, 1804 - Dec. 3, 1820	**P.4254**
		Aug. 10, 1832 - Nov. 30, 1853	
	Marriages	Apr. 18, 1803 - Oct. 13, 1820	
		Oct. 14, 1832 - Nov. 19, 1853	
Oilgate & Glanbryan	Baptisms	Sept. 8, 1848 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 28, 1848 - Aug. 12, 1880	
	Deaths	Apr. 7, 1865 - Dec. 6, 1870 (Ages of deceased given)	
Glenbryan (Oylegate)	Baptisms	Nov. 20, 1860 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 18, 1860 - Oct. 27, 1880	
	Deaths	Oct. 27, 1860 - Dec. 16, 1880 (Ages of deceased given)	
Piercetown	Baptisms	Dec. 18, 1811 - July 30, 1854	**P.4250**
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1812 - July 26, 1854	
Mourintown (Murrintown)	Baptisms	Jan. 18, 1839 - July 28, 1854	
	Marriages	Jan. 29, 1839 - Nov. 27, 1852	
Piercetown and Murrinstown	Baptisms	Aug. 8, 1854 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 12, 1854 - Nov. 13, 1880	
	Confirmations	1866 - 1872	
Ramsgrange	see	**St. James'**	
Rathangan	see	**Duncormuck**	
Rathnure (Killan)	Baptisms	Oct. 3, 1846 - Jan. 25, 1853	**P.4248**
	Marriages	Oct. 17, 1846 - Jan. 29, 1853	
	Deaths	Oct. 18, 1846 - Jan. 28, 1853 (Ages of deceased given)	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Rathnure & Templeudigan (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 7, 1853 - Jan. 23, 1878 Oct. 3, 1846 - Apr. 11, 1847 (Copied from previous register)	
	Marriages	Feb. 7, 1853 - Jan. 3, 1878	
	Confirmations	1853 - 1875	
	Deaths	Feb. 24, 1853 - Feb. 9, 1878 (Ages of deceased given)	
Templeudigan (Rathnure)	Baptisms	June 17, 1877 - Nov. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	July 18, 1877 - July 13, 1880	
Rathnure	Baptisms	Mar. 18, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Mar. 4, 1878 - Aug. 28, 1880	
	Deaths	Feb. 18, 1878 - Oct. 16, 1880 (Ages of deceased given)	
Saint Ibare	see	**Lady's Island**	
St. James & Hook (Ramsgrange)	Baptisms	Nov. 29, 1835 - Aug. 10, 1840	**P.4258**
	Baptisms	Mar. 28, 1844 - Sept. 17, 1873	
Ramsrange	Baptisms	Sept. 23, 1873 - Dec. 29, 1880	
St. James (Ramsgrange)	Deaths	Oct. 17, 1835 - May 28, 1854 (Ages of deceased given)	
Ramsgrange	Marriages	Nov. 7, 1875 - Nov. 29, 1880	
St. James & Templetown	Baptisms	Dec. 23, 1792 - Oct. 27, 1793 Jan. 7, 1795 - Nov. 8, 1798 Apr. 6, 1805 - Mar. 28, 1815	**P.4245**
	Marriages	Nov. 18, 1792 - June 11, 1815 Jan. 18, 1843 - Nov. 30, 1860	
	Deaths	Jan. 2, 1816 - Apr. 21, 1879	
Templetown & some of St. James	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1812 - Dec. 22, 1815	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1812 - Nov. 26, 1842	
St. James & Templetown	Baptisms	Jan. 1816 - Oct. 13, 1880 Mar. 6, 1870 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 17, 1870 - Nov. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 9, 1861 - Nov. 3, 1880 June 18, 1843 - Nov. 3, 1880 (A modern transcript)	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Saint Margaret	see	**Ladys Island**	
Saint Patricks & Kilrane	see	**Tagoat**	
Screen	see	**Castlebridge**	
Suttons	Baptisms	Nov. 3, 1824 - Nov. 7, 1879	**P.4261**
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1825 - Sept. 26, 1879	
	Deaths	May 17, 1827 - Nov. 25, 1836	
		Jan. 13, 1858 - Dec. 19, 1880	
Suttons (Ballykelly)	Baptisms	Feb. 19, 1862 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 22, 1862 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Tacumshan	see	**Lady's Island**	
Taghmon	Baptisms	May 26, 1801 - July 8, 1832	**P.4247**
	Marriages	May 29, 1801 - Mar. 7, 1835	
	Deaths	Jan. 3, 1828 - Dec. 3, 1846 (Ages of deceased given)	
	Baptisms	July 11, 1832 - Dec. 21, 1865	
		Mar. 3, 1866 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Deaths	Feb. 20. 1866 - Dec. 23, 1880 (Ages of deceased given)	
	Marriages	Apr. 6, 1866 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Tagoat & Kilrane	Baptisms	Jan. 16, 1853 - Dec. 8, 1875	**P.4245**
	Marriages	Feb. 8, 1853 - Nov. 27, 1875	
	Deaths	Oct. 16, 1875 - Aug. 3, 1880	
	Baptisms	Nov. 16, 1875 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 31, 1875 - Nov. 21, 1880	
Templeodigan	see	**Killegney**	
Templetown	see	**St. James**	

Diocese of FERNS

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Templeudigan	see	**Rathnure**	
Tintern	see	**Ballycullane**	
Tomacork (Carnew)	Baptisms	Jan. 1785 - May 20, 1786 Feb. 8, 1791 - Nov. 24, 1797 Jan. 5, 1807 - May 6, 1836	**P.4256**
	Marriages	June 18, 1793 - Feb. 23, 1797 Jan. 19, 1807 - Mar. 1845	
	Deaths	May 12, 1794 - Dec. 30, 1797	
	Baptisms	Nov. 15, 1832 - May 27, 1847 May 31, 1847 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	June 2, 1847 - Sept.12, 1888	
	Deaths	May 1, 1847 - Nov. 13, 1856 May 18, 1864 - Jan. 11, 1871 Apr. 20, 1873 - Dec. 24, 1880	
Wexford	Marriage Dispensations	1671 - 1685	**P.4252**
	Baptisms & Marriages	May 1671 - 1685 (Illegible in many places)	
	Baptisms	Dec. 13, 1686 - Jan. 29, 1689 Jan. 13, 1694 - Mar. 19, 1710 Feb. 19, 1723 - Aug. 7, 1787	
	Baptisms	June 2, 1815 - June 26, 1838 June 27, 1838 - Aug. 25, 1851	
	Baptisms	Aug. 28, 1851 - Feb. 15, 1869 Mar. 1, 1869 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4253**
	Marriages	Apr. 4, 1724 - Dec. 10, 1822 Jan. 9, 1823 - Nov. 25, 1867 Apr. 26, 1867-Nov. 27, 1880	**P.4254**

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Ardrahan	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	May 30, 1839 - Mar. 22, 1846 Mar. 26, 1845 - Feb. 20, 1850 Nov. 18, 1866 - Nov. 15, 1880 Feb. 3, 1867 - Sept. 13, 1887	**P.2442**
Ballindereen (Kilcolgan, Drimacoo & Killeenavara)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 12, 1854 - July 21, 1881 Jan. 29, 1871 - Sept. 6, 1884	**P.2442**
Ballyvaughan (Glenaragah and Carrah)	Baptisms	Sept. 1, 1854 - July 29, 1876 Aug. 18, 1873 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.2440**
Beagh	Baptisms Marriages Christmas Dues Easter Dues	Jan. 14, 1855 - Apr. 3, 1881 Feb. 5, 1851 - June 25, 1851 Mar., 1849 - Feb. 23, 1850 May 19, 1860 - Oct. 18, 1881 1856, 1858 - 1861 1859 - 1861, 1863	**P.2442**
Bohermore	see	**St. Nicholas**	
Carrabrown	see	**Castlegar**	
Carrah	see	**Ballyvaughan**	
Carron (Kilcronin & Kilcorny) See also	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 26, 1853 - Dec. 25, 1880 Nov. 24, 1856 - June 22, 1880 **New Quay**	**P.2440**
Castlegar (Carrabrown)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 8, 1827 - Dec. 31, 1841 Mar. 8, 1827 - Dec. 15, 1841	**P.2438**
Castlegar (Carrabrown)	Deaths Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 25, 1827 - Oct. 28, 1841 Jan. 2, 1842 - July 31, 1864 Jan. 8, 1842 – Oct. 24, 1864	

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Castlegar (continued)	Mortuaries Marriages Baptisms Deaths	Jan. 9, 1842 - July 31, 1864 Nov. 3, 1864 - Nov. 21, 1880 Nov. 1, 1864 - Sept. 27, 1880 Nov. 13, 1864 - Nov. 14, 1880	**P.2438**
Claregalway	Baptisms Marriages Mortuaries	Nov. 11, 1849 - Dec. 29, 1880 Nov. 12, 1849 - Nov. 23, 1880 Nov. 11, 1849 - Nov., 1876	**P.2439**
Clarenbridge (Kilcornan)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 7, 1854 - Mar. 29, 1881 June 13, 1837 - Feb. 18, 1882	**P.2442**
Craughwell (Killora & Killogileen)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 20, 1847 - Mar. 28, 1881 July 6, 1856 - Nov. 25, 1876	**P.2442**
Drumacoo	see	**Ballinderreen**	
Ennistymon	see	**Kilmanaheen**	
Galway	see	**St. Nicholas**	
Glenamanagh	see	**Ballyvaughan**	
Gort	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Feb. 14, 1848 - Feb. 13, 1862 Dec. 6, 1853 - Feb. 20, 1862 July 17, 1854 - Dec. 28, 1872	**P.2441**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 5, 1873 - Mar. 2, 1881 Feb. 18, 1862 - Apr. 5, 1863 Feb. 23, 1862 - Feb. 17, 1863	**P.2442**
Kilbeacanty	Baptisms	Aug. 6, 1854 - Jan. 7, 1881	**P.2442**
Kilchreest	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 1, 1855 - June 25, 1881 Feb. 2, 1865 - Feb. 23, 1886	**P.2442**

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilcolgan	see	**Ballinderreen**	
Kilcornan	see	**Clarenbridge**	
Kilcorny	see	**Carron**	
Kilcreehy	see	**Liscannor**	
Kilcronin	see	**Carron**	
Kilcummin	see	**Oughterard**	
Kilfenora & Kiltoraghta	Baptisms	June 1, 1836 - May 16, 1847 Sept. 3, 1854 - Sept. 12, 1876	**P.2440**
Kilfenora & Kiltoraght	Marriages	Dec. 2, 1865 - Nov. 26, 1880 Census of parish taken in 1866	
Kilfenora	Baptisms	Oct. 8, 1876 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Killanin	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1875 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 26, 1875 - Dec. 6, 1880	**P.2439**
Killeany	see	**Lisdoonvara**	
Killeenavara	see	**Ballinderreen**	
Killilagh	see	**Lisdoonvara**	
Killogileen	see	**Craughwell**	
Killora	see	**Craughwell**	

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilmacduagh	see	**Gort**	
Kilmanaheen (Ennistymon)	Baptisms	Jan. 15, 1870 - Sept. 8, 1880	**P.2440**
Kilmoon	see	**Lisdoonvara**	
Kilshanny	see	**Lisdoonvara**	
Kiltartan	see	**Gort**	
Kilthomas	see	**Peterswell**	
Kiltoraght **Kiltoraghta**	see	**Kilfenora**	
Kinvara	Baptisms Marriages List of inhabitants showing Christmas dues 1834, Easter dues 1835 and remembrance masses for July 27, 1835 - May 13, 1837	June 28, 1831 - May 15, 1837 July 9, 1831 - May 13, 1837	**P.2442**
	Baptisms Marriages List of certificates issued	June 23, 1843 - Aug. 29, 1853 June 26, 1843 - Aug. 12, 1853 Oct. 25, 1844 - Feb. 30, 1855	
	Baptisms Marriages	July 31, 1854 - Sept. 29, 1867 Oct. 11, 1867 - Mar. 27, 1881 Nov. 17, 1867 - Jan. 18, 1881	**P.2443**
Liscannor (Kilcreehy, Touheran)	Baptisms Marriages	June 15, 1843 - July 4, 1854 Feb. 17, 1866 - Oct. 4, 1880 (Transcript made in 1913.)	**P.2440**
	Marriages Baptisms	May 25, 1873 - Oct. 4, 1880 July 3, 1864 - Feb. 27, 1873	

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Lisdoonvarna (Killeany, Kilmoon & Killilagh)	Baptisms	June 1, 1854 - Nov. 19, 1876	**P.2440**
Lisdoonvarna (Touclea and Towvahara)	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1860 - Nov. 23, 1880	**P.2440**
Market Street	see	**St. Nicholas**	
Middle Street	see	**St. Nicholas**	
Moycullen	Baptisms Deaths Marriages Marriages and Deaths	Jan. 2, 1786 - Mar. 9, 1823 Jan. 4, 1786 - Mar. 13, 1823 Jan. 8, 1786 - Jan. 13, 1823 1793 - 1812 (See *Analecta Hibernica* No. 14, pp 126 - 134)	**P.2441**
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1837 - May 3, 1841 Oct. 6, 1843 - Oct. 3, 1848 (Moycullen Famine Relief Committee accounts 1847)	
	Marriages	Oct. 1, 1843 - Oct. 3, 1848	
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 4, 1848 - Dec. 26, 1880 Feb. 18, 1849 - Nov. 16, 1880 Nov., 1848 - Dec. 21, 1880	
New Quay (Glenamanagh)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 4, 1847 - Aug. 31, 1854 Feb. 5, 1848 - Apr. 20, 1863 (This register is a transcript.)	**P.2441**
	Baptisms	Oct. 3, 1854 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Oranmore	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Mar. 11, 1833 - Apr. 29, 1839 May 2, 1833 - July 18, 1838 Jan. 7, 1833 - Dec. 24, 1837	**P.2438**
	Baptisms	May 25, 1833 - Dec. 28, 1843	
	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 28, 1843 - Dec. 25, 1880 Aug. 24, 1843 - Nov. 8, 1880	

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Oughterard (Kilcummin)	Baptisms Marriages	June 27, 1809 - Aug. 18, 1821 July 27, 1809 - Aug. 18, 1816	**P.2438**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Mar. 9, 1827 - Dec. 30, 1880 Mar. 20, 1827 - Dec. 28, 1880 Mar. 8, 1827 - Feb. 4, 1874	
Peterswell (Kilthomas)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 27, 1854 - Jan. 15, 1881 Jan. 28, 1856 - July 14, 1886 List of deceased P.P.s showing dates of death and places of burial, c. 1841 - 1910.	**P.2442**
Rahoon	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 3, 1819 - Dec. 31, 1832 Jan. 3, 1819 - Dec. 27, 1832 Jan. 3, 1819 - July 23, 1826 (2 pages of entries for 1830)	**P.2437**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1833 - Jan. 28, 1845 Apr. 17, 1845 - Mar. 25, 1877	
Rosmuck (Ros Muc)	Baptisms	Aug. 11, 1840 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.2439**
Rosscahill	see	**Killannin**	
St. Nicholas, Galway	Baptisms	Apr. 21, 1690 - Dec. 28, 1690 Mar. 31, 1723 - Mar. 10, 1726	**P.2436**
St. Nicholas, S & W Galway	Baptisms Marriages Mortuaries	Feb. 27, 1814 - Dec. 13, 1826 Mar. 12, 1814 - Dec. 26, 1826 Mar. 5, 1814 - Nov. 16, 1826	
St. Nicholas, S & W Galway (Middle St. Parish)	Baptisms	Oct. 16, 1822 - Aug. 20, 1860 (2 pages of entries for 1805-21)	**P.2436**
	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1822 - Sept. 29, 1859 (3 pages of entries for 1809-21)	
	Mortuaries	Aug. 15, 1847 - July 3, 1859 (5 pages of entries for 1811-60)	

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
St. Nicholas, S & W, Galway(Middle St. Parish) (continued)	Baptisms, Marriages and Mortuaries	Aug. 13, 1828 - Oct. 13, 1845	**P.2436**
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1846 - Apr. 12, 1853	
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1846 - Jan. 31, 1852	
	Mortuaries	Feb. 7, 1846 - Dec. 21, 1851	
	Baptisms	Nov. 14, 1859 - Nov. 16, 1868	
	Marriages	Nov. 4, 1859 - Oct. 8, 1868	
	Mortuaries	Nov. 9, 1859 - Sept. 8, 1868	
	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1872 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 9, 1872 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Mortuaries	Nov. 25, 1872 - Dec. 5, 1880	
St. Nicholas, N & E, Galway (Bohermore)	Mortuaries	Sept. 1, 1788 - Dec. 17, 1809	**P.2436**
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1789 - Nov. 29, 1824	
		Oct. 17, 1831 - Dec. 23, 1858	
	Baptisms	Nov. 15, 1810 - Dec. 30, 1821	
		Apr. 5, 1818 - Mar. 30, 1835	
St. Nicholas, N & E Galway, (Market Street)	Marriages	Apr. 12, 1818 - Aug. 22, 1868	**P.2437**
	Mortuaries	Apr. 5, 1818 - Mar. 31, 1861 (2 pages of entries for 1866-8)	
St. Nicholas, N & E Galway (Bohermore)	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1831 - Dec., 1858	
		Apr. 7, 1835 - Oct. 28, 1867	
	Mortuaries	Oct. 16, 1831 - Dec. 26, 1858	
St. Nicholas East, Galway	Baptisms	Feb. 2, 1859 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 3, 1859 - Nov. 30, 1880	
	Mortuaries	Feb. 20, 1859 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Shanaglish	see	**Beagh**	
Shrule (Co. Mayo)	Baptisms	July 7, 1831 - Aug. 12, 1864	**P.2438**
	Marriages	July 1, 1831 - June 23, 1848	
		Oct. 26, 1853 - May 10, 1864	
Spiddal	Baptisms	Feb. 7, 1861 - Aug. 12, 1873	**P.2438**
		Apr. 13, 1873 - Dec. 25, 1880	

Diocese of GALWAY

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Spiddal (continued)	Marriages Mortuaries	Apr. 29, 1873 - Nov. 3, 1880 Apr. 22, 1873 - Dec. 8, 1880	**P.2438**
Touclea	see	**Lisdoonvarna**	
Touheran	see	**Liscannor**	
Towvahara	see	**Lisdoonvara**	

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Abbeydorney	Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1835 - Sept. 10, 1844
		Feb. 27, 1851 - Sept. 6, 1859
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1837 - July 20, 1859
		Nov. 2, 1859 - Nov 10, 1889
	Baptisms	Nov. 7, 1880 - Dec. 6 1880
Adrigole	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1830 - Dec. 9, 1849
	Marriages	Jan. 1831 - Oct. 26, 1849
	Baptisms	Aug. 12, 1835 - Jan. 20, 1879
	Marriages	Sept. 1, 1855 - Aug. 10, 1878
Aglis	see	**Molahiff**
Allihies	Baptisms	Oct. 6, 1822 - June 10, 1860
	Marriages	Jan. 1823 - Feb. 27, 1826
		Jan. 10, 1832 - Feb. 12, 1861
	Baptisms	Sept. 10, 1859 - Dec. 29, 1874
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1860 - Feb. 13, 1872
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1875 - Dec. 26, 1880
	Marriages	Oct. 7, 1871 - Aug. 20, 1880
Annascaul	see	**Ballanvohir**
Ardfert	Baptisms	March, 1819 - Nov., 1819
		July - Sept., 1824
		Feb. 8, 1835 - Oct. 2, 1846
	Marriages	Feb. 15, 1825 - Jan. 25, 1826
		Jan. 10, 1835 - Feb. 24, 1846
Ardfert & Kilmoyley	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1859 - Dec. 20, 1874
	Baptisms	Dec. 24, 1874 - Dec. 26, 1880
Ardfert	Marriages	Nov. 4, 1859 - Nov. 30, 1880

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Baile na hEaglaise (Spa)	Baptisms	May 11, 1866 - Dec. 31, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 27, 1867 - Nov. 11, 1880
Ballanavohir, Ballinacourty, Kilgobbin & Lack (Annascaul)	Baptisms	April 2, 1829 - March 12, 1834 March 23, 1837 - March 19, 1839
	Marriages	May 1, 1829 - June 3, 1835 May - Oct., 1837
Annascaul	Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1851 - Dec. 26, 1880 (A modern transcript).
Annascaul, Camp & Lac	Marriages	Sept. 1855 - Nov. 14, 1880 (A modern transcript).
Ballinacourty	see	**Ballanvohir**
Ballybeg	see	**Sneem**
Ballybunion & Ballydonohoe	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 1, 1831 - Jan. 4, 1870 Feb. 7, 1837 - Nov. 13, 1869
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1870 - Dec. 27, 1880 Jan. 15, 1870 - Nov. 21, 1880
Ballydonohoe) Ballydonoghue)	see	**Ballybunion**
Ballyferriter	see	**Kilmelchidar**
Ballyheigue	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 1, 1857 - Dec. 17, 1880 Jan. 13, 1858 - Feb. 10, 1880
Ballylongford	Baptisms	March 30, 1823 - May 12, 1838 (Many pages missing and mutilated)
	Marriages	June, 1826 - Jan., 1827 Feb., 1828 - Aug., 1828

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Ballylongford (continued)	Marriages	Jan., 1832 - Nov., 1837 (Many pages missing and mutilated)
	Baptisms	Oct., 1869 - Dec. 31, 1880
Ballymacelligott	Baptisms	Oct., 1868 - Dec. 19, 1880
Ballymacelligott, O'Brennan, Nohaval and Ballyseedy	Marriages	Nov. 14, 1868 - July 30, 1880
Ballyseedy	see	**Ballymacelligott**
Beaufort (Tuogh)	Baptisms Marriages	March 10, 1844 - Jan. (?), 1880 Jan. 7, 1843 - Feb. 25, 1879
Boherbue	Baptisms	July 22, 1833 - Dec. 7, 1860 Feb. 8, 1863 - Dec. 29, 1873
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1873 - Dec. 24, 1880
Boherbue (Kilmeen)	Marriages	March 22, 1863 - Nov. 25, 1880
Bonane & Glengarriff	Baptisms Marriages	July 29, 1846 - Dec. 25, 1856 July 13, 1847 - May 29, 1856
Bonane & Glengariff	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 3, 1837 - Dec. 21, 1877 Feb. 11, 1857 - Feb. 9, 1875
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 9, 1878 - Dec. 26, 1880 Feb. 2, 1876 - Feb. 10, 1880
Brosna	Baptisms	March 15, 1868 - May 14, 1878
Cahirciveen	Baptisms	Nov. 11, 1846 - June 24, 1863 (Some pages mutilated)
	Baptisms	April 15, 1863 - Jan. 18, 1879 (A modern transcript)

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Cahirdaniel	Baptisms	Feb. 1831 - July 29, 1867 (In mutilated condition)
Cahirdaniel	Marriages	May, 1831 - Feb. 18, 1868 (Many pages mutilated)
Callen	see	**Millstreet**
Camp	see	**Ballanvohir**
Castlegregory	see	**Killiny**
Castleisland	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	April, 1823 - Dec. 29, 1858 Oct. 10, 1822 - Aug. 10, 1858 Jan. 1, 1859 - Aug. 29, 1889 Feb. 8, 1859 - May 6, 1889 Feb. 15, 1870 - Dec. 18, 1880
Castlemaine	see	**Keel**
Castletownbere	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Sept., 1819 - April 26, 1854 July, 1819 - Feb. 5, 1859 May 4, 1854 - Dec. 28, 1859 Jan. 1, 1859 - Sept. 22, 1878 Jan. 8, 1859 - Nov. 20, 1880
Causeway	see	**Killury**
Clohanes	see	**Killiny**
Currens	see	**Killeentierna**

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Dingle	Baptisms	Feb. 25, 1825 - April 20, 1837
		Sept. 30, 1837 - Dec. 6, 1859
	Marriages	May 1, 1821 - Dec. 30, 1859
Dingle	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1860 - Sept. 15, 1869
		Sept. 11, 1869 - Jan. 12, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1860 - Oct. 13, 1880
Dourus	see	**Templenoe**
Dromod (Waterville)	Baptisms	Feb. 1850 - Aug. 5, 1867
	Marriages	Jan. 29, 1850 - March 5, 1867
	Baptisms	April 13, 1867 - Dec. 31, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1868 - Nov. 27, 1880
Dromtariffe	Baptisms	Feb. 6, 1832 - July 26, 1851
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1832 - July 17, 1852
	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1851 - Dec. 26, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1852 - July 27, 1880
Duagh	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1819 - Dec. 2, 1833
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1832 - Nov. 10, 1833
	Baptisms	Dec. 2, 1833 - Nov. 27, 1852
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1834 - Aug. 14, 1852
	Deaths	May 9, 1844 - Dec. 6, 1846
	Baptisms	1853 - Sept. 28, 1871
	Marriages	1853 - June 18, 1871
		(Some pages for the early years missing)
	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1871 - Dec. 27, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1872 - Oct. 19, 1880
Dunquin	see	**Kilmelchidar**
Dunnelin	see	**Kilmelchidar**

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Eyeries	Baptisms	April, 1843 - March 25, 1873
	Marriages	Feb., 1824 - Feb. 23, 1873
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1873 - Dec. 31, 1880
Eyeries	Marriages	Feb. 6, 1873 - Aug. 28, 1880
Firies	see	**Molahiff**
Fossa	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1857 - Dec. 17, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1858 - Sept. 26, 1880
Glenbeigh	Baptisms	March 17, 1830 - Aug., 1837 (In mutilated condition)
	Marriages	March, 1830 - Feb. 1835 (In mutilated condition)
	Baptisms	June 21, 1841 - March 25, 1870 (Several pages missing and mutilated)
	Baptisms	April 9, 1870 - Dec. 30, 1880
Glenflesk (Killaha)	Baptisms	Sept. 1821 - March 12, 1873
	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1831 - Feb. 25, 1873
Glengarriff	see	**Bonane**
Irremore	see	**Lixnaw**
Keel & Kiltalla (Castlemaine)	Baptisms	Feb. 5, 1804 - July 8, 1813 Jan. 8, 1815 - Oct., 1817
	Marriages	Feb. 4, 1804 - March 15, 1818
Castlemaine	Baptisms	April 7, 1818 - June 30, 1834
	Marriages	May, 1818 - June 18, 1834
	Baptisms	July 6, 1834 - March, 1845
	Marriages	Aug. 28, 1834 - Feb. 4, 1845

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Castlemaine & Keelgarrylauder (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 29, 1845 - Nov. 1, 1880
	Marriages	April 9, 1845 - July 31, 1880
Keelgarrylauder	see	**Keel**
Kenmare	see	**Templenoe**
Kilcummin	Baptisms	Jan. 10, 1821 - Aug. 31, 1859
	Marriages	Jan. 31, 1823 - Sept. 23, 1859
	Baptisms	Nov. 15, 1859 - Dec. 31, 1880
	Marriages	Feb. 8, 1873 - May 11, 1880
Kilgarvan	Baptisms	April 15, 1818 - Aug. 23, 1846
	Marriages	Nov. 4, 1818 - Aug. 1, 1846
	Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1846 - Nov. 30, 1863
	Marriages	Sept. 23, 1846 - April 16, 1864
	Baptisms	Dec. 2, 1863 - Dec. 31, 1880
	Marriages	Sept. 6, 1864 - May, 1880
Kilgobbin	see	**Ballanvohir**
Killarney	Baptisms	Aug. 15, 1792 - June 24, 1803
	Marriages	Aug. 15, 1792 - June 27, 1803
	Baptisms	June 27, 1803 - July 12, 1809
	Marriages	June 29, 1803 - July 18, 1809
	Baptisms	July 16, 1809 - Sept. 5, 1816
	Marriages	July 16, 1809 - Sept. 1, 1816
	Baptisms	Sept. 3, 1816 - April 15, 1824
	Marriages	Sept. 2, 1816 - May 23, 1824
	Baptisms	April 16, 1824 - Jan. 17, 1830
	Marriages	June 11, 1824 - Jan. 28, 1830

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Killarney (continued)	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1830 - March 24, 1839
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1830 - Feb. 12, 1839
	Baptisms	March 24, 1839 - Feb. 26, 1854
	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1839 - Feb. 28, 1854
	Baptisms	March 1, 1854 - Dec. 29, 1857
	Marriages	May 6, 1854 - May 24, 1857
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1858 - Feb. 19, 1865
	Baptisms	Feb. 19, 1865 - Feb. 24, 1874
		Feb. 26, 1874 - Dec. 25, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1858 - Nov. 9, 1880
Killeentierna & Currens	Baptisms	June 14, 1801 - Dec. 24, 1809
		July 24, 1823 - Nov. 14, 1880
	Marriages	June 12, 1803 - Feb. 28, 1828
		Jan. 8, 1830 - July 10, 1880 (A modern transcript)
Killiny & Clohanes (Castlegregory)	Baptisms	Dec. 7, 1828 - Dec. 31, 1864
	Marriages	Feb. 28, 1829 - Nov. 13, 1864
Castlegregory	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1865 - June 16, 1879
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1865 - Sept. 11, 1880
Killury & Rattoo (Causeway)	Baptisms	Dec. 10, 1782 - July, 1786
		Nov. 4, 1806 - Nov. 29, 1819
		July 18, 1820 - April 29, 1835
	Marriages	Feb. 13, 1809 - Feb. 16, 1836 (Many pages illegible)
	Baptisms	Sept. 4, 1831 - June 29, 1845
	Marriages	Feb. 26, 1832 - may 18, 1845 (Many pages illegible)
	Baptisms	Aug. 31, 1845 - April 20, 1858
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1846 - Sept. 13, 1858
	Baptisms	May 8, 1858 - Dec. 25, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1858 - May 14, 1880

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Kilmeen	see	**Boherbue**
Kilmelchidar, Marhin, Kilquane, Dunnelin & Dunquin (Ballyferriter)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan 14, 1807 - Jan. 19, 1808 Jan., 1808 - Aug. 5, 1808
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1808 - June 29, 1828 Feb. 5, 1808 - May 31, 1828
Kilmokedar, Dunnelin, Marhin, Dunquin & Kilquane (Ballyferriter) (continued)	Baptisms	July 1, 1828 - July 30, 1871
Kilmelchider, Marhin, Kilquane, Dunnelin, Dunquin (Ballyferriter)	Marriages	July 24, 1828 - Nov. 1880
Ballyferriter	Baptisms	Aug. 24, 1871 - Dec. 19, 1880
Kilmoyley	see	**Ardfert**
Kilnaughten (Tarbert)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 1, 1859 - Dec. 26, 1880 July 26, 1859 - May 29, 1880
Kilquane	see	**Kilmelchidar**
Kiltalla	see	**Keel**
Knockanure	see	**Moyvane**
Lack	see	**Ballanvohir**
Leixnaw	see	**Lixnaw**
Listowel	Baptisms	Aug. 3, 1802 - June 7, 1826 Oct. 1, 1826 - Dec. 29, 1837
	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1837 - May 29, 1838

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Listowel (continued)	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1837 - May 26, 1838
	Baptisms	Nov. 5, 1842 - May 20, 1845
	Marriages	Nov. 10, 1842 - Feb. 28, 1843
	Baptisms	Sept. 7, 1843 - Feb. 11, 1844
	Marriages	Sept. 2, 1845 - Feb. 12, 1844
	Baptisms	March 12, 1846 - July 11, 1846
	Marriages	March 9, 1846 - July 10, 1846
	Baptisms	May 18, 1850 - Jan. 26, 1851
	Marriages	June 25, 1850 - Jan. 1851
	Baptisms	March 2, 1851 - May 26, 1853
	Marriages	Feb. 6, 1851 - May 5, 1853
	Baptisms	May 31, 1853 - July 10, 1855
	Marriages	June 7, 1853 - May 30, 1855
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, - July 10, 1841 May 26, 1856 - Dec. 26, 1880
	Marriages	June 18, 1856 - Nov. 21, 1880
Lixnaw	Baptisms	Aug. 4, 1810 - March, 27, 1843 Nov. 20, 1843 - Jan. 20, 1849
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1810 - June 6, 1852
	Baptisms	April 2, 1843 - Feb. 20, 1845
Leixnaw & Irremore	Baptisms	June 4, 1848 - Dec. 25, 1875
	Marriages	Aug. 17, 1856 - Nov. 27, 1875
	Baptisms	Feb. 14, 1876 - Dec. 30, 1880
	Marriages	Jan. 17, 1876 - Dec. 2, 1880
Marhin	see	**Kilmelchidar**
Millstreet	Baptisms	Dec. 4, 1853 - July 14, 1865 July 23, 1865 - Dec. 31, 1878
Cullen (Millstreet)	Baptisms	Jan. 18, 1873 - Dec. 21, 1880
Millstreet	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1855 - Nov. 6, 1880

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Milltown	Baptisms	Oct. 9, 1825 - Sept. 20, 1840
	Marriages	Oct. 7, 1821 - Nov., 1832
	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1841 - Aug. 21, 1859
	Marriages	Oct. 17, 1841 - June 6, 1861
Molahiff & Aglis (Firies)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1830 - Sept. 22, 1872 (In very bad condition)
Aglis, etc. (continued)	Baptisms	Sept. 29, 1869 - June 8, 1871
Molahiff & Aglis (Firies)	Marriages	Jan. 13, 1830 - March 13, 1872 (Several pages wanting and many mutilated).
	Baptisms	Jan. 29, 1871 - Aug. 10, 1872
Firies	Baptisms	Oct. 1872 - Oct. 23, 1880 (Some marriages included. In damaged condition)
Moyvane, Newtownsandes & Knockanure	Baptisms	July 21, 1855 - Oct. 7, 1877
	Marriages	Oct. 4, 1855 - Nov. 27, 1880
Newtownsandes	see	**Moyvane**
Nohaval	see	**Ballymacelligott**
O'Brennan	see	**Ballymacelligott**
Rathmore	Baptisms	Sept. 19, 1837 - March 14, 1841 Jan. 14, 1844 - Dec. 20, 1874
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1839 - May 3, 1874
Rattoo	see	**Killury**
Sneem	Baptisms	Aug. 17, 1845 - Nov. 26, 1848 (Also a few entries for 1834 and 1835)

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Ballybog (Sneem) (continued)	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1857 - Dec. 26, 1880
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1858 - Nov. 27, 1880
Spa	see	**Baile na h-Eaglaise**
Tarbert	see	**Kilnaughten**
Templenoe, Kenmare & Dourus	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1819 - Dec. 24, 1838
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1819 - March 2, 1824
		Jan. 17, 1826 - June 30, 1838
Kenmare & Templenoe	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1839 - Dec. 30, 1858
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1839 - Nov. 27, 1858
Kenmare and Templenoe	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1859 - Dec. 19, 1870
		Jan. 1, 1871 - Aug. 1, 1876
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1859 - Oct. 24, 1880
	Baptisms	Aug. 6, 1876 - Feb. 16, 1879
Tralee	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1772 - Feb. 24, 1795
	Baptisms	March 1, 1795 - Dec. 28, 1813
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1814 - July 30, 1832
	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1832 - July 30, 1843
Tralee	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1843 - June 22, 1856
	Baptisms	June 24, 1856 - Aug. 27, 1862
	Baptisms	Aug. 30, 1862 - Dec. 22, 1867
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1868 - June 4, 1874
	Marriages	Feb. 14, 1774 - March 6, 1832
	Marriages	May 1, 1832 - Nov. 26, 1853
	Marriages	Nov. 18, 1853 - June 21, 1856
	Marriages	June 24, 1856 - Feb. 1, 1876
Tuogh	see	**Beaufort**
Tuosist	Baptisms	April 22, 1844 - May 26, 1880 (Some pages missing)

Diocese of KERRY

Parish	Register	Dates
Valentia	Baptisms	March 7, 1825 - July 5, 1864
	Marriages	Feb. 8, 1827 - April, 1856
	Baptisms	May 15, 1867 - Dec. 14, 1880
Waterville	see	**Dromod**

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Abbeyleix & Ballyroan	Baptisms	June 6, 1824 - Aug. 23, 1830 Jan. 19, 1838 - Dec (?) 26, 1849	**P.4199**
	Baptisms	Apr. 6, 1830 - Jan. 5, 1879	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1878 - Dec. 5, 1880	
	Baptisms	Index to the Bapt. Register 1850-78	
	Marriages	July 2, 1824 - July 28, 1830 Jan. 30, 1838 - Nov. 22, 1880	
Ballynakill	Baptisms	Oct. 14, 1794 - Mar. 19, 1815 Jan. 16, 1820 - May 26, 1820	**P.4200**
	Marriages	Oct. 27, 1794 - Feb. 7, 1815 Jan. 13, 1820 - July 7, 1820	
	Deaths	Oct. 30, 1794 - Feb. 25, 1815	
	Unctions	Oct. 29, 1794 - Feb. 28, 1807	
Ballenakill, Ballyroan, Abyleix & Knocgordegur	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 4, 1820 - Sept. 29, 1872 Nov. 3, 1820 - Nov. 25, 1875	
Dysart Galen	Baptisms	Sept. 29, 1872 - June 11, 1876	
Ballinakill	Baptisms	Apr. 1, 1877 - Dec. 20, 1880	
	Marriages	May 22, 1877 - Nov. 3, 1880	
Allen and Milltown	Baptisms	Oct. 15, 1820 - Oct. 31, 1852	**P.4206**
	Marriages	Oct. 17, 1820 - Oct. 26, 1876	
Arles (Killabin)	Bapts. Marrs., & Deaths	The entries are arranged under townlands and appear to cover the period from 1821 to 1856, but are more frequent for earlier years.	**P.4190**
	Baptisms	Mar. 20, 1831 - Jan. 22, 1843	
	Marriages	Sept. 28, 1831 - Feb. 27, 1843	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1843 - Aug. 15, 1861	
Arles	Marriages	Aug. 30, 1843 - July 24, 1861	
	Baptisms	Jan. 21, 1849 - Dec. 27, 1858	
	Marriages	June 19, 1850 - Nov. 25, 1858 (The entries are not the same as those in the previous register which also covers this period).	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Arles (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 9, 1859 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 17, 1859 - Nov. 24, 1880	**P.4190**
Bagenalstown	see	**Dunleckney**	
Ballinagar	see	**Killeigh**	
Ballenakill) **Ballinakill)** **Ballynakill)**	see	**Abbeyleix**	
Ballon & Rathoe	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1785 - Sept. 10, 1795 Aug. 10, 1782 - Dec. 10, 1795	**P.4189**
	Baptisms Baptisms	July 2, 1816 - Dec. 26, 1830 Jan. 9, 1820 - Feb. 14, 1825 (The entries are not the same as those in the previous volume.)	
	Marriages Deaths	Jan. 8, 1820 - Feb. 14, 1825 Aug. 9, 1825 - Dec. 6, 1834 Jan. 15, 1861 - Dec. 28, 1871	
	Marriages	Aug. 10, 1816 - Nov. 26, 1868	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1831 - Dec. 27, 1868	
Ballonkillen	see	**Dunleckney**	
Ballyadams	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 3, 1820 - Feb. 28, 1847 Jan. 12, 1820 - Nov. 24, 1853	**P.4200**
	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 9, 1845 - June 14, 1874 Mar. 31, 1845 - Apr. 25, 1874 (Modern transcript made in 1940)	
	Baptisms	June 14, 1874 - Dec. 20, 1880	
Ballycommon	see	**Philipstown**	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ballyconnell	see	**Clonmore**	
Ballyfin	see	**Cappinrush**	
Ballyroan	see	**Abbeyleix**	
Baltinglass	Baptisms	May 31, 1807 - Feb. 18, 1810 July 8, 1810 - Apr. 4, 1811 Oct. 4, 1813 - Jan 19, 1830	**P.4192**
	Deaths	Aug. 12, 1824 - Sept. 11, 1830	
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1810 - Apr. 16, 1811 Nov. 20, 1813 - Sept. 12, 1815 Apr.(?)25, 1816 - Apr. 25, 1831	
	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 7, 1830 - July 12, 1857 Jan. 28, 1830 - May 19, 1857	
	Baptisms Marriages	May 12, 1857 - Nov. 5, 1865 July 23, 1857 - Feb. 12, 1866	
	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 12, 1865 - Dec. 19, 1880 May 3, 1866 - Dec. 18, 1880	
Balyna	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 17, 1785 - Oct. 27, 1801 Nov. 5, 1797 - May 23, 1799	**P.4206**
	Baptisms	Nov. 6, 1801 - July 17, 1803 Aug. 24, 1807 - Oct. 21, 1811 Jan. 15, 1815 - Feb. 22, 1815 Feb. 1, 1818 - Apr. 12, 1829	
	Marriages	Nov. 13, 1801 - Jan. 31, 1802 Oct. 1, 1807 - Oct. 26, 1811 Jan. 22, 1815 - Feb. 7, 1815 Apr. 7, 1817 - Aug. 21, 1830	
	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1818 - Dec. 21, 1865 (The entries from 1818 to 1829 are a copy of those in the previous register).	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Balyna (continued)	Marriages	Mar. 23, 1818 - Nov. 15, 1880 (The entries from 1818 to 1830 are a copy of those in a previous register).	**P.4204**
	Baptisms	Jan. 27, 1866 - Dec. 23, 1880 (The entries are not the same as those in the previous register).	
Borris	Baptisms Marriages	May 2, 1782 - Dec. 23, 1813 Jan. 26, 1782 - Dec. 4, 1813	**P.4196**
	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 2, 1825 - Mar. 15, 1840 Feb. 8, 1825 - Mar. 3, 1840	
	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 22, 1840 - Dec. 30, 1855 Apr. 28, 1840 - Nov. 23, 1868	
	Baptisms Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1856 - Dec. 30, 1876 Jan. 7, 1877 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1869 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Cappinrush (Ballyfin)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 20, 1824 - Aug. 3, 1862 Aug. 1, 1819 - July 27, 1862	**P.4201**
	Baptisms Marriages	July 6, 1862 - Dec. 25, 1880 July 24, 1862 - Oct. 19, 1880	
Caragh	Baptisms Marriages	June 19, 1849 - Aug. 12, 1866 Feb. 7, 1850 - Nov. 23, 1859	**P.4206**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 6, 1849 - July 4, 1875 Feb. 7, 1850 - June 30, 1875 (A modern transcript. The entries for baptisms are selected from those in the previous register).	
	Baptisms	June 17, 1866 - Apr. 19, 1874 (A modern transcript).	
Carbury & Donfiert (Castlecarberry & Donfort)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 1, 1821 - May 22, 1850 Nov. 2, 1821 - Oct. 27, 1850 Feb. 18, 1869 - June 9, 1879	**P.4206**

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Carbury & Dunforth (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	June 9, 1850 - Dec. 5, 1880 Oct. 6, 1850 - Nov. 14, 1880	**P.4206**
Carlow & Grague	Baptisms Accounts (including Baptisms)	June 15, 1774 - Sept. 4, 1775 Feb. 5, 1777 - July 31, 1782	**P.4193**
	Marriages	Nov. 8, 1769 - Aug. 20, 1786 (A few entries for 1791 & 1794)	
Carlow	Baptisms	Nov. 15, 1787 - Jan. 14, 1789 Dec. 7, 1793 - Dec. 17, 1793 Jan. 19, 1794 - Dec. 17, 1795 Jan. 1, 1799 - May 9, 1804 Jan. 10, 1806 - Apr. 15, 1806 Jan. 2, 1807 - Feb. 5, 1807 Jan. 1, 1809 - May 9, 1809 Jan. 5, 1811 - Jan. 13, 1811	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1820 - Aug. 19, 1834 Aug. 22, 1834 - June 29, 1845	
	Marriages	Jan. 1, 1820 - June 17, 1845	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1845 - Apr. 19, 1856 (INDEX for the years 1834-49)	
	Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 22, 1845 - Apr. 14, 1856 Apr. 22, 1856 - Dec. 28, 1880 May 10, 1856 - Nov. 22, 1880	
Castlecarbury	see	**Carbury**	
Clane	see	**Rathcoffy**	
Clonaghdoo	see	**Mountmellick**	
Clonaslee	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 15, 1849 - Dec. 20, 1880 Feb. 20, 1849 - Oct. 14, 1880	**P.4202**

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Clonbulloge	Baptisms	Nov. 7, 1819 - June 14, 1869	**P.4202**
	Marriages	Jan. 2, 1808 - June 14, 1869	
	Baptisms	June 20, 1869 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	July 1, 1869 - Oct. 30, 1880	
Clonegal	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1833 - Nov. 27, 1842 (Modern transcript)	**P.4197**
	Baptisms	Nov. 27, 1842 - Dec. 5, 1852 (Modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	Dec. 5, 1852 - Mar. 29, 1869 (Modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	Apr. 2, 1868 - Apr. 30, 1871 (Modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	June 5, 1871 - Dec. 26, 1880 (Modern transcript)	
	Marriages	Feb. 14, 1833 - May 20, 1871 (Modern transcript)	
	Marriages	May 25, 1871 - Nov. 16, 1880 (Modern transcript)	
Clonmore	Baptisms	Nov. 23, 1819 - Apr. 9, 1833	**P.4198**
	Marriages	Feb. 10, 1813 - Feb. 19, 1833	
Clonmore (Ballyconnell)	Baptisms	Apr. 7, 1833 - Feb. 26, 1860	
	Marriages	May 4, 1833 - Feb. 19, 1860	
Clonmore	Baptisms	Mar. 4, 1860 - Dec. 11, 1880	
	Marriages	May 16, 1860 - Sept. 21, 1880	
Curragh Camp	Baptisms	Aug. 5, 1855 - July 9, 1871	**P.4207**
	Marriages	Sept. 15, 1855 - Jan. 15, 1871	
	Baptisms	Nov. 12, 1871 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Dec. 3, 1871 - Sept. 13, 1880	
Daingean	see	**Philipstown**	
Donfiert) **Donfort)** **Dunforth)**	see	**Carbury**	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Doonane	see	**Mayo**	
Dunleckney, Ballonkillen & Newtown (Bagenalstown)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1820 - June 27, 1841 Jan 8, 1820 - June 26, 1841	**P.4195**
	Baptisms Marriages Census of the parishes	July 1, 1841 - Dec. 25, 1857 July 8, 1841 - Nov. 28, 1857 1858-9	
Bagenalstown	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 3, 1858 - Dec 26, 1880 Jan. 19, 1858 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Dysart Galen	see	**Abbeyleix**	
Edenderry & Rhode	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1820 - Dec. 29, 1838 Jan. 9, 1820 - Nov. 20, 1837	**P.4207**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1839 - Jan. 2, 1880 Sept. 17, 1838 - Jan. 7, 1880	
Emo	Baptisms Marriages	July 4, 1875 - Dec. 19, 1880 Apr. 26, 1875 - Nov. 25, 1880	**P.4203**
Goresbridge	see	**Paulstown**	
Grague	see	**Carlow**	
Graig (Graignamanagh)	Baptisms	Apr. 22, 1838 - Dec. 27, 1868	**P.4198**
Graignamanagh	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1869 - Dec. 24, 1880 July 6, 1818 - Nov. 26, 1868 Jan. 17, 1869 - Nov. 3, 1880	
Graignamanagh	see	**Graig**	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Graigue	see	**Killeshin**	
Graiguecullen	see	**Killeshin**	
Hacketstown	Baptisms	Aug. 29, 1820 - Apr. 20, 1823 July 10, 1826 - Sept. 7, 1826 Also a few entries for 1815-20	**P.4191**
	Marriages	Aug. 31, 1820 - Dec. 1, 1827	
	Baptisms	Oct. 14, 1827 - Mar. 23, 1877	
	Marriages	Mar. 3, 1829 - Nov. 28, 1863	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1861 - Mar. 23, 1878	
	Marriages	Nov. 20, 1861 - Sept. 25, 1870 Feb. 2, 1877 - Aug. 1, 1878	
	Baptisms	Mar. 10, 1878 - Dec. 26, 1879	
	Marriages	May 9, 1878 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Kilcock	Baptisms	July 6, 1771 - Dec. 4, 1786	**P.4207**
	Marriages	Jan. 28, 1770 - May 28, 1787 Feb. 27, 1791 - May 1, 1791	
Newtown & Kilcock	Baptisms	Aug. 14, 1816 - Dec. 23, 1826 Oct 9, 1831 - June 28, 1834	
	Marriages	Aug. 7, 1816 - Sept. 29, 1822	
Kilcock	Baptisms	July 8, 1834 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	July 8, 1834 - Nov. 16, 1880	
Kildare & Rathangan	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1815 - Dec. 31, 1837	**P.4207**
	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1815 - Nov. 30, 1837 (List of converts, 1817-37)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1838 - Mar. 28, 1864	
	Marriages	Jan. 17, 1838 - Feb. 7, 1864	
	Baptisms	Apr. 3, 1864 - Nov. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 18, 1864 - Nov. 28, 1880	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kill	Baptisms	Nov. 9, 1840 - June 30, 1872	**P.4208**
	Marriages	Feb. 27, 1843 - Apr. 8, 1872	
Kill and Lyons	Baptisms	June 23, 1872 - Dec. 19, 1880	
Kill	see	**Philipstown**	
Killabin	see	**Arles**	
Killederry	see	**Philipstown**	
Killeigh	Baptisms	Apr. 23, 1844 - Dec. 11, 1875	**P.4203**
	Marriages	1859 - July 30, 1875	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1876 - Dec. 24, 1880	
Killeigh, Raheen & Balinagar	Marriages	Feb. 17, 1876 - Nov. 19, 1880	
See also		**Raheen**	
Killeshin (& Graiguecullen)	Baptisms	Nov. 23, 1819 - Oct. 16, 1845	**P.4190**
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1822 - Nov. 24, 1846	
	Baptisms	Feb. 12, 1840 - June 2, 1844	
		Aug. 16, 1846 - Aug. 5, 1849	
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1840 - May 19, 1844	
		Nov. 27, 1846 - Aug. 5, 1849	
Killeshin & Graigue	Baptisms	Oct. 10, 1846 - Dec. 28, 1856	
	Marriages	Nov. 27, 1846 - Nov. 27, 1856	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1857 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 27, 1857 - Nov. 21, 1880	
Knockgordegur	see	**Abbeyleix**	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Leighlinbridge	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1783 - Oct. 22, 1786 Dec. 1, 1819 - June 26, 1827	**P.4195**
	Marriages	Feb. 9, 1783 - Jan. 14, 1786 Jan. 13, 1820 - Feb. 27, 1827	
	Baptisms	July 6, 1827 - Nov. 16, 1844	
	Marriages	July 12, 1827 - Nov. 22, 1880	
	Baptisms	Nov. 17, 1844 - Sept. 29, 1867	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1859 - Dec. 26, 1880 (The first part of this register contains some but not all of the entries in the previous register)	
Lyons	see	**Kill**	
Maryborough (Portlaoise)	Baptisms	May 14, 1826 - Feb. 4, 1838	**P.4201**
	Marriages	Apr. 27, 1826 - Jan. 30, 1838	
	Baptisms	Feb. 4, 1838 - Nov. 16, 1851 (A few entries for later dates)	
	Marriages	Feb. 14, 1838 - Jan. 8, 1855	
	Baptisms	1845 - 1873 (Modern transcript: arranged alphabetically)	
	Marriages	1850 - 1940 (Modern transcript: arranged alphabetically)	
	Baptisms	Apr. 28, 1873 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1858 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Mayo & Doonane (Tolerton)	Baptisms	June 21, 1843 - Sept. 18, 1877	**P.4190**
	Marriages	May 25, 1843 - Sept. 2, 1877	
	Baptisms	Sept. 24, 1877 - Dec. 12, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 14, 1878 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Milltown	see	**Allen**	
Monasterevan	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1819 - Feb. 22, 1835	**P.4203**

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Monasterevan	Marriages	Sept. 11, 1819 - Feb. 26, 1835	**P.4203**
	Baptisms	Mar. 28, 1829 - Aug. 15, 1835 Jan. 4, 1835 - Jun. 24,1855	
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1835 - July 17, 1855	
	Baptisms	June 29, 1855 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	July 10, 1855 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Mountmellick	Baptisms	Jan,. 1, 1814 - Dec. 23, 1837	**P.4204**
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1814 - Apr. 27, 1843 (Some pages for 1836 and 1837 are bound out of order).	
	Baptisms	Aug. 6, 1837 - May 27, 1860	
	Marriages	July 7, 1843 - Nov. 21, 1872	
	Baptisms	1837 - 1859 Modern transcript: arranged alphabetically.	
Mountmellick and Clonaghdoo	Baptisms	Apr. 29, 1860 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 19, 1873 - Aug. 29, 1880	
Mountmellick	Baptisms	Feb. 28, 1864 - Feb. 4, 1879 The entries are not the same as those in the preceding register.	
	Baptisms	1860 - 1886 Modern transcript: arranged alphabetically.	
Mountrath	Baptisms	Oct. 12, 1823 - Apr. 21, 1867	**P.4201**
	Marriages	June 13, 1827 -July 28, 1869	
	Baptisms	May 13, 1867 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 16, 1867 - July 27, 1880	
Myshall	Baptisms	Feb. 11, 1822 - May 3, 1846	**P.4198**
	Marriages	Sept. 17, 1822 - Jan. 30, 1845 (Several pages are missing and all pages are mutilated).	
	Baptisms	Oct. 25, 1846 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 17, 1846 - Nov. 27, 1880	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Naas	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1813 - Jan. 24, 1865	**P.4208**
	Marriages	Feb. 28, 1813 - Aug. 13, 1877	
	Deaths	Mar. 14, 1861 - Dec. 30, 1868	
	Baptisms	Feb. 5, 1865 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	June 5, 1876 - Oct. 26, 1880	
Newbridge	Baptisms	Aug. 2, 1786 - Jan. 18, 1795 Jan. 14, 1820 - Aug. 18, 1832	**P.4209**
	Marriages	Aug. 6, 1786 - Jan. 20, 1795 Jan. 17, 1820 - Aug. 15, 1846	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1834 - Oct. 1, 1846 Oct. 23, 1836 - Dec. 31, 1843 (The second register is supplementary to the first).	
	Baptisms	Sept. 20, 1846 - Aug. 5, 1860 (With INDEX to Sept., 1861)	
	Baptisms	Mar. 4, 1849 - Sept. 22, 1861	
	Marriages	Oct. 25, 1849 - Sept. 25, 1861 (Baptismal entries are not the same as those in the previous register, but are included in its index).	
	Marriages	Sept. 21, 1846 - Sept. 25, 1862	
	Baptisms	Oct. 5, 1861 - May 5, 1867	
	Marriages	Oct. 1, 1861 - Nov. 24, 1880	
	Baptisms	May 12, 1867 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Newtown	see	**Dunleckney**	
Newtown	see	**Kilcock**	
Paulstown & Goresbridge	Baptisms	July 9, 1824 - Apr. 19, 1846	**P.4198**
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1824 - Nov. 28, 1840	
Goresbridge	Baptisms	May 20, 1852 - May 30, 1869	
Paulstown	Baptisms	June 3, 1855 - Mar. 4, 1860	
Goresbridge & Paulstown	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1841 - Feb. 11, 1861	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Paulstown (continued)	Baptisms	Mar. 11,1860 - May 1, 1870	**P.4198**
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1861 - Nov. 25, 1869	
Goresbridge & Paulstown	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1870 - Dec. 12, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 28, 1870 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Philipstown, Killederry, Kill & Ballycommon (Daingean)	Baptisms	Aug. 12, 1795 - Sept. 23, 1798	**P.4202**
		Jan. 6, 1820 - Feb. 18, 1855	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1820 - May 3, 1855	
Daingean	Baptisms	Nov. 4, 1850 - Dec. 30, 1866	
	Marriages	Jan. 27, 1851 - Dec. 2, 1866	
Philipstown (Daingean)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1867 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1867 - Nov. 24, 1880	
Portarlington	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1820 - Nov. 22, 1846	**P.4205**
	Marriages	Nov. 24, 1822 - July 16, 1845 (The baptisms are indexed)	
	Baptisms	Nov. 25, 1846 - Feb. 27, 1876	
	Marriages	July 21, 1845 - Jan. 29, 1846 (The baptisms are indexed)	
	Marriages	July 21, 1845 - June 21, 1876	
	Baptisms	Mar. 5, 1876 - Dec. 26, 1880 With index	
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1876 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Portlaoise	see	**Maryborough**	
Raheen	Baptisms	Apr. 5, 1819 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.4202**
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1820 - Sept. 30, 1880	
Raheen (Killeigh)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1843 - Aug. 27, 1875	**P.4205**
Ballinagar (Raheen, Killeigh)	Baptisms	Feb. 4, 1844 - Sept. 10, 1875	
	Marriages	Nov. 30, 1865 - May 30, 1868 (A few entries for later years)	
Raheen (Killeigh)	Marriages	Aug. 15, 1844 - Feb. 13, 1855	
		July 4, 1860 - May 24, 1866	
		Jan. 20, 1870 - Jan. 11, 1875	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Raheen	see	**Killeigh**	
Rathangan	see	**Kildare**	
Rathcoffey, Clane & Staplestown	Baptisms	Mar. 17, 1785 - Sept. 4, 1785 Feb. 1, 1786 - July 3, 1786 Dec. 8, 1788 - Apr. 8, 1789	**P.4206**
	Baptisms	Feb. 28, 1825 - Feb. 28, 1827 Sept. 6, 1829 - May 31, 1840	
	Marriages	Apr. 10, 1825 - June 2, 1828 Nov. 15, 1829 - June 3, 1840	
	Baptisms	June 2, 1840 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	July 19, 1840 - Nov. 23, 1880	
Rathoe	see	**Ballon**	
Rathvilly	Baptisms	Oct. 19, 1797 - Jan. 15, 1813 June 29, 1813 - Apr. 25, 1842 (There are reports on the parish for 1822, 1829 and 1830)	**P.4189**
	Baptisms	April 25, 1842 - Dec. 12, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 5, 1800 - Feb. 13, 1812 June 29, 1813 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Rhode	Baptisms	Jan. 29, 1829 - Jun. 16, 1879	**P.4205**
	Marriages	Aug. 4, 1829 - Feb. 23, 1878 (Some gaps)	
	Baptisms	June 22, 1879 - Dec. 14, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1866 - Dec. 14, 1880	
Rosenallis	Baptisms	Oct. 21, 1765 - Jan. 19, 1777 Feb. 1, 1782 - Aug. 13, 1782	**P.4205**
	Marriages	Oct. 12, 1765 - June 10, 1777 Feb. 7, 1782 - June 10, 1782	
	Baptisms	Aug. 3, 1823 - Dec. 27, 1879	
	Deaths	Oct. 14, 1824 - Sept. 21, 1827	
	Marriages	July, 1823 - July 24, 1859 Jan. 18, 1865 - Oct. 26, 1880	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
St. Mulling	Baptisms	May 8, 1796 - Sept. 28, 1800	**P.4196**
		Feb. 1, 1801 - Apr. 16, 1807	
	Marriages	June 20, 1796 - Feb. 5, 1807	
		Jan. 8, 1808 - May 20, 1809	
		Jan. 24, 1820 - June 10, 1832	
St. Mullins	Baptisms	Sept. 4, 1807 - Mar, 3, 1810	
		Jan. 19, 1812 - Apr. 16, 1814	
		Feb. 8, 1816 - Mar. (?)25, 1816	
		Jan. 6, 1820 - July 30, 1832	
	Marriages	Oct. 25, 1807 - Mar. (?)8, 1813	
	Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1832 - Dec. 31, 1871	
	Marriages	Aug. 10. 1832 - Nov. 30, 1871	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1872 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 6, 1872 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Staplestown	see	**Rathcoffey**	
Stradbally	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1820 - May 18, 1855	**P.4202**
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1820 - June 24, 1849	
		(A few entries for later years)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 26, 1851 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 24, 1851 - Nov. 4, 1880	
Suncroft	Baptisms	Mar. 29, 1805 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4209**
	Marriages	May 15, 1805 - July 29, 1880	
Tinryland	Baptisms	Mar. 28, 1813 - May 24, 1833	**P.4192**
	Marriages	June 20, 1813 - Feb. 28, 1843	
	Baptisms	June 2, 1833 - Dec. 20, 1857	
	Marriages	Apr. 25, 1843 - Nov. 26, 1857	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1858 - Dec. 19, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1858 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Tolerton	see	**Mayo**	

Diocese of KILDARE & LEIGHLIN

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Tullow	Baptisms	Aug. 13, 1763 - Jan. 19, 1781	**P.4194**
	Marriages	May 7, 1775 - Feb. 20, 1776 (Two marriage entries for 1777).	
	Baptisms	Jan. 19, 1798 - Jan. 1, 1802 June 5, 1807 - July 4, 1831	
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1799 - Feb. 27, 1800 June 19, 1807 - May 20, 1830 (Modern transcripts with many gaps).	
	Baptisms	Aug. 23, 1830 - Apr. 18, 1858	
	Marriages	Nov. (?)20, 1830 - Feb. 20, 1860	
	Baptisms	Apr. 28, 1858 - Oct. 9, 1876	
	Baptisms	Oct. 10, 1876 - Dec. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Apr. 30, 1860 - Nov. 18, 1880	

Diocese of Killala

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Addergoole	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Jan. 15, 1840 - Mar. 2, 1866 Jan. 13, 1840 - Mar. 10, 1878 Mar. 2, 1866 - June 11, 1878 June 16, 1878 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4229**
Ardagh	Baptisms	Feb. 5, 1870 - July 14, 1880	**P.423O**
Backs (Rathduff)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 28, 1848 - Dec. 11, 1859 Jan. 20, 1861 - Sept. 14, 1879 Dec. 1, 1848 - Apr. 14, 1860 Jan. 27, 1865 - Dec. 2, 1869 Feb. 24, 1874 - Sept., 1879	**P.4230**
Backs (Knockmore)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 12, 1854 - Oct. 2, Mar. 4, 1858 - Aug. 16, 1879 Sept. 25, 1860 - Nov. 21, 1861 Jan. 13, 1869 - July 13, 1879	
Ballina	see	**Kilmore Moy**	
Ballycastle, (Doonfeeny and Kilbride)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 8, 1864 - Dec. 15, 1880 Jan. 13, 1869 - Sept. 3, 1880	**P.4229**
Ballysokeery	see	**Cooneal**	
Bangor Erris (Kiltane)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 1, 1860 - Dec. 26, 1880 Sept. 4, 1860 - Mar. 28, 1880	**P.4231**
Belmullet	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Feb. 15, 1841 - Dec. 19, 1872 Jan. 8, 1836 - May 11, 1845 Aug. 23, 1857 - Nov. 2, 1880 Dec. 21, 1872 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4231**
Castleconnor	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 14, 1855 - Dec. 26, 1880 Oct. 26, 1854 - Nov. 2, 1880	**P.4230**

Diocese of Killala

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Cooneal (Ballysokeery)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 26, 1843 - Dec. 19, 1880 Oct. 10, 1843 - Dec. 21, 1880	**P.4230**
Crossmolina	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 27, 1831 - Aug. 8, 1841 Apr. 23, 1845 - Dec. 28, 1880 Nov. 18, 1832 - Feb. 10, 1841 Mar. 10, 1846 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.4230**
Doonfeeny	see	**Ballycastle**	
Dromard & Skreen	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 1, 1823 - Aug. 9, 1859 Nov. 30, 1817 - Feb. 16, 1860 Sept. 25, 1825 - Feb. 29, 1828	**P.4229**
Skreen & Dromard	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	July 17, 1848 - Sept. 29, 1877 Jan. 19, 1877 - Dec. 31, 1880 Feb. 12, 1878 - Dec. 11, 1880 Sept. 27, 1877 - Dec. 31, 1880 July 12, 1848 - Aug. 18, 1869	
Easkey	Baptisms	June, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4230**
Erris See also	see	**Bangor – Erris** **Kilmore Erris**	
Kilbride	see	**Ballycastle**	
Kilfian	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 1, 1826 - Apr. 7, 1836 July 2, 1826 - Oct. 2, 1844 Oct. 2, 1826 - Feb. 6, 1832	**P.4230**
Kilglass	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 17, 1825 - July 7, 1867 Nov. 2, 1825 - May 30, 1867 Nov. 2, 1825 - June 15, 1867	**P.4229**

Diocese of Killala

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Kilglass (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 16, 1867 - Dec. 28, 1880 Nov. 21, 1867 - Dec. 22, 1880	**P.4229**
Killala	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 6, 1852 - Aug. 25, 1873 Sept. 21, 1873 - Dec. 23, 1880 Dec. 14, 1873 - Nov. 30, 1880	**P.4231**
Kilmacshalgan	see	**Templeboy**	
Kilmore Erris	Baptisms Marriages	June 24, 1860 - Dec. 27, 1880 Sept. 1, 1860 - Nov. 4, 1880	**P.4231**
Kilmore Moy	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages	May 15, 1823 - Oct. 14, 1836 May 15, 1823 - Oct. 4, 1842 Apr. 29, 1823 - Aug. 12, 1836 Sept. 12, 1840 - May 3, 1844 May 9, 1849 - July 16, 1849 July 23, 1851 - Sept. 8, 1867 Oct. 22, 1850 - Feb. 20, 1868	**P.4231**
Kilmoremoy	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 2, 1868 - Feb. 18, 1879 Feb. 2, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Kiltane	see	**Bangor Erris**	
Knockmore	see	**Backs**	
Lacken	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 19, 1852 - Nov. 24, 1874 Mar. 29, 1854 - Feb. 7, 1869 (A modern transcript of an original from which many pages were missing.)	**P.4230**
Rathduff	see	**Backs**	
Skreen	see	**Dromard**	

Diocese of Killala

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Templeboy and Kilmacshalgan	Baptisms	Sept. 5, 1815 - Nov. 26, 1816 May 30, 1826 - Nov. 13, 1838	**P4230**
	Marriages	Oct. 22, 1815 - Dec. 28, 1837	
	Deaths	Nov. 9, 1815 - Nov. 19, 1816 Oct. 5, 1824 - Dec. 16,1833	
Kilmacshalgan	Baptisms	June 21, 1868 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1868 - Oct. 23, 1880	
Templeboy	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1875 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	Dec. 2, 1875 - Sept. 5, 1880	

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Aghaucon, **Coolderry & Kilcolman**	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 5, 1870 - Nov. 14, 1880 Jan. 27, 1870 - Oct. 1, 1880	**P.2479**
Ahane	see	**Castleconnell**	
Arra	see	**Youghal**	
Ballingarry	see	**Shinrone**	
Ballyea	see	**Killone**	
Barna	see	**Moneygall**	
Lougheen	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	May 5, 1838 - Jan. 6, 1847 May 5, 1838 - Nov. 28, 1846 Jan. 3, 1847 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 7, 1847 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.2478**
Bodyke	see	**Kilnoe**	
Borrisokane & Uskean	Baptisms Marriages	June 24, 1821 - Dec. 29, 1835 July 30, 1821 - Nov. 28, 1835 (Many pages of Marriage register illegible.)	**P.2483**
Borrisokane, Uskane & Eglish	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1836 - Sept. 3, 1844 Jan. 21, 1836 - Jan. 21, 1844 Sept. 8, 1844 - Dec. 30, 1880 Oct. 2, 1844 - Nov. 16, 1880	
Bourney & Corbally	Baptisms Marriages	July 10, 1836 - Aug. 4, 1866 June 28, 1836 - Dec. 1, 1866	**P.2478**
Bourney & Corbally	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 27, 1867 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 27, 1867 - May 30, 1880 (Year 1873 wanting in each)	

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Broadford (Kilseily & Killokennedy)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 19, 1844 - Dec. 19, 1880 Feb. 10, 1844 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.2476**
Burgess	see	**Youghal**	
Caher Feakle (Killanena)	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 16, 1842 - Mar. 27, 1861 Jan. 16, 1842 - Feb. 12, 1861	**P.2487**
Killinena (Caher Feakle)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 25, 1861 - Jan. 28, 1873 Nov. 15, 1862 - July 28, 1880	
Caher Feakle (Killanena)	Baptisms	Feb. 4, 1873 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Carrigahold & (Kilballyowen)	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 8, 1853 - Mar. 17, 1878 Jan. 12, 1852 - Mar. 17, 1878	**P.2485**
Kilballyowen	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 19, 1878 - Dec. 15, 1880 Mar. 5, 1878 - Nov. 15, 1880	
Castleconnell	Baptisms	Feb. 5, 1850 - Jan. 10, 1864	**P.2477**
Castleconnell & Ahane	Marrriages	Aug. 29, 1863 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Clare-Abbey	see	**Killane**	
Clarecastle	see	**Killane**	
Clondegad	see	**Kilchrist**	
Clonlara	see	**Doonass**	
Clonlea	see	**O'Callaghans Mills**	
Clonrush (Whitegate)	Baptisms Marriages	July, 1846 - Mar. 3, 1880 Jan. 22, 1846 - Feb. 10, 1880 (Contains minutes of Clonrush Relief Committee during the famine Apr. 4 to Oct. 23, 1846)	**P.2476**

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Clooney (Clouney)	see	**Quin**	
Cloughjordan	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 25, 1833 - Nov. 3, 1858 May 22, 1833 - Nov. 17, 1858	**P.2481**
	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 8, 1858 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 7, 1859 - Nov. 25, 1880	**P.2482**
Coolderry	see	**Aughaucon**	
Coolmeen	see	**Kilfiddane**	
Cooraclare(Kilmacduane) **Kilmacduane(Cooraclare)**	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 17, 1854 - Dec. 30, 1880 May 1, 1853 - Nov. 29, 1867	**P.2485**
Corbally	see	**Roscrea**	
See also		**Bourney**	
Corofin	see	**Bath**	
Crusheen (Inchicronan)	Baptisms	Feb. 1860 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.2474**
Doonass & Trugh (Clonlara)	Baptisms Marriages	July 27, 1851 - Dec. 12, 1880 Sept. 6, 1851 - Nov. 29, 1880	**P.2476**
Doonbeg	see	**Killard**	
Doora	see	**Dury**	
Dorrha (Durrow)	see	**Lorha**	

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Drumclift (Ennis)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 19, 1841 - Oct. 1, 1879 Apr. 3, 1837 - Dec. 1, 1880	**P.2472**
Dunkerrin	see	**Moneygall**	
Dury, **Templemaly & Kilbraghtis (Doora & Kilreaghtis)**	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1821 - Jan. 23, 1862	**P.2473**
Doora & Kilreaghtis	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 14, 1862 - Dec. 23, 1880 Jan. 10, 1823 - Dec. 5, 1880	**P.2474**
Dysart	see	**Ruan**	
Eglish	see	**Borrisokane**	
Ennis	see	**Drumclift**	
Feakle	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 22, 1860 - Dec. 25, 1880 Sept. 21, 1860 - Aug. 17, 1880	**P.2476**
See also		**Caher**	
Ibricken	see	**Kilmurry**	
Inagh & Kilnamona	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 23, 1850 - Oct. 1, 1865 Apr. 14, 1850 - July 26, 1865 (with INDEX of names)	**P.2472**
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 6, 1865 - Dec. 25, 1880 Oct. 9, 1865 - July 29, 1880	
Inchicronan	see	**Crusheen**	
Kilballyowen	see	**Carrigaholt**	

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilbarron	see	**Terryglass**	
Kilbraghtis / Kilreaghtis	see	**Dury**	
Kilchrist & Clondegad	Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1846 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.2471**
Clondegad	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1846 - June 20, 1880	
Kilcolman	Baptisms	Mar. 7, 1830 - Nov. 27, 1869	**P.2479**
	Marriages	Apr. 29, 1830 - Feb. 24, 1868	
See also		**Aughaucon**	
Kildysart	Baptisms	July 1829 - Nov. 1866 (Modern transcript, with index and history of the parish).	**P.2475**
	Baptisms	Nov. 14, 1866 - Dec. 28, 1880	
Kiladysert	Marriages	Jan. 1867 - Dec. 22, 1880	
Kilfarboy	see	**Milltownmalbay**	
Kilfearagh	see	**Kilkee**	
Kilfiddane (Coolmeen)	Baptisms	Aug. 15, 1868 - Dec. 20, 1880	**P.2485**
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1869 - Feb. 10, 1880	
Kilimy	see	**Knockera**	
Kilkee (Kilfearagh)	Baptisms	Mar. 3, 1869 - Dec. 12, 1880	**P.2485**
Killaloe	Baptisms	May 24, 1828 - June 19, 1844	**P.2477**
	Baptisms	June 23, 1844 - Jan. 21, 1855	
	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1855 - Dec. 8, 1880	
	Baptisms	Feb. 26, 1829 - Sept. 7, 1880	

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Killanena	see	**Caher**	
Killinena	see	**Caher**	
Killard (Doonbeg)	Baptisms	May 13, 1855 - Dec. 29, 1880 (A modern transcript)	**P.2487**
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1867 - Oct. 31, 1880	
Killimer	see	**Knockera**	
Killkeady (Tubber)	Baptisms	Feb. 1833-1840 (Modern transcript)	**P.2473**
	Baptisms	1840-1855 (Modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	1855-1866 (Modern transcript)	
	Baptisms	Dec. 24, 1870 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 20, 1871 - July 24, 1880	
Killodiernan	see	**Monsea**	
Killofin	see	**Kilmurry**	
Killokennedy	see	**Broadford**	
Killone (Ballyea)	Baptisms	Jan. 25, 1863 - July 21, 1880	**P.2471**
	Marriages	Feb. 17, 1863 - Nov. 1, 1880	
Clarecastle & Ballyea (Clare-Abbey)	Baptisms	Dec. 10, 1853 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1854 - Nov. 19, 1880	
Killuran	see	**OCallaghans Mills**	
Kilmacduane	see	**Cooraclare**	
Kilmaley	Baptisms	Sept. 23, 1828 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.2474**

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilmihil	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 20, 1849 - Jan. 12, 1870 Jan. 20, 1849 - Sept. 19, 1869 (Index of baptisms and marriages).	**P.2485**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1880 Apr. 8, 1869 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Kilmore	see	**Silvermines**	
Kilmurry McMahon & Killofin	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 1, 1845 - Dec. 19, 1880 Sept. 20, 1837 - Oct. 16, 1880 Nov. 5, 1844 - April 1848	**P.2485**
Kilmurry Ibricken (Mullagh)	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 25, 1839 - Apr. 12, 1876 Sept. 1855 - Aug. 2, 1863	**P.2486**
	Marriages	Apr. 13, 1839 - Aug. 14, 1852 Feb. 11, 1863 - Oct. 15, 1876	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1876 - Dec. 26, 1880 Feb. 5, 1876 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Kilnoe & Tomgrany (Bodyke)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 1, 1832 - Dec. 31, 1880 Nov. 2, 1832 - July 4, 1880	**P.2477**
Kilreaghtis	see	**Dury**	
Kilrush	see	**St. Senan's**	
Kilseily	see	**Broadford**	
Kinnity	see	**Roscumroe**	
Knock	see	**Kyle**	
Knockera & Kilimy (Killimer)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 23, 1859 - Dec. 30, 1880 Feb. 10, 1859 - Nov. 23, 1880	**P.2485**

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kyle & Knock	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 26, 1845 - Dec. 23, 1880 Feb. 13, 1846 - Sept. 8, 1880 (With list of Subscribers to Roscrea Chapel 1845)	**P.2479**
Kyle	see	**Roscrea**	
Lackaroe	see	**Roscumroe**	
Lisbouny	see	**Nenagh**	
Litter	see	**Roscamroe**	
Lorha & Durrow	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 4, 1829 - Dec. 8, 1844 Oct. 18, 1829 - Nov. 24, 1844 Jan. 1, 1845 - Sept. 4, 1880 Jan. 20, 1845 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.2480**
Loughkeen	see	**Birr**	
Macmahon	see	**Kilmurry**	
Milltownmalbay (Kilfarboy)	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 16, 1831 - July 8, 1855 May 1, 1855 - Dec. 1, 1858 Nov. 24, 1856 - Dec. 1, 1858 Dec. 4, 1858 - Dec. 31, 1880 Feb. 9, 1859 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.2486**
Moneygall & Barna (Dunkerrin)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 8, 1820 - Aug. 21, 1873 Jan. 24, 1820 - June 14, 1873	**P.2479**
Monsea & Killodiernan (Puckane)	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 2, 1834 - Dec. 9, 1865 Feb. 2, 1834 - Nov. 13, 1870	**P.2481**
Moyroe	see	**O'Callaghans Mills**	

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Mullagh	see	**Kilmurry**	
Nenagh	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1792 - Nov. 1809	**P.2483**
Nenagh & Irisbouny	Baptisms	Nov. 22, 1830 - Apr. 19, 1858 (Dec. 1842 - Jan. 1845 missing)	**P.2484**
Nenagh	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1859 - Dec. 27, 1880 (pages for 1859-60 in disorder)	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1792 - Feb. 26, 1797 Sept. 27, 1818 - Sept. 28, 1840	
	Marriages	July 7, 1850 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Newmarket-on-Fergus	Baptisms	Apr. 29, 1828 - Feb. 25, 1866	**P.2471-2**
	Marriages	1829 - Aug. 13, 1865	
O'Callaghan's Mills (Clonlea & Killuran)	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1835 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.2476**
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1835 - Nov. 14, 1880	
Ogonnelloe	Baptisms	Mar. 29, 1832 - Feb. 25, 1869	**P.2476**
	Marriages	Feb. 9, 1857 - Feb. 9, 1869 (Modern transcript)	
Portroe	Baptisms	Nov. 11, 1849 - Dec. 13, 1880	**P.2483**
	Marriages	Nov. 18, 1849 - Nov. 14, 1880 (Modern transcript)	
Puckane	see	**Monsea**	
Quin & Clooney	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1816 - Mar. 1, 1855	**P.2473**
	Marriages	Jan. 29, 1833 - Feb. 14, 1855	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1855 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1855 - June 26, 1880	
Rath and Kilnaboy (Corofin)	Baptisms	Apr. 14, 1819 - Dec. 25, 1836	**P.2474**
	Baptisms	Feb. 16, 1837 - Nov. 15, 1862	
	Marriages	Jan. 27, 1818 - Feb. 25, 1844	**P.2475**
	Marriages	Feb. 27, 1859 - Nov. 26, 1862	

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Kilnaboy and Rath (Corofin) (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 31, 1862 - Dec. 23, 1880 Nov. 10, 1862 - June 27, 1880	**P.2475**
Roscumroe, Lackaroe & Kinnity	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 13, 1833 - Dec. 21, 1880 Jan. 9, 1833 - Nov. 3, 1871	**P.2479**
Kinnity, Litter & Roscomroe	Marriages	Jan. 28, 1872 - June 26, 1880	
Roscrea and Kyle	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1810 - June 13, 1822 Feb. 10, 1810 - Aug. 4, 1822 June 17, 1822 - July 31, 1832 Apr. 30, 1823 - Aug. 4, 1832	**P.2479**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 5, 1832 - Dec. 26, 1863 Aug. 14, 1832 - Nov. 27, 1842	**P.2480**
Roscrea & Corbally	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1864 - Dec. 24, 1880	
Roscrea & Kyle (Roscrea & Corbally from 1846)	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1842 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Ruan & Dysart	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 18, 1845 - Dec. 23, 1880 July 2, 1846 - June 23, 1880	**P.2473**
Kilrush (St. Senan's)	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1827 - Sept. 29, 1863 (No entries Dec. 9, 1831 - Jan. 13, 1833).	**P.2487**
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 1, 1863 - Dec. 31, 1880 Jan. 7, 1829 - Dec. 6, 1880	
Scarriff (& Moynoe)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	May 5, 1852 - Mar. 24, 1872 Nov. 22, 1852 - Apr. 20, 1872 Mar. 24, 1872 - Dec. 31, 1880 Apr. 20, 1872 - June 15, 1880	**P.2476**
Shrinone & Ballingarry	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Feb. 21, 1842 - Feb. 7, 1876 Apr. 10, 1842 - Feb. 22, 1876 Jan. 4, 1875 - Dec. 13, 1880 (Only one entry for 1875)	**P.2480**

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Silvermines (Kilmore)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 29, 1840 - Dec. 16, 1880 Jan. 28, 1841 - Oct. 2, 1880	**P.2481**
Sixmilebridge	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 15, 1828 - Aug. 28, 1839 Jan. 25, 1829 - July 29, 1839 Jan. 28, 1840 - Dec. 23, 1964 May 1840 - Nov. 26, 1864 Jan. 6, 1865 - Dec. 26, 1880 Feb. 12, 1865 - Oct. 12, 1880	**P.2474**
Templederry	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Sept. 13, 1840 - Feb. 13, 1850 Feb. 11, 1839 - Feb. 12, 1850 1842 - Apr. 4, 1869 Dec. 13, 1846(?)-Feb. 9, 1869 March 25, 1869 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.2482**
Templemaly	see	**Dury**	
Terryglass & Kilbarron	Baptisms Baptisms Baptism Marriages	July 1, 1827 - May 4, 1837 (Modern transcript) May 6, 1837 - July 7, 1846 July 12, 1846 - Dec. 10, 1880 Sept.11, 1827 - Nov. 20, 1880	**P.2482**
Tomgrany	see	**Kilnoe**	
Toomevara	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 10, 1831 - June 6, 1856 Aug. 31, 1830 - Sept. 16, 1836 May 25, 1861 - Dec. 27, 1880 June 18, 1861 - Nov. 12, 1880	**P.2481**
Trugh	see	**Doonass**	
Tubber	see	**Killkeady**	

Diocese of KILLALOE

Parish	Register	Dates	Film No.
Tulla	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1819 - Mar. 28, 1846 Jan. 1, 1819 - Feb. 24, 1846	**P.2471**
	Baptisms	Apr. 21, 1846 - Dec. 28, 1861 (With INDEX)	
	Marriages	Apr. 20, 1846 - Nov. 30. 1861 (With INDEX)	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1862 - Dec. 29, 1880 (With INDEX)	
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1862 - Oct. 21, 1880	
Uskane / Uskane	see	**Borrisokane**	
Whitegate	see	**Clonrush**	
Youghal Arra (Burgess and Youghal)	Baptisms	Oct. 26. 1828 - Dec. 31, 1846	**P.2482**
Youghal Arra	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 16, 1847 - Dec. 21, 1880 Oct. 1(?), 1820 - May 16, 1880	**P.2483**

APPENDIX

EMIGRATION FROM IRELAND 1825-1925

Year	Destination	
	United States of America	British North America (Canada)
1825	4,387	7,031
1826	5,447	10,669
1827	10,372	9,229
1828	7,573	6,816
1829	9,583	7,935
1830	12,467	19,877
1825-30	49,829	61,557
1831	13,240	42,221
1832	14,675	39,184
1833	*	*
1834	*	*
1835	13,039	9,818
1836	*	*
1837	21,702	23,856
1838	*	*
1839	*	*
1840	*	*
1831-40	62,656	115,079
1841	3,893	24,089
1842	6,199	33,410
1843	23,421	13,578
1844	37,269	16,485
1845	50,207	24,713
1846	68,023	37,889
1847	118,120	98,485

EMIGRATION FROM IRELAND 1825-1925 (continued)

Year	Destination	
	United States of America	British North America (Canada)
1848	151,003	23,543
1849	180,189	31,865
1850	184,351	25,264
1841-50	822,675	329,321
1851	219,232	30,506
1852	195,801	22,932
1853	156,970	22,391
1854	111,095	22,909
1855	57,164	6,106
1856	58,777	4,354
1857	66,060	4,456
1858	31,498	2,158
1859	41,180	1,091
1860	52,103	1,215
1851-60	989,880	118,118
1861	28,209	1,845
1862	33,521	3,107
1863	94,477	3,947
1864	94,368	5,610
1865	82,085	7,189
1866	86,594	3,921
1867	79,571	4,582
1868	57,662	3,692
1869	66,467	3,309
1870	67,891	2,877

EMIGRATION FROM IRELAND 1825-1925 (continued)

Year	Destination	
	United States of America	British North America (Canada)
1861-70	690,845	40,079
1871	65,591	3,061
1872	66,752	3,437
1873	75,536	4,184
1874	48,136	2,738
1875	31,433	1,391
1876	16,432	2,058
1877	13,991	917
1878	18,602	1,540
1879	30,058	2,317
1880	83,018	4,140
1871-80	449,549	25,783
1881	67,339	3,566
1882	68,300	8,048
1883	82,849	12,319
1884	59,204	4,508
1885	50,657	2,676
1886	52,858	2,888
1887	69,084	3,802
1888	66,306	2,791
1889	57,897	2,203
1890	52,110	1,704
1881-90	626,604	44,505
1891	53,438	1,327
1892	48,966	1,379

EMIGRATION FROM IRELAND 1825-1925 (continued)

Year	Destination	
	United States of America	British North America (Canada)
1893	49,122	1,363
1894	39,597	987
1895	52,047	1,119
1896	39,952	902
1897	32,822	848
1898	30,878	873
1899	38,631	888
1900	41,848	962
1891-1900	427,301	10,648
1901	35,535	1,346
1902	37,891	1,497
1903	39,554	2,596
1904	52,788	2,915
1905	44,356	3,347
1906	45,417	4,482
1907	54,306	7,494
1908	31,518	4,088
1909	36,611	4,106
1910	41,019	6,367
1901-10	418,995	38,238
1911	36,613	6,807
1912	31,967	7,523
1913	32,320	8,372
1914	24,138	3,709
1915	12,811	854

EMIGRATION FROM IRELAND 1825-1925 (continued)

Year	Destination	
	United States of America	British North America (Canada)
1916	8,158	911
1917	416	161
1918	136	44
1919	2,319	1,130
1920	23,612	3,346
1911-20	172,490	32,857
1921	19,234	3,394
1922	15,076	3,212
1923	23,810	7,323
1924	13,493	10,271
1925	29,298	5,200
1921-25	100,911	29,400

* Figures not available.

VERT FILE
IRELAND -- GEN. HANDBOOKS

VOLUME VI, NUMBER 5
SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER 1988

$2.50 Per Copy
$12.00 Per Year

Ancestry NEWSLETTER

Erin Research: It Takes More Than the Luck o' the Irish

by James G. Ryan, Ph.D.

Searching for Irish ancestors is made difficult by the relative scarcity of records for some periods (e.g., the eighteenth century) and for some social classes. Relative to other European countries, comprehensive national records such as censuses and birth, marriage, and death records are sparse. There are many reasons for this. Church records, an important source of genealogical information, are limited because the Roman Catholic Church, to which most of the population belonged, was proscribed during the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. Consequently, valuable records of birth, marriage, and death were not usually kept. Also, a significant proportion of the records of the Church of Ireland, to which most of the remaining population belonged, were destroyed in a fire in Dublin's Public Record Office in 1921.

The result is that availability of Irish records is variable. From 1864 onward, the availability of records is good. In that year, the certification of births, marriages, and deaths began for the entire population. The earliest census data, however, is from 1901. Although a census was taken every ten years, the records for 1871 through 1891 were destroyed by order of the governments of the time to protect confidentiality. The returns for the earlier years were destroyed in the above-mentioned Public Record Office fire. Records exist for virtually all Roman Catholic churches in that period. Church of Ireland records are not extant in all cases; around one third of all these records were destroyed in the Public Record Office fire of 1921. There are also excellent commercial and social directories, newspapers, and other incidental records that may help the researcher circumvent the destroyed or lost records.

From around 1820 to 1864, the records are available but patchy. During that time Roman Catholic churches began to flourish and keep good records. Two surveys of landholders were made, and Church of Ireland marriages were recorded onword from 1845. There is also a relatively good range of commercial and social directories available.

Before the 1820s, and particularly in the mid eighteenth century, records are very sparse. Indeed, bridging this gap, the "silent century" as it is sometimes called, is a major problem in Irish family history.

Because of this scarcity of records, every possible source of family information is of potential value to the researcher of Irish family history. There is thus more attention paid to lesser local sources than might be justified elsewhere in European research. A significant force in the collection and indexing of this local information has been the local heritage centers (or family history centers). These centers have arisen during the last ten years – particularly the last five. A heritage center is an archive which holds records, documents, and other information (e.g., family histories of the area) and artifacts relating to the heritage of the county.

Typically, one heritage center serves one county (Ireland has thirty-two counties of which twenty-six are in the Irish republic). However, some large counties (e.g., Tipperary) have several centers, while other counties have none. Heritage centers generally aspire to containing all of the records relevant to the heritage of the county. Almost all of the centers are primarily concerned with family history records, while some also give emphasis to other aspects of local heritage, such as archaeology, architecture, and natural and social history.

The emergence of these local centers is indicative of the fact that Irish family record searching is perhaps best handled on a local basis rather than through reliance on larger national data bases. Sources such as *Griffith's Valuation Survey*, certificates of birth and marriage, and census data are obviously the "bones" of all family searches. However, local information such as gravestone inscriptions, local newspapers, and estate records can provide the detail from which the real lives of people can be defined rather than seen as merely vital statistics.

Awareness of the growing interest in sources of information at a county level led to the preparation of a new Ancestry publication, *Irish Records: Sources for Family & Local History*, by James G. Ryan, Ph.D. This book presents the records available for each county in Ireland under the following headings:

Censuses and Census Substitutes
Church Records (Church of Ireland, Presbyterian, and Roman Catholic)
Commercial and Social Directories
Family History
Gravestone Inscriptions
Newspapers
Wills and Administrations
Miscellaneous Sources
Research Sources and Services

A county of particular note this year is Dublin, which is celebrating its 1000th birthday. To mark the occasion Flyleaf Press of Dublin has released *A Guide to Tracing Your Dublin Ancestors*, which details the family records available for the city and county. The address of Flyleaf Press is 4 Spencer Villas, Glenageary, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

James G. Ryan, holds a Ph.D. from University College, Dublin, and is currently a science administrator with the Irish government's Science & Technology Agency.

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

No on Map	Letter or No in Field Book	Names of Townlands and Occupiers	Names of immediate Lessors	Description of Tenement	Content of Land	Net Annual Value of Land	Net Annual Value of Buildings	Total Net Annual Value
		ABBOTSTOWN.			A R P	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
1		James Hans Hamilton Esq	In fee	Land	100 0 0	215 10 0	—	215 10 0
		Grave-yard ...	James Hans Hamilton Esq	Grave-yard	0 2 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0
				Waste under houses and water	1 1 0	—	—	—
				Total	101 3 6	216 0 0	—	216 0 0
				Exemptions: Grave-yard ...	0 2 6	0 10 0	—	0 10 0
				Total, exclusive of exemptions	101 1 0	215 10 0	—	215 10 0
		ANNFIELD.						
1		Lawrence Reynolds ...	Thomas Kannan, Esq	House, offices and land ...	19 0 38	36 1 0	22 2 0	58 3 0
				Total ...	19 0 38	36 1 0	22 2 0	58 3 0
		ASHTOWN.						
1		Richard Simpson Esq ...	Lord Ashtown ...	Land	0 2 34	1 3 0	—	1 3 0
	a	John Whately ...	Richard Simpson Esq ...	Gate-lodge	—	—	2 15 0	2 15 0
				River	0 0 18	—	—	—
2		John Croker Esq	Midland Great Western Railway and Royal Canal Company	Land	2 0 15	4 3 0	—	4 3 0
	a	John Croker Esq ...	Lord Ashtown ...	House, offices and land ...	14 1 4	39 17 0	40 0 0	79 17 0
	b	John Boles ...	John Croker Esq ...	Gate-lodge and office ...	—	—	2 2 0	2 2 0
				River	0 1 10	—	—	—
3		Rev Wm Alex Neville	Midland Great Western Railway and Royal Canal Company	Land	1 3 25	3 16 0	—	3 16 0
	a	Rev Wm Alex Neville...	Lord Ashtown ...	House, offices and land ...	30 3 1	95 17 0	54 0 0	149 17 0
	b	John Woods ...	Rev W. A. Neville ...	Gate-lodge ...	—	—	2 6 0	2 6 0
				River	0 1 0	—	—	—
4		Mrs Jane Rathborne ...	Rev W. A. Neville ...	Land	3 0 4	8 16 0	—	8 16 0
				River	0 1 0	—	—	

Page from *Griffith's Valuation Survey,* County Dublin, Barony of Castleknock.

AREA C
MC
GB
2

"Record Protection in an Uncertain World"

WORLD CONFERENCE ON RECORDS AND GENEALOGICAL SEMINAR

Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
5-8 August 1969

HOW TO USE THE RECORDS OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

By

Margaret C. Griffith

Utah Valley Regional
Genealogical Library
4386 HBLL, BYU
Provo, Utah 84602
801/378-6200

COPYRIGHT© 1969 THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS, INC.

HOW TO USE THE RECORDS OF THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

By

Margaret C. Griffith

I. Introductory

The genealogical student in the course of his researches has occasion to visit record collections of all kinds, collections which have been brought together for a variety of purposes, and which therefore require different kinds of approach. Some are general archive collections, some are what we may call "one-purpose" archives, collected or produced by a single agency for its own particular purposes. Here in Salt Lake City there exists a very highly developed one-purpose archive, that purpose being genealogical study. In such a collection the genealogist will find that everything has been planned to meet the needs of his own particular type of research, and to make use of its facilities will be a comparatively simple matter. But elsewhere he may be dealing with archive institutions whose purpose is not primarily genealogical, perhaps with general archives, or with one-purpose archives formed for a quite different use. The documents have been compiled for various administrative purposes, and their use as genealogical material is incidental. The task of the genealogist is in that case a much more complicated one; he cannot expect to find a single indexing system which, on being presented with particulars of his earliest known ancestor, will come back with a neat, computerized collection of all the stored data about the family. His approach must be far more laborious and requires long preparation. He cannot hope to extract everything possible from the record collections he is going to use unless he thoroughly understands their original purpose and the functions of the agency which produced them. Before he undertakes original research, particularly research abroad, it is important for him to prepare himself in this way, not only by collecting all the information that is available at home, but also by finding out all that he can about the record collections with which he is going to have to deal and the various types of record which they contain. He must go over the facts which he already possesses, and decide which of these records can be linked up with them in order to lead to new information. When he approaches the record-keepers in the institutions which he hopes to use, he must be able to ask questions which are relevant to their records, questions which can be answered. He must know where the information he wants is likely to be found and concentrate his researches on that point, thus saving himself much unnecessary correspondence, or perhaps considerable sums in hotel bills for unnecessarily prolonged stays. It is the object of this paper to give some such general idea of the principal record repositories in the Republic of Ireland, and the types of record available which are most likely to be of use to the genealogist.

But before the student actually sets out for Ireland or contacts any Irish record repository, it is important that he should be sure that he has obtained all the information he can which is available in print, and in particular that he has done everything possible to pinpoint the family's place of origin in Ireland, and this should be done in detail, getting down, if possible, to the smallest territorial unit, the townland (which is an area of anything from about 300 to 400 acres), or to the parish. If he has a place name and does not know to what type of territorial unit it refers, he can probably find out if he can get hold of a copy of the government publication known as the "Townland Index", which is an index of place names

issued in connection with the census of 1901, and which is one of the indispensable tools of the genealogical researcher. It gives townlands, parishes, baronies (this is a larger unit than the parish; there are from five to nineteen per county), and also the old electoral divisions, though these last do not greatly concern the genealogist. With the location of the family known, he can start in earnest on his researches. Two other publications will be essential to him before he starts on manuscript work. One is, of course, the Index to Manuscript Materials for the History of Irish Civilization, prepared by Dr. R. J. Hayes, formerly Director of the National Library, in which these materials, drawn from all over the world, are arranged under personal names, place names, dates and subjects. It is not exclusively a genealogical guide, but a general historical one, and as such it includes genealogical sources, and it is now the starting point for all manuscript research into subjects of Irish interest. He should also, if he possibly can, spend some time in familiarizing himself with Mrs. Margaret D. Falley's two-volume guide to Irish genealogical study, "Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research, which contains not only a survey and evaluation of teh known materials and an account of the various record institutions, but also extensive bibliographies, including a list of about 340 published family histories. Although practically all published material of any importance to the student of Irish genealogy is mentioned somewhere or other in Mrs. Falley's work, I have added to this paper a short select bibliography, covering published editions, lists, indexes and summaries, of some of the series of Irish records most likely to be of use.

II. The General Register Office

And now, turning to the Irish record repositories themselves, I will begin with the General Register Office of Births, Deaths and Marriages, located on the North bank of the river Liffey eastwards from the city centre, one of Dublin's greatest architectural glories (now unfortunately hidden by a railway bridge and dwarfed by what to us is a skyscraper). I begin with this institution because this is the collection of records to which one's approach is the most straightforward. It is a one-purpose archive whose object is the recording of information about individuals simply as such--not as taxpayers, property-owners, insurees, or any particular category, but simply as human beings going through the three basic experiences, birth, marriage and death--so its purpose tallies almost exactly with that of the genealogical researcher, and to use its facilities is a simple matter. You need to know beforehand simply the scope of its records, the fees charged, and what the office staff can do for you and what you must give them in the way of data before they can help you.

First of all for the most discouraging fact. Public registration of births, deaths and marriages did not begin in Ireland until 1864 (with the exception of Established Church, i.e. Protestant Episcopal marriages, which were registered from 1845 onwards), and, as Mr. Henchy shows in his paper, the great flood of emigration to the United States had begun long before that. Most of the letters which reach me in the Public Record Office asking for help in tracing ancestors, do unfortunately often give a date well before 1864 for the arrival of the earliest known Irish ancestor on this side of the Atlantic. But Certainly, if you know from your first American ancestor's age at death that he was born in Ireland after 1864, your first step will be to look for the Registrar General's record of his birth, and also of his marriage if his wife came with him. This will give the parentage and the profession of the father, and will open a whole new line of inquiry with the maiden name of the mother. The marriage record similarly opens up another maiden-name line or research, and perhaps a new geographical area

if the couple came from different localities.

Research in the General Register Office may be carried out either in person or by post. Researchers attending in person can make a search for a single entry covering five years for 3/6 (42 cents), or they may spend six hours in unrestricted searching of birth or death records for 30/- ($3.60), or six days in searching marriage records for the same fee. If a required entry is found, a certificate can be supplied for 10/- ($1.20). Searching can also be done by office staff in response to postal inquiries, but in this case your are expected to be very precise in your requirements. Your are asked to fill in a form in which you will give the name of the person whose birth or death or marriage record you require, with sufficient particulars for identification, and you must say exactly which years you wish to have searched, sending 3/6 (42 cents) for every five years, for the office will not make a general search through its records for information about a family, with individuals and dates unspecified. But here, for the genealogist, is the difficulty. A name alone will probably not suffice for identification, unless it is a very unusual one. If one has ten years' records searched, for example, for the birth of a William O'Sullivan, the number of entries found may be so large that unless the parentage and place of residence are already known, it will not be possible to pick out the correct one--and these are usually the very facts the researcher wishes to find out. The Registrar General's staff will take a good deal of trouble in trying to pick out a required entry, but if they cannot identify with certainty they will leave it to you to decide whether any of the entries they have selected is the one you require. But within these limits, the first step in family research, here as elsewhere, is to extract whatever information can be extracted from the records of the Registrar General.

III. Parish Registers

Church records, in particular parish registers, form a class of records which, like the records of the Registrar General, consit just as they stand of purely genealogical material, and for dates earlier than 1864 they are our first resort. There are, of course, certain limitations on their use, the greatest being that in order to use them at all one must first know the parish or parishes concerned, and, as often as not, this is just what the inquirer does not know. However, if he has a place name of any kind, even though it may not be a parish name itself, he can identify the parish from it by means of the "Townland Index." The other thing he must know is, of course, the religious denomination of the family at the time in question. In this connection it is well to remember that, for the 18th century at least, the Established Church (i.e. Protestant Episcopal) registers often contain entries referring to people of otehr denominations, and that in order to avoid the effects of the Penal Laws, many Catholic families might contain members who were officially Protestant, but whose descendants returned to their ancestral allegiance once the pressure of the laws was relaxed. No matter what the denomination of the family, the Protestant Episcopal registers ought therefore always to be searched.

I have not time to go into great detail as regards the extant parish register material, and in any case a very full account of it, with a number of most useful lists, is given in chapters III to IX of Part III of Mrs. Falley's book. And I will not deal at all with the records of teh Presbyterian Church or other non-Episcopal Protestant denominations, for, as their greatest numerical strength lies in the six counties of Northern Ireland, Mr. Darwin's paper covers them, I will therefore confine myself to Catholic and Protestant Episcopal registers.

To take first the Catholic registers. These begin on the whole rather later than the Protestant ones, and it is easy enough to see why when one considers the conditions under which the Catholic Church carried on its work during the period of the Penal Laws. Without proper church buildings, but only the makeshifts known as mass houses, and with no house in each parish officially recognized as the presbytery, the parish clergy did not enjoy the conditions for regular record-keeping and preservation. Whether registers survived or not depended largely on the local standing of the Parish Priest; if he were unmolested owing to the presence of a well-disposed landlord, his records might be well kept. If his position were precarious and he lived perhaps as a lodger concealed in a parishioner's house, whatever records he kept might well be lost. So we find that the earliest Catholic registers come from the first quarter of the 18th century, and that most of them belong to Dublin city parishes. In large towns other than Dublin you may expect registers to begin in the middle or late 18th century, in rural areas later still, and generally speaking the poorer and more remote the area the later they will be, many such parishes having nothing before 1835 or 1840. In such cases you may find that the earliest ancestor had left Ireland before the register for his parish began.

Catholic parish registers are in the custody of the Parish Priests concerned, and any applications regarding the registers themselves should be made to them. Their names and addresses can be found in the Catholic Directory published annually by James Duffy and Co. The National Library has recently completed its project of microfilming the Catholic parish registers, and I think that its list of parishes covered (numbering some 900 with details of the registers themsleves) is by this time in the Genealogical Society's archives here. These films are not directly open for public consultation, but they can be used by the Genealogical Office, which is connected with the library and therefore has access and can carry out searches.

The Protestant parish registers were, until 1922, more numerous than the Catholic, and they still form a very rich source of genealogical material. Comparatively wealthy and unmolested, the Protestant church of the 17th and 18th centuries was better able to compile and safeguard records, and accordingly we find six parishes whose records begin within ten years of the first known canon of the church requiring the keeping of registers, which was enacted in 1634, and one (St. John's, Dublin) beginning even earlier, in 1619. Four of these six are in Dublin city, and the other two are Holy Trinity, Cork, and Templemore, the Derry cathedral parish.

The first thing to remember about the Protestant registers is that a good number of the earlier ones (mainly for Dublin city parishes, but including also Aney, County Limerick, Rathmacknee and Kilpatrick, County Wexford, the liberties of Cashel, and Templemore, County Derry) have been printed, by the Parish Register Society of Dublin; a list is given on pp.297--299 of Mrs. Falley's book. If what you are interested in is not on this list, you will have to apply to the rector for permission to consult the original register, but, since the Protestant registers containing material earlier than 1870 were constituted public records by act of Parliament, information as to their extent and whereabouts is available from the Public Record Office, so that it will probably save time to write first to me, and I can then tell you what is extant and to whom application should be made. Mrs. Falley's book contains a list of parishes possessing registers prior to 1870, with the extent of their records, and particulars of existing copies, where there are no originals. In using this, or any other list of Protestant parishes, it must, however, be remembered that Church of Ireland parish names are usually those of the original medieval parishes, within which towns having quite different names may since have grown up; the town of Bandon, for example, which has extensive registers. goes under the parish name of Ballymodan. In cases like this the modern town name and not the old parish name is the one most likely to be known to the inquirer. Also, much rearrangement

and consolidation of parishes has taken place, and many parishes listed separately in old lists are now subdivisions of united parishes which bear the name of the largest population centre in the group. This means that even when you have a list, you may still need to identify the parish by means of the annual Irish Church Directory; you cannot simply take the parish name and write a letter addressed to "The rector".

I have said that the earlier Protestant parish registers were constituted public records. This was done by an act of 1875, the registers covered being those containing records of baptisms or burials before 1870 or marriages before 1845. The act laid down that such registers were to be withdrawn from the custody of the church and placed in the Public Record Office. This provision caused much resentment, and another act in the following year provided that where a suitable place of storage could be provided locally, the records might be retained. Six hundred and thirty-seven parishes took advantage of this act, but the registers of the 1,006 remaining ones were sent in to the Public Record Office where they perished in the destruction of 1922. Fortunately many rectors were provident enough to make and retain copies of their registers. After the fire the Public Record Office sent out questionnaires to the clergy and compiled lists of these copies in local keeping; it covers 124 parishes and is printed as an appendix to the Deputy Keeper's 56th report. The office is at present in course of filming the surviving registers for parishes in the Republic, but these films, like those of Catholic parishes in the National Library, are not for public use, unless the incumbents, when applied to, should themselves direct that they be used in place of the originals. The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland has completed the filming of the Church of Ireland parish registers for parishes in the Six Counties, and arrangements have been made by which they may be used.

IV. The Registry of Deeds

In the Registry of Deeds we have a one-purpose archive where the purpose is not directly related to the needs of the genealogical student, so we cannot expect our questions to be answered here quite so directly as they are by a birth certificate or an entry in a parish register. To be answered at all, they must fit into the scheme of the records themselves. But the Registry of Deeds, being a one-purpose archive, is fairly simple of approach and the wealth of genealogical material which it contains is quite astonishing.

The Registry of Deeds, now housed in James Gandon's King's Inns building on a hill to the North of the Liffey, was established long before Gandon's time, in 1708, under an act which provided for the lodging of summaries, known as "memorials", of deeds affecting property, and which laid down that in case of conflict a registered deed should always prevail against an unregistered one. It did not make registration compulsory, but made it so worth while that it became almost universal, except in the case of very short leases. The memorials are bound into large volumes, of which the Registrar estimates that there are about a quarter of a million, weighing five or six pound apiece, and that there is about another quarter of a million volumes of transcripts and abstracts, weighing about four pounds apiece--which works out at well over a thousand tons of material. The memorials are indexed both by person and place. The public may consult all this material, paying fees proportionate to the time spent, but as fees are waived in favour of genuine historical and genealogical students, this aspect is not important. And it is gratifying to know that the energy of the Genealogical Society's microfilming section has been such that in the beginning of this year the gigantic task of filming the entire collection of memorials was completed, and that the films are here for

consultation in Salt Lake City. The Registry's means of reference, the lands and names indexes, had been filmed some years before. Copies of memorials have still to be obtained, if required, from the Registry itself, but the document required can now be identified here and a simple reference number sent to Dublin, a facility which I am told is already being widely used.

Now, what are the limits of what the Registry of Deeds can do for the researcher? First, it records only transactions from 1708 onwards. This is not too serious for the average worker beginning on his family tree; he will not be concerned with the period before 1708 until he has made considerable progress already. Secondly, the man who leaves traces in the Registry of Deeds is the man of property. The vast mass of the population, the tenant farmers holding land on short lease or at will, escape the meshes of the administrative system, for they are too small to be caught. For the many thousand who fled from eviction or famine there may be no record at all in the Registry of Deeds. On the other hand, if you know that your ancestor was comfortably off (I say only "comfortably off", for it is a complete misconception that only the aristocracy can be traced in this way), it is likely that you will reap a very rich harvest. Not only is your ancestor likely to have carried out a good many property transactions, but the deeds, taken individually, may contain a great quantity of genealogical information, particularly in the introductory part of the document which we call the "recitals", which may give the history of the piece of property concerned, and hence of the families who owned it, for a long time previous to the transaction which is now being registered. So when I say that the Registry of Deeds is concerned only with the period from 1708 onwards, this needs some modification. A deed of 1708 or later may start with a reference to a grant from the Crown in, say 1660, and may trace the way in which the piece of property has been transferred or inherited from that time forward, and in the course of these recitals many hither to unknown family connections may be revealed. Deeds of settlement, which lay down the way in which property is to descend in various eventualities, are of particular value, as they will list the names and relationships of all those who may ever inherit, and thus give a full or almost full account of the family situation at that particular date.

A fact that is also often not realized is that not only were deeds registered, but in the 18th century and early 19th the practice was common of lodging wills in the Registry. This practice died out in the 19th century, probably owning to the establishment of the modern probate registries, in 1858, after which a double registration by the state would not have been felt necessary. The wills are sometimes recorded in the testator's own words, probably in full, or else in the form of long precis known as 'narrates', or of short precis containing only the more important provisions. The Registry of Deeds is therefore a rich souce of substitutes for wills of which the originals are no longer in existence. Summaries of these registered wills have therefore been published by the Irish Manuscripts Commission, in two volumes, covering the years 1708 - 1745 and 1746 - 1785 respectively, and comprising 1464 abstracts in all. A third volume, going down to 1828, is in preparation. Reference numbers are given by which full copies can be ordered from the Registry if required.

The Registry of Deeds, then, is both one of the most rewarding of our record collections, and the easiest to deal with. Its records are very rich, and homogeneous in character and therefore easily understood, and above all, owing to the enterprise of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, its wealth can be exploited with the minimum of correspondence, and without setting a foot on the other side of the Atlantic.

V. The Public Record Office

I come now to the Public Record Office itself, which will probably be the office with which the genealogical inquirer becomes most familiar, from the range and variety of the records which it contains even today.

The Public Record Office was founded in 1867, and was intended to house the records of all the organs of government then existing, i. e. the courts of law, the probate registries and the Chief Secretary's Office and Privy Council Office, with their various sub-departments. By the time the records of these various bodies had been gathered together in the newly built office next door to the law courts on the North bank of the Liffey, they formed one of the world's richest collections of ancient rocords. From the genealogist's point of view the richest material, perhaps, consists of the parish registers, about which I have already said something, and the wills, with their associated papers, from the probate registries and from the old ecclesiastical courts which preceded them, going back to the sixteenth century, from the latter of which came also the marriage licence records. Of almost equal importance were the census returns of 1821, 1831, 1841 and 1851, the various classes of late 17th century and eighteenth century taxation records, such as the hearth money rolls, which constituted something resembling censuses, giving as they did lists of householders assessed to taxation, and, going back still further, the various lists of proprietors of land, dispossessed persons and new grantees, prepared in connection with the great confiscations and redistributions of the seventeenth century, and the even earlier series of the Inquisitions Post Mortem. The Public Record Office as it stood just after the first World War is described in Herbert Wood's *Guide to the Public Records of Ireland*, published in 1919, but that work, indispensable though it still is to the Irish historian and genealogist, is now less a·guid·book than an obituary. It is all too often my melancholy duty, when talking to researchers from abroad, to dash their hopes of being able to browse among the rich collections listed there. Wood's guide had scarcely been in use for two years when the Irish historian's great national tragedy took place, and the Public Record Office became one of the casualties of civil war. Occupied by one party as their headquarters, it was shelled by the other, the bombardment culminating in a violent explosion on June 30th, 1922, in the rear portion of the office where the records were stored, when the whole of the record treasury became a mass of flames. From that holocaust scarcely anything survived except the documents which had been in use at the time when the Republicans took over the building and which were therefore being kept temporarily in the reading room safe, and the various indexes and summaries which were normally kept in the reading room. The present contents of the office, with these exceptions, consist, then, of material acquired since 1922. In July of that year the staff were able to start on the task of searching the ruins, and, in the words of Mr. Morrissey, Mr. Wood's successor as Deputy Keeper, they faced 'a scene not easy to be ... imagined. The search room and the other rooms on the ground floor were piled high with debris ... the files and office correspondence were in a state of chaos ... the presence of explosive substances rendered the work of salvagedangerous.' Their immediate concern was to salvage, identify, list and repair whatever could be found of the contents of the treasury, and the results of their labours can be found in the lists of salved material which are printed as appendices to the 55th and 56th reports of the Deputy Keeper. These make depressing reading, for they are, alas, pitifully short. The next task was to compile lists of surviving documents, in the Public Record Office or elsewhere, which might serve as substitutes for the vanished treasures, and these lists were also published as appendices to the same reports. When I say, therefore, that Wood's Guide can no longer be used as a guide to the existing collections, that does not mean that nothing whatever remains of what is listed in it. The student, having

realized that he can no longer consult the actual records in Wood, should go on to discover what exists in the way of substitute material, both in the Public Record Office and elsewhere, and of this there is quite a considerable quantity. The third task which Mr. Morrissey and his staff had to undertake after the burning was that of actually collecting substitute material. This could most easily be done by enlisting the help of the legal profession, who have, on the whole, responded nobly, presenting large quantities of old deeds, rentals, estate plans and accounts, and, above all, of original probates and other testamentary documents, which have in the course of time built up into a collection which is widely used both by lawyers and genealogists. Whenever possible, notes and copies made by pre-1922 scholars have also been acquired. At the same time the Public Record Office has continued its normal work of taking in records from courts and probate offices, and has from time to time received collections of documents from various government departments and offices, notably from the Department of Education and from the Quit Rent Office (an office responsible, until its absorption by the Land Commission in 1943, for certain land revenues formerly due to the Crown). In these ways a quite considerable collection has been built up, which now fills approximately 25,000 feet of shelving.

I can give only a brief account of this large and diverse collection, so I will confine myself to the classes which will be of most use to the genealogist. But first, how should the researcher set about consulting them? Let me begin by emphasising that the Public Record Office is solely a record repository and not a research agency. It produces records for your inspection and supplies xerox copies, and can generally arrange for microfilming, but thestaff cannot go through a record and see whether it contains a particular piece of information, or select items from it for copying if you cannot indicate clearly what you require for yourself. It is necessary for you to carry out your own research, either personally or through an agent, and if you wish to order copies by post it is necessary to state what pages or items you require, out of some document in a series which is known to be in the office. The office will not, for example, be able to do anything for you if you write saying that your great grandfather was called Daniel Sweeney and you want any available information about him. You will have to ask, for example, whether the office has a copy of the will of Daniel Sweeney, who died on such and such a date, or order a copy of the tithe applotment record for such and such a townland in such and such a parish, where Daniel Sweeney is known to have lived. You have to ask, in fact, for a particular record, not for a particular piece of information. You will decide for yourself which class of records in the office is likely to contain the information you want, and then you will read the record and extract the information yourself. If you wish to have this done for you, you apply not directly to the Public Record Office, but to the Genealogical Office, about which I will tell you something later, that is, if you do not wish to make your own arrangements to have your work done by a friend on the spot or by a professional agent.

If you wish to have the enjoyment of making your own investigations, I hope that you will find it useful to begin them by going through my own Short guide to the Public Record Office, and picking out from it the class of records on which you wish to concentrate, and will go on to follow up the more detailed lists to which it directs you, especially those printed in the Deputy Keeper's reports subsequent to 1922, i. e. nos. 55 to 59. If you wish to make any inquiries by letter about any records mentioned in any of them, it will be much appreciated if if you give the exact page reference to the source of your information. But whatever your subject of research, I would suggest that you start with the general card index to what we call the M series (M for Miscellaneaous), and find out whether it reveals the presence of any collection of papers concerning the very family into which you are researching. This is something of an outside chance, but if you are lucky you may find an appreciable quantity of

material collected ready for you. Failing this, the first series in the Public Record Office on which the genealogist should concentrate is the testamentary documents. The Public Record Office is the final place of deposit for original wills, records of grants of probate and administration and the papers leading up to them. These remain for twenty years in the probate offices and are then passed to the Public Record Office. This means that, allowing for some delays in transfer, a count back of twenty years from the burning in 1922 brings us to 1904 as the year when our full series for the whole country begins. So for a will 20 years old but subsequent to 1903, you simply find the relevant entry in the annual index to grants of probate and administration which the Principal Probate Registry prepares; if you cannot give the year, the Public Record Office staff will consult five years' indexes for you in response to a postal query, but not more. In the case of a pre-1904 will, you must find out the date of the grant, and the registry in which it was made (there are six district registries at present, in addition to the Principal Probate Registry in Dublin; just before 1958 there were 12 diocesan or consistorial courts in addition to the Prerogative Court, that of the Primate), and then see whether it is among the few surviving originals, and, if not, whether there is a copy in existence, either in the Public Record Office or elsewhere. You may be lucky enough to have asked for a will from a date or registry covered by one of the seventy surviving will books (these are books of copies prepared by the probate registries). If not, there may be a copy acquired by presentation from a solicitor (there are now above 18,000 of such copies), or, failing a full copy, there may be an abstract made by some pre-1922 genealogist. If the will is one proved before 1800 in the Prerogative Court, the ecclesiastical predecessor of the Principal Registry, then there will be a brief abstract in the set of volumes known as the Betham Genealogical Abstracts, compiled by the distinguished 19th century genealogist, Sir William Betham. And if there is nothing at all in the Public Record Office, there may yet be a copy somewhere else, in the Registry of Deeds, in the Genealogical Office, or in the records of the Society of Friends if the testator belonged to that community or among the 1500 abstracts in the library of the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland. The Irish Manuscripts Commission has published abstracts or indexes for the first three of these collections. Indexes of the presented copies in the reports of the Deputy Keeper; lists of this kind have not been continued, but all copies and originals acquired are card indexed and can be easily located. Once a will has been located, the researcher is equipped with information which may lead in all kinds of directions - to the names of the immediate family, of course, probably to links with related families, or to the identification of landed property the history of which can be followed up through the Registry of Deeds.

The marriage records formerly in the Public Record Office were among the records there most valuable to genealogists. They consisted of records kept by the old ecclesiastical courts of grants of marriage licences and of the marriage licence bonds, documents in which the parties gave the court their undertaking that there was no impediment to the marriage. They were no exhaustive marriage records, as they covered only marriages by licence, and not those by banns, but in many cases they preserved records of marriages for dates or parishes not covered by registers. They practically all perished in 1922; the survivors are some bonds for Dublin diocese for the period 1749 - 1813. The indexes of bonds still remain, and copies of many individual items are to be found among purchased or presented documents, especially among the genealogical abstracts made by Miss Gertrude Thrift, and among the Betham genealogical abstracts, which cover Prerogative marriage licences from 1629 to 1801 and Dublin marriage licences, 1660 - 1824. The Genealogical Office is also rich in abstracts of marriage licence grants made from Public Record Office documents before their destruction.

The exact location of the family is, as we have seen, of the first importance in genealogical research. If this is known, one may find further information in any of a large number of series in the Public Record Office. Here the date is important. Was the family still in Ireland in 1901, and if so, do you know the exact address? If you do, you can consult the census returns for that year, which is the earliest for which we have a complete set. If, as is most likely, they had left Ireland by then, and if they were located in County Cavan in 1821, in county Derry in 1831, or in county Antrim in 1851, a return may survive, but if not, the census is unlikely to be useful, for the sad story of the Irish census returns is that those for 1813; 21; 31; 41 and 51 were in the office in 1922 and did not survive, except for some for Antrim, 1851 (the Cavan and Derry material consists of duplicates acquired since 1922), and a few scattered individual items. There are also various copies of individual returns among the purchased and presented documents. As for the censuses of 1861, 71, 81 and 91, incredible though it may seem, they were never preserved but destroyed by the census authorities as soon as they had been digested into the printed reports.

If no census returns can be found, there are other collections which consist of lists of people. Of the two most important of these, one is in print, and the other is in MS in the Public Record Office. The earlier, that in MS, is the series known as the Tithe Applotment books. Tithes were in their medieval origins a payment by everybody to a church to which everybody belonged, and were therefore submitted to as a natural thing, but in the Ireland of the early nineteenth century they were being paid by a predominantly Catholic population to a minority church to which the mass of the people did not belong, and they were therefore bitterly resented. An agitation against them resulted in their being converted into a rent charge, smaller in amount, payable by the landlords. The assessment of this meant that a list of tithe payers, with the acreages they held and the tithes they paid, had to be drawn up, and this was done, parish by parish, around the year 1830. The resulting records - an applotment book or books for each parish - were passed by the Church authorities ot the Land Commission and by them to the Public Record Office in 1944. For the genealogist they have the disadvantage that they are not a complete census; they give only the names of the occupiers themselves, the heads of households, without details of their families, but even so, they are one of the most important of all our genealogical sources. The same information, for a date some twenty years later, can be obtained from the General Valuation of Ireland, carried out in the 1850's and early 1860's, which exists in printed form. Even if the exact place of residence of the family is not known, this can now be found out without much trouble from the Tithe Applotment or the Valuation, for the National Library has prepared a combined surnames index to both, county by county, so that once the county is known one can at once get down to parish level.

The collections I have mentioned are the ones most generally useful. Whether anything else in the Public Record Office is likely to help you depends on circumstances - date, place, profession, social level and so on. Here again, if your ancestors were comfortably off, they are most likely to have left traces. If you can link yourself with a well-to-do family as far back as the 17th century, you may find material in the Inquisitions Post Mortem or the Books of Survey and Distribution. Up to 1660 the Crown was entitled to certain payments on the deaths of landholders holding by the feudal tenures corresponding to what we now call freehold, and to the guardianship of their heirs if under age, so on the death of every such landholder a list of his lands had to be made and the identity and age of his heir established. The Inquisition Post Mortem was the document embodying the results of these investigations. It often goes into questions of title, giving descents for several generations and often quoting deeds and wills for this purpose; thus it provides a vast amount of genealogical information. The original inquisitions perished in 1922, but fortunately fairly full summaries of them had

been made by the Irish Record Commissioners between 1810 and 1830. The Commissioners had meant to print them all, and they did get about half those for Leinster and Ulster published; the rest are in Mss. in the Publice Record Office, but it is hoped that publication of them may begin before long. For most counties they begin in the reign of Elizabeth I, but for some in that of Henry VIII. Unfortunately they are not indexed, but there are at any rate lists, published by the Record Commissioners in an appendix to their 8th report, of 1818, which gives at least the names of the deceased landholders on whom the inquisitions were being held.

The Books of Survey and Distribution are the other important source for the 17th century. The middle and late 17th century were a period of agonizing upheaval in Ireland, which resulted in the wholesale replacement of the older property-owning class by new grantees. The paperwork involved in these changes was, of course, enormous, and most of it found its way to the pre-1922 Public Record Office, from the offices of the Chief Remembrancer, Surveyor General and Auditor General of the Exchequer. Most of it perished in 1922, but in the early 1940's the Public Record Office acquired a duplicate set of one of the most important series concerned, the Books of Survey and Distribution. These are, to put it briefly, volumes in which the results of the 17th century confiscations are summed up. They have, on their left hand pages, the names of the head landlords in 1641, the year when the upheavals began, and on their right hand pages the names of the new owners to whom the lands were granted under the Act of Settlement in the reign of Charles II or in 1710 after the confiscations resulting from the Williamite wars. They are now in course of publication by the Irish Manuscripts Commission; counties Clare, Galway, Mayo and Roscommon have appeared, and the MSS for the rest are available in the Public Record Office. As the MS volumes have not got personal name indexes, they cannot easily be used until the family has been located at parish level.

Records of lawsuits, particularly of those concerning title to land, are also rich sources of genealogical information, since the investigation of title generally involves the tracing of descent, but the vast bulk of these records was lost in 1922. However, for the Court of Chancery at any rate, there are still substantial survivals and substitutes. Of survivals, there are still many original Chancery pleadings, i. e. the documents setting out the claims of the parties and the facts on which they rely, ranging from the 16th century to the early 19th. As most of them concern title to land, they are of great genealogical value. They are at present in course of indexing. There are also summaries prepared for the 19th century Record Commissioners of the decrees (i. e. the decisions) of the Court of Chancery from 1537 to 1827; these contain less family information than the pleadings, but they do serve to link up families with their property, and as they have both personal and place indexes, they are fairly easy to consult. For the Court of Exchequer there is a similar set of summaries of decrees, covering the years 1624 - 1804, but as these are not indexed, they are less accessible. For both courts we have a number of indexes, some going back to the 17th century, of which particulars are given in an appendix to the Deputy Keeper's 55th report. Such indexes, even though they give only parties' names and dates of proceedings, may be very useful in filling in gaps, where there is a background of other information.

The inquisitions and Books of Survey and Chancery documents are generally concerned with the wealthier members of society. The lower one goes in the economic scale the more difficult becomes the task of the genealogist. The substantial farmer may be traceable in a freeholders' or voters' list; of these there were large numbers in the pre-1922 Public Record Office, and copies of some of them have been acquired since the burning. The tenant farmer holding on short lease or at will is harder to trace, but a rental of the estate on which he lived may reveal him. There are many private rentals among the presented family papers in the

Public Record Office, and there is also a series of 148 volumes of rentals prepared by the Incumbered Estates Court and its successors for the period 1850 - 1885, when many large estates were being sold by order of the court under the early Land Acts. These rentals are arranged by date and indexed under landlords' names; should it be possible to compile a surname index to the occupiers mentioned in them, this could be a valuable source of genealogical information. Such copies as there are of old taxation records, particularly of Hearth Money Rolls, may also be helpful; of these there are a number in the Public Record Office, as well as in The Genalogical Office and the MSS department of the National Library. A most useful list of the extant copies and their whereabouts is given in Mrs. Falley's book (Vol. I, pp 631--639). I cannot, however, go into all the possibilities in the course of this brief paper, but I hope that it may at least give you some idea of the sources most likely to yield results.

VI. The Genealogical Office

I am dealing last with the Genealogical Office, or Office of Arms, because it differs from the other institutions I have mentioned in not being primarily a record repository, though it does possess a collection of records which, though comparatively small, is a specialized genealogical one, and of great value. Though the records are not automatically open to public consultation, the head of the office, the Chief Herald, takes a very liberal attitude in allowing access to them by bona fide scholars.

The Genealogical Office is the successor to the Office of Ulster King of Arms, which dated from 1522 and performed the same functions for Ireland as did the College of Heralds for Great Britain. The function of a King of Arms was primarily the granting of arms and adjudication upon claims to their use, in the course of which latter function he became a species of genealogical investigation officer and his office a repository of genealogical lore concerning all families with an claim to nobility or gentility. The Office of Arms has still its ancient function of the grant and registration of coats of arms, but with the changing centuries the attitude of the average man towards matters of heraldry has changed--the possession of a coat of arms is no longer the exclusive mark of social importance that it once was, but on the other hand a more discerning interest in all aspects of family history, including the heraldic, has become far more widespread. The Office of Arms has accordingly broadened its base and become the Genealogical Office, an office which carries out genealogical work not only for families whose ancient glories include coat armour, but for anyone sufficiently interested in the roots from which he has sprung to ask for its services. Thus it differs from the Public Record Office in being an actual investigating organization. To use its services is the shortest and most efficient way of tracing your Irish origins if you cannot be on the spot to examine records in person or have not the time to devote to the work. The professional researchers attached to the Genealogical Office will search whatever records are likely to help in compiling your pedigree, whether they are to be found in the Genealogical Office itself or in any other repository within reach, including the Public Record Office, the Registrar General's Office and the Registry of Deeds. The work is charged for according to time spent; at present the charge is 1 ($2.40) per hour.

The records in the Genealogical Office have, fortunately for the American investigator, been filmed by the Genealogical Society, so that they are available her in Salt Lake City. They may be divided into two groups--the Office of Arms' own original records compiled in the office itself, and the collections of genealogical data compiled by Ulster and his officials from records elsewhere, especially from the pre-1922 Public Record Office. The first group consists

mainly of the register of grants of arms from 1698 onwards, the three original heraldic visitations, of County Dublin for 1568 and 1607 and County Wexford for 1618. (A heraldic visitation was the periodic review which a King of Arms carried out, county by county, of all persons in that county entitled to bear arms), and the 17 volumes of funeral entries, which were records of the funerals of persons of rank and standing which were attended by Ulster or his deputy, and which are of genealogical importance because they give particulars of the immediate family of the deceased. In the second group, the most important series is a 29-volume set of record pedigrees and a set of 39 volumes of genealogical charts made by Sir William Betham, who was Ulster King of Arms from 1820 to 1853. Copies of lost freeholders' lists and other old tax records may be found here as well as in the Public Record Office, and there is a considerable quantity of miscellaneous material collected by former genealogists. This includes about 7,500 will abstracts, an index of which has been published by the Irish Manuscripts Commission in its publication Analecta Hibernica, No. 17. The Genealogical Office is in fact a rich source of substitute material for public records lost in the fire of 1922. Its records are particularly approachable in that name indexes exist to the greater part of them.

There are two major manuscript collections in Dublin with which I do not deal in this paper. One is the MSS department of the National Library, but the bearing of its contents on the history of emigration has been sufficiently indicated in Mr. Henchy's paper. The other is the State Paper Office in Dublin Castle, which contains the records of the Chief Secretary's Office and the Council Office, with their sub departments, ranging from the end of the eighteenth century down to the end of British rule, and open to the public on application to the Keeper of State Papers down to 1894. This is, of course, a source which no one studying Irish history in the 19th century can afford to neglect, but it is difficult to divide its records into series of greater or less genealogical interest, for they consit mainly of the registered papers of the Chief Secretary's Office--a huge series of reports and correspondence which deals with anything and everything to do with the administration of the country, since anybody might at any time approach the office about anything, while the office might initiate inquiries into anything whatsoever. It is not possible to say beforehand who may or may not be mentioned in these records, beyond the fact that someone involved in politics is more likely to be featured than someone who is not. In particular, if there is any possibility that the ancestor was a member of the Fenian Brotherhood, the State Paper Office should on no account be neglected, for there is a large and important series of papers there dealing with the Fenian movement. Holders of official positions are also likely to occur as correspondents. But the collection is so large and so varied that it is not possible to say in any particular case whether the ancestor concerned is likely to be mentioned or not. The investigator must make his own inquiries, with the help of the series of indexes which accompanies the records. He may find nothing, but on the other hand he may find biographical data of the most interesting kind.

SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY

I General Guides

1. MS sources for the history of Irish civilization, ed. R.J. Hayes, late Director of the National Library of Ireland. (Vols. 1-4, personal names, 5 & 6, subjects; 7 & 8, places, 9 & 10, dates; 11, lists of MSS, arranged by place of custody. NB headings, Freeholders, Genealogy, Hearth Money, Inquisitions, Parish Registers, Rentals and Wills).

2. Margaret D. Falley - Irish & Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research (privately printed, U.S.A., 1962). 2 vols. Vol. I Repositories & Records; Vol. II Bibliography & Family Index. An exhaustive survey.

3. Rev. Wallace Clare - Irish Genealogical Guide, 3rd ed., revised R. ffolliott, 1966 (privately printed). A brief account.

4. Margaret C. Griffith - Short Guide to the Public Record Office of Ireland (Dublin, S.O., 1964).

5. T.U. Sadleir - Ulster Office Records (Article in Genealogists' Magazine, Vol. 6, no. 10, June 1934).

II Printed editions, summaries, catalogues and indexes to record series.

A. Wills

1. Rev. Wallace Clare. Guide to copies and abstracts of Irish Wills - Irish genealogical guides, no.1 (privately printed, 1930).

2. Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland 1536-1810, by Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms. Dublin, 1897

3. Indexes to Irish Wills, publ. by Phillimore & Co., London:-

   Vol.I Dioceses of Ossory 1536-1800
   Leighlin 1652-1800,
   Ferns 1601-1800 and
   Kildare 1661-1800.
   Publ. 1907

Vol. II Cork & Ross 1548-1800 and
Cloyne 1621-1800
Publ. 1910.

Vol. III Cashel & Emily 1618-1800,
Waterford & Lismore 1645-1800
Killaloe & Kilfenora 1553-1800
Limerick 1615-1800 and
Ardfert & Aghadoe 1690-1800
Publ. 1913

Vol. IV Dromore 1678-1850,
Newry & Mourne 1727-1858
Publ. 1918.

Vol. V Derry & Raphoe 1612-1858
Publ. 1920.

4. Index to Dublin wills, to 1800, printed as appendix to 26th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records, 1895. Covers also administrations, marriage licence grants and marriage licence bonds.

5. Index to same, 1800-1858, printed as appendix to 30th report of same, 1899.

6. Index to Killala & Achonry wills, 1698-1838, Publ. in Irish Genealogist, Vol. 3, no.12 (Sept. 1967).

7. Indexes of wills and other testamentary and marriage licence material in Public Record Office:-

i) Salved 1922, and acquired 1922-27. Printed as appendix II to Deputy Keeper's 55th report.

ii) Acquired 1928. Appendix I to 56th report. Covers also salved Prerogative will books and Down & Connor diocese will and grant books.

iii) Acquired 1929 and 1930. Appendix I to 57th report.

8. Analecta Hibernica (journal of the Irish MSS Commission), no. 17 (1949), containing (pp. 147-348) an index of will abstracts in the Genealogical Office, by Miss P.B.Eustace.

9. Registry of Deeds, Dublin: Abstracts of wills, by P.B. Eustace (Mrs. J.P. Phair). Publ. S.O., for the Irish MSS Commission:-

Vol. I 1708-1745 (1956) - 738 abstracts
Vol. II 1746-1785 (1954) - 726 abstracts
(A further vol., to 1828, in preparation).

10. Quaker Records, Dublin: Abstracts of wills, by P.B. Eustace (Mrs. J.P. Phair), and Olive C. Goodbody.
Publ. S.O. for the Irish MSS Commission, 1957. Contains abstracts of 224 wills for the monthly meetings of Carlow 1675-1740, Edenderry 1728-1763, Mountmellick 1755-1795, Co. Wexford 1680-1760, and Dublin 1680-1760.

B. Marriage Licence records

i. Index to marriage licence bonds, dioceses of Cork & Ross, 1623-1750. By H.W. Gillman (Cork, Guy & Co., 1896-7).

2. do., dioceses of Cloyne, 1630-1800. By T.G.H. Green (Cork, Guy & Co., 1899-1900).

3. Index to Ferns marriage licences, 1662-1806. In Journal of Kildare Archaeological Society, vols. 9 and 10.

4. Index to Kildare marriage licence bonds, 1662-1806. In Journal of Kildare Archaeological Society, vols., 11 and 12.

C. Patent Rolls and associated documents (containing names of persons receiving grants of lands, offices etc. from the crown).

1. Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls, Henry II - Henry VII, prepared for the Irish Record Commissioners. 1 vol., Latin, 273 pages, with index (House of Commons command paper, 1828).

2. Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls, Henry VIII - Elizabeth & Charles I, by James Morrin, (3 vols., Dublin and London, for H.M.S.O., 1861 1862 and 1863. The indexes to these are very defective. For the Tudor period the fiants (see 4 below) are a better source.

3. Calendar of Patent Rolls, James I, prepared for the Irish Record Commissioners of 1810-30 and subsequently printed though not published by Alex. Thom of Dublin. Reproduction published by the Irish MSS Commission (Dublin, S.O., 1966). Index in preparation.

4. Calendars of fiants. The fiant was the document which authorized the issue of a patent. No patent could issue without a fiant, but there could be failure to enrol;

the fiants are therefore a more exhaustive record than the Patent Rolls. Calendars were made in the P.R.O. and printed as appendices to D.K. reports, as follows:

Henry VIII (with index)	- 7th report	(1875)
Edward VI " "	- 8th "	(1876)
Philip & Mary " "	- 9th "	(1877)
Elizabeth (calendar only)	-11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th reports.	
Elizabeth (index)	-21st and 22nd reports	

5. John Caillard Erck - Repertory of the Patent Rolls, 2 vols., covering first 7 years of James I (Dublin, 1836 and 1852)

D. Documents relating to the 17th century confiscations and redistributions.

1. Census of Ireland, 1659 (giving names of principal landholders only), from a MS among the Lansdowne papers. Cos. Cavan, Mayo, Tyrone and Wicklow and parts of Cork and Meath missing. Published by the Irish MSS Commission, ed. J.S. Pender, (Dublin, S.O. 1939).

2. Civil Survey (a survey of the ownership of land in 1640) - 10 vols., covering Cos. Cork (barony of Muskerry only), Derry, Donegal, Dublin, Kildare, Limerick, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Wexford and Kilkenny city. Published by the Irish MSS Commission, ed. R.C. Simington (Dublin, S.O. 1931-61). Indexes in preparation.

3. Books of Survey and Distribution (volumes summarizing land ownership before and after the 17th century confiscations). 4 vols., cos. Roscommon, Mayo, Galway and Clare. Published by the Irish MSS Commission, ed. R.C. Simington (Dublin, S.O., 1949-68).

4. Abstracts of grants of land made under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, 1666-1684, with indexes of persons and places. Appendix I to 15th report of Irish Record Commissioners (Irish Record Commissioners Reports, Vol. III, pp. 45-340).

5. Names index to certificates of the Court of Claims, 1666-1668 (i.e. decrees made by a court set up to adjudicate on the conflicting

2. The Stafford Inquisition of Co. Mayo, 1635. Gives ownership of land back to June 1625. Published by the Irish MSS Commission, ed. W. O Sullivan, from a copy in the Royal Irish Academy (Dublin, S.O., 1958).

3. Calendar of Christ Church deeds, 1174-1684 (a collection of deeds affecting the property of Christ Church cathedral, Dublin. The original deeds covered 1174-1867, but those after 1684 were not printed. A MS catalogue survives). Printed as an appendix to the 20th, 23rd and 24th reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Records, with index in appendix to 27th. Of value in identification of Dublin residents.

4. Personal names indexes to courts documents presented to the P.R.O., 1922-1930:-

   Chancery documents, mainly 19th century, acquired 1922-28. Appendix II to 56th report.

   Exchequer documents, mainly 19th century, acquired 1922-28. Appendix III to same.

   Common Pleas documents, acquired 1922-1930, and Chancery and Exchequer documents, acquired 1929 and 1930. Appendix II to 57th Report.

5. Patentee Officers in Ireland, 1173-1826. An index of names of officials appointed under the crown by letters patent. Published by the Irish MSS Commission, ed. James L.J. Hughes (Dublin, S.O., 1960).

This bibliography is not intended to be anything like exhaustive, section II (with one exception) being limited to records now or formerly in the Public Record Office, and to editions covering complete series. Short extracts, particularly will abstracts in private keeping, will be found in genealogical and historical periodicals.

Ireland Historical Background

Introduction

Effective family history research requires an understanding of the historical events that affected your ancestors and record keeping. Learning about wars, local events, laws, migrations, settlement patterns, and economic or religious trends may help you understand family movements. These events may have led to the creation of records that mention your ancestors. Your family history research will be more interesting if you learn about the events that shaped your ancestors' lives.

Historical Overview

This list contains some key dates and events in Irish history. Use the links to go directly to the period you are most interested in.

1000 to 1600
1600 to 1700
1700 to 1800
1800 to 1900
1900 to present

1002-14	Brian Boru created a united Irish Kingdom.
1169-1270	The Normans invaded Ireland from England. A feudal system was imposed, and modern agricultural practices were introduced. Towns and cities were built. English common law was practiced. The government was centered at Dublin in the "Pale". Norman-Irish lords held 70% of the Island. The Gaelic-Irish held lands in the northwest and southwest.
1270-1484	The Gaelic-Irish gradually took back most of Ireland, and the Norman-Irish became assimilated into the Gaelic life and language. Toward the end of this period the Norman-Irish family of Fitzgerald of Kildare effectively governed Ireland while the English crown was busy with various wars at home and with France.
1494	The English crown officially claimed Ireland as part of England. Meetings and legislative drafts of the Irish parliament were subject to the control of the English king and council. But in 1496, Kildare, the lord deputy who had ruled Ireland before 1494, was reinstated.
1541	Henry VIII of England became King of Ireland.
1550s & 1580s	English families were sent to Ireland to receive estates from the crown as rewards for service. Civil servants received lands in Munster province. Many Irish families were displaced.
1560	The Anglican church (Church of Ireland) became the state church of Ireland under Elizabeth I.

1558-1603	During Elizabeth's reign, any who challenged her authority were punished with a "scorched earth" policy and the sword.
1607	Ninety-nine Gaelic-Irish earls, who refused to accept the "surrender and regrant" land policy of Elizabeth I and her successor James I, left Ireland for the continent, never to return. This marked the end of the old Gaelic order and established England as the conqueror of Ireland.
1605-1609	The plantation of Ulster was started. Presbyterians from Scotland were sent to Ulster to displace Gaelic-Irish Catholics (who were either driven to western Connaught or stayed in Ulster as peasant laborers) and to strengthen English rule.
1619	The earliest known Church of Ireland parish register (St. John, Dublin) was begun.
1634	A law was passed requiring that Church of Ireland registers be kept.
1637	Presbyterian worship was suppressed by the Church of Ireland.
mid-1600s	The Quaker, Congregationalist, and Baptist movements began. The Huguenot migrations to Ireland also began.
1641-49	Ulster natives overthrew English colonial rule, and Irish rebels (an alliance of the Gaelic-Irish and Norman-Irish) established a Catholic government called the Confederation of Kilkenny.
1649-52	Oliver Cromwell crushed the rebellion in Ireland. Catholics who could prove they had not been involved in the rebellion were given estates in West Clare. During the Cromwellian Plantation, lands were confiscated from the Norman-Irish (Catholic) lords and awarded to Protestant supporters, mainly in the counties of Leix, Offaly, Tipperary, Wexford, Leitrim, and Longford.
1674	The oldest known Presbyterian register (Antrim, County Antrim) was begun.
1690	The Irish Parliament was established in Dublin.
1695-1728	The Penal Laws against Catholics were in force. Catholic clergy were banished. The Catholic church was forbidden to keep parish registers, and Catholics were deprived of the rights to own property, hold office, and vote.
1719	The Toleration Act was passed, protecting Protestant dissenters.
1726	Nonconforming Presbyterians separated from the main Presbyterian body to form the presbytery of Antrim.
1720	British Parliament began to legislate for Ireland, and the British House of Lords had the powers of a supreme court in Irish law cases.
1747	The Methodist movement began.
1750s	Some Catholic registers in urban parishes were begun. Many Church of Ireland registers were begun.
1772-95	Catholic Relief Acts gradually restored the rights taken away by the Penal Laws.
1782-93	An act was passed validating marriages performed by Presbyterian ministers (1782). Legislative acts gave power back to the Irish Parliament and more rights to Irish Roman Catholics.
1800	Ireland united with England and Scotland to form the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
1819	The Presbyterian church began to require its ministers to keep records.
1821	The first genealogically useful census was taken.

1829	Irish Catholics became free to practice Catholicism without legal persecution. Many Catholic records were begun.
1845	Civil registration of non-Catholic marriages began.
1845-49	*Potato Famine.* Blight destroyed the potato crop for several consecutive years, resulting in starvation and disease. Over a million died and millions more emigrated.
1850-1914	Emigration continued, which helped to stabilize the economy.
1850	The Reform Act was passed, basing the right to vote on occupation rather than on property ownership.
1858	The Principle Probate Registry began proving Irish probates.
1864	Civil registration of births and deaths began. Marriage registration began to include Catholics.
1869	The Church of Ireland ceased to be recognized as the state church.
1876	A law was passed requiring Church of Ireland registers to be stored in the Public Record Office, Dublin.
1878	The 1876 storage law was amended to allow Church of Ireland ministers with suitable storage facilities to retain their records.
1919-22	Civil strife resulted in 1,468 deaths. A treaty, signed on 7 January 1922, split Ireland into the predominantly Catholic Republic of Ireland and the predominantly Protestant Northern Ireland.
1922	*Irish Civil War.* Irregulars of the Irish Republican Army opposed to the 1922 treaty occupied the Four Courts building where many Irish records were housed. The building was burned and many records destroyed. A separate record repository was established for Northern Ireland. The Public Record Office, Dublin, burned, destroying many Church of Ireland parish records and other documents of genealogical value.

Historical Sources

A few comprehensive Irish histories include:

- Foster, R. F. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Ireland.* This book provides a history of Ireland written in modern times.
- Griffin, William D., ed. and comp. *Ireland: A Chronology and Fact Book.* This book contains a lengthy time line of Irish history supplemented with transcripts of historical documents.
- O'Donovan, John, ed. *Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland: From the Earliest Times to the Year 1616.* This series provides a comprehensive history of early Ireland in Gaelic and English. It contains many dates of specific events, including the deaths of some individuals.

Local Histories

Local histories are particularly helpful in understanding the time, places, and conditions in which your ancestor lived. Local histories describe the economy; the prominent families; and the founding of churches, hospitals, schools, and businesses in an area. Even if a local history does not mention your ancestor, it may direct you to records that do.

For many localities, more than one written history exists. Local histories can be found in major research libraries, including the Family History Library. The Family History Library has many national, county, and parish histories for Ireland as well as histories for specific periods, groups, occupations, and localities in Ireland. Major research libraries may have similar histories.

Local histories available at the Family History Library are listed in the Place Search of the Family History Library Catalog under the name of the county, parish, or town. Go to What to Do Next, select the **Catalog**, and search for your locality of interest.

Ireland, How to Find Compiled Sources

Guide

Introduction

When you begin family history research for one of your ancestors, you should begin by looking for compiled research. Compiled research sources contain names of individuals for whom data has been transcribed, indexed, or collected. These sources were created by individuals, groups, societies, universities, archives, and commercial corporations. Determining what research has already been done by others, including your own family members, can:

- Save you valuable research time.
- Help you find information in original records more quickly.
- Help you avoid unnecessary duplication of work.
- Provide clues for further research.
- Guide your research.

What You Are Looking For

Look for compiled sources which may give information on your ancestors. The information you find varies from record to record. These records may include:

- Names of children, spouse, parents, siblings, and other family members.
- Birth or baptism, marriage, and death or burial information.
- Dates of other important events such as immigration or land purchases.
- Age at the time of dated events.
- Place or street of residence.
- Occupations.
- Schools attended.
- Military service.
- Religious affiliations.
- Country, county, or specific place of origin.
- Other biographical data.

Steps

These 7 steps will help you find and use compiled sources.

Step 1. Identify compiled sources.

Identify as many compiled sources as possible. They can include:

- Published family histories.
- Unpublished manuscript histories.

- Local histories.
- Computer databases and surname listings.
- Compiled pedigrees.
- Biographies.
- Record collections.
- Indexes to original records (such as censuses, marriages, and gravestone inscriptions).
- Registries for research exchange.
- Surname or one-name lists.

To find examples of compiled sources, see the publications listed in Where To Find It.

Step 2. Locate compiled sources.

You can find compiled sources through:

- The Internet.
- Family History Centers.
- The Family History Library.
- Archives and Libraries.
- Heritage Centres.
- Societies (family history, county, regional, and national).

Step 3. Decide which compiled sources to search.

Search for compiled sources that:

- Deal with your specific family name.
- Cover your specific place of interest.
- Cover a range of years during your ancestor's lifetime.

Step 4. Search compiled sources.

Compiled sources are often indexed or alphabetically arranged. Search for your ancestors in the compiled sources you find. In addition to your direct-line ancestors, search for their family members, relatives, or in-laws. Information about other relatives may give you clues to information about your direct-line ancestors.

Step 5. Copy and document the information in your research notes.

Copy the information from the record exactly as it was given onto the family group sheets and pedigree chart for your ancestor. Be sure to record the source of the information onto a research log. You may want to make a photocopy of the record for future use. To learn how to keep good notes, see Note taking & keeping for genealogists.

Step 6. Analyze and use the information found in compiled sources.

Compare any information you found in compiled sources with knowledge you already have about your ancestor. Does it:

- Conflict with what you know? If the information conflicts, use other sources to verify it.
- Support what you know?
- Add to what you know?

Then ask yourself:

- Did the source have the information I wanted?
- Is this information accurate?
- Does this information suggest other sources to search?

Step 7. Verify information from compiled sources with other records.

When you obtain information from compiled sources, you must verify the information by searching original records.

Where to Find It

Internet Sources

FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service

Many compiled sources are available on the Internet.You can search for compiled sources through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. FamilySearch Internet can search online records and other web sites to see if they contain the information you need. To look for compiled sources through FamilySearch Internet, go to **Search for Ancestors** and use either the **All Resources** or **Web Sites** search option.

Websites

The following are examples of websites that provide compiled sources that are searchable by surname:

- Internet FamilyFinder
- Ancestry.com (Fee required)
- GenSeeker

Links to Websites

Many websites do not provide names and dates but link to sites that do. Examples of these are:

- CyndisList.
- GENUKI (Genealogy in the United Kingdom and Ireland).
- GenDex.
- Genealogy SiteFinder.
- Ireland GenWeb.
- Northern Ireland GenWeb.

Family History Centers

Family History Centers have computer databases of compiled records. In addition, a Family History Center may have some compiled sources for local families. Family History Centers can also borrow microfilms and microfiche of compiled sources from the Family History Library. The Library charges a small fee to loan microfilm or microfiche to a Family History Center.

If a compiled source is not available on microfilm, you may request a photocopy from the Family History Library for a small fee. You will need to fill out a Request for Photocopies form, which is available at Family History Centers. Complete the form with the library call number for the source. Send the form and the fee to the Family History Library. Note that many published sources are copyrighted and cannot be photocopied in their entirety.

Family History Centers are located throughout the United States and other areas of the world. For the address of the Family History Center nearest you, see Family History Centers.

Family History Library

The Family History Library has one of the world's largest collections of compiled research sources. These include:

- *International Genealogical Index*--available on microfiche, on computer, and on the Internet. It includes information extracted from civil registration and church records of Ireland. You may access the index here by clicking on **Search for Ancestors** above and then selecting **International Genealogical Index**.
- *Ancestral File*--available on microfiche, on computer, and on the Internet. It includes information submitted by individuals researching their Irish ancestry. You may access the index here by clicking on **Search for Ancestors** above and then selecting **Ancestral File**.
- *Pedigree Resource File*--index only, available on the Internet. The files are on CD and may be purchased online. You may access the index here by clicking on **Search for Ancestors** above and then selecting the Pedigree Resource File.
- *British Isles Vital Records Index*--available on CD at the library and many Family History Centers. It can also be purchased online.
- *Family History Library Catalog*, Surname Search--lists published family histories; available on microfiche, on computer, and on the Internet. You may access the catalog here by clicking on **Family History Library Catalog** above and then selecting **Surname Search**. Search for your surname of interest.

There is no fee for using the library's collection in person.

Sources for Previous Research in the British Isles lists and discusses major compiled sources available in the Family History Library. Some of these sources are available in other archives and libraries.

For information about contacting or visiting the library, click on **Family History Library System** above.

Archives and Libraries

Compiled sources are available in archives and libraries throughout the world. Some major archives and libraries are:

Ireland

- The National Archives of Ireland.
- General Register Office, Dublin.
- General Register Office, Belfast.
- The National Library of Ireland.
- The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland.

England

- The British Library.
- Public Record Office.
- Society of Genealogists.

Australia and New Zealand
- National Archives of Australia.
- National Archives of New Zealand.
- National Library of New Zealand.

United States and Canada
- National Archives (U.S.), with regional branches throughout the country.
- Newberry Library.
- Library of Congress.
- New England Historic and Genealogical Society Library.
- National Library of Canada.

Addresses for archives and libraries can be found at Ready, 'Net, Go. Select **Master List of Archives**.

Contact an archive or library before you visit to find out what compiled sources are available.

Heritage Centres

Government sponsored offices, called Heritage Centres, are located throughout Ireland to assist individuals with their Irish family history research. They have compiled collections and indexes of Irish records, including:

- Church records.
- Census records.
- Civil registration records.
- Gravestone inscriptions.
- Tax records.
- Land records.
- School registers.
- Trade directories.
- Voters' lists.
- Workhouse records.

Centres will search their collections for a fee. For more information about these centres, go to the Irish Family History Foundation web site.

Societies

Family history and genealogy societies may also extract and index records and may have collections of research done by their members and others. Many societies also publish journals and periodicals that include compiled research.

Some of the societies in Ireland include:

- Local family history societies.
- The Irish Family History Society.
- The North of Ireland Family History Society.
- The Ulster Historical Foundation.

Ireland, How to Find Information About a Place Where Your Ancestor Lived

Guide

Introduction

Once you have identified the name of a place in Ireland where your ancestor lived, you should learn more about it. Knowing details about a place will help you find records about your ancestor. For more detail, see Background.

Sources that provide information about places in Ireland include:

- Gazetteers.
- Topographical dictionaries.
- Townland Indexes.

What You Are Looking For

The information you find varies from source to source. In these sources you may find information about:

- Location.
- Jurisdictions.
- Places of religious worship.
- Geographical descriptions.
- Population.
- Industries and manufacturing.
- Land use.
- Geological features.
- Estates.

Steps

These 5 steps will help you find information about a place in Ireland.

Step 1. Choose a place where your ancestor lived.

Look at the information you have gathered and choose the name of a parish, town, or townland where your ancestor lived. If only the county or country is known, go to How To Find a Place-Name.

Step 2. Choose a gazetteer.

Choose a gazetteer or similar source to search. The following gazetteers are listed in order of the amount and value of the information they give. These gazetteers are available at the Family History Library. Other gazetteers may be available at a library near you. You may want to look at more than one gazetteer to gather details about the place you have chosen.

Title	Publication Date	Features
The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland.	1844	Gives location, jurisdictions, geographical description, local religions, local estates, industries and manufacturing, land use, and population breakdown by religion.
Lewis's *Topographical Dictionary of Ireland.*	1837 and later editions	Gives location, jurisdictions, geographical description, local religions, local estates, industries and manufacturing, land use, and population.
Cassell's Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland.	1894-1898	Gives location, geographical description, local religions, local estates, industries and manufacturing, and land use.
Index to the Townlands, Towns, Parishes, and Baronies of Ireland, 1851.	1851; reprinted 1984	Alphabetical list of townlands and towns giving the county, barony, civil parish, and poor law union jurisdictions.
Bartholomew's *Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles.*	Original, 1904; 9th edition, 1943; reprinted 1966	Gives location and geographical description; also gives jurisdictions, industries and manufacturing, and population for larger cities.

Gazetteers and topographical dictionaries are not the only sources for information about place-names. For more sources, see Tip 1.

Step 3. Obtain a copy of a gazetteer.

You may find gazetteers at:

- Family History Centers.
- The Family History Library.
- Other archives and libraries.

Step 4. Search the gazetteer for the place-name.

Once you have obtained a copy of a gazetteer, look for the name of the place where your ancestor lived. Information in gazetteers is arranged alphabetically by the place-name.

If you cannot find the place in a gazetteer or other place-name source, see Tip 2.

Step 5. Copy the information and note the source.

Copy the information about the place-name onto family group sheets, a pedigree chart, and in your notes. Some of the information may not seem helpful at this time but may be important in future research. You may want to make a photocopy of the information directly from the source.

Be sure to write down the source of the information on a research log, including any library call numbers. Be specific when writing down this information. If you should ever need to look at the source again, your documentation will show where to find it in the record. If anyone else should consult your research, they will also see where the source is located. Your research log will serve as a guide to your research.

Tips

Tip 1. Where else can I find information about a place?

Information about places can also be found in:

- County histories.
- Town or parish histories.
- County directories.
- Descriptive regional guides.
- Encyclopedias.

Look for these other types of sources in a local archive or library catalog. To search the Family History Library Catalog, go to What to Do Next, select the **Catalog**, and look for the county, town, or parish, and your topic of choice.

The Internet may also provide sources of information about places in Ireland.

Tip 2. What if I cannot find the place-name in any of the suggested sources?

You may not find a place-name because it is:

- Misspelled.
- Known by another name.
- Obsolete.
- A farm or other property name.

We suggest you contact the Ordnance Survey offices in Ireland to see if they can assist you. Their addresses, including e-mail, are listed on their web sites:

- Republic of Ireland
- Northern Ireland

Tip 3. How can I find a map showing the place where my ancestor lived?

For information on how to find a map, see How To Find Maps.

Background

Once you have identified a specific place in Ireland where your ancestor came from, you need to identify the jurisdictions that included that place. Knowing jurisdictions is important when looking for records. Church records are kept by ecclesiastical authorities, but one religion's jurisdictions are not the same as another. In addition, civil jurisdictions are different than religious, and there have been several levels of civil jurisdiction that have kept records of genealogical value.

Jurisdictions of importance include:

- Ecclesiastical parish.
- Diocese.
- Civil parish.
- Barony.
- Poor law union.
- District electoral division.
- County.
- Province.

When you find a source of information about your place, make note of all of the jurisdictions in which it is included.

Where to Find It

Family History Centers

Family History Centers may have gazetteers for Ireland on microfiche or microfilm. Other place-name sources may also be available. Centers can purchase microfiche or borrow microfilm from the Family History Library. There is a small fee to have a microfilm sent on loan to a center.

Family History Centers are located throughout the United States and other areas of the world. Find a Family History Center near you.

Family History Library

The Family History Library has several gazetteers and other place-name sources for Ireland in book form as well as on microfilm or microfiche. There is no fee for using the library's collection in person.

You may request photocopies of pages from a gazetteer or other source from the library for a small fee. You will need to fill out a Request for Photocopies form, which is available at all Family History Centers. Complete the form with the book, film, or fiche number you found in your search of the Family History Library Catalog (see What to Do Next). Send the form and payment to the Family History Library.

Other Archives and Libraries

Addresses for archives and libraries can be found at Ready, 'Net, Go. Select **Master List of Archives**.

Ireland, How to Find Maps

Guide

Introduction

Maps are an important source for locating where your ancestors lived. They can identify:

- Places.
- Parishes.
- Jurisdictions.
- Churches.
- Cemeteries.
- Streets.
- Geographic features.
- Transportation routes.
- Distances.

Maps may be flat sheets, bound in atlases, or incorporated into gazetteers. This guide will tell you about the usefulness of maps and instruct you on how to find maps of Ireland. For more information about maps, see Background.

What You Are Looking For

A map of the area of Ireland where your ancestors lived in order to:

- Locate a place.
- Identify jurisdictions.
- Gain an understanding of the surrounding area.

Steps

These 6 steps will help you find a map of Ireland for use in your research.

Step 1. Determine your map needs.

Different types of maps serve different purposes. You should determine what kind of map you need. Do you need to know:

- Neighboring towns?
- Distance between places?
- Boundaries of a jurisdiction?
- Agricultural uses of the land?
- Geographic features such as mountains and rivers, mines, or migration routes?

Determine your map needs so you can find the right type of map.

Step 2. Look on the Internet.

Sites on the Internet provide maps of Ireland. GENUKI, which stands for "Genealogy for the United Kingdom and Ireland," has links to maps of Ireland as well as specific counties or regions.

Step 3. Visit a library near you, and look in the library catalog.

You will probably not find maps on the Internet to fill all of your needs. You could also visit a library. Any library near your home may have maps of Ireland. It may be a public, university, or genealogical society library. The larger the library, the larger and more varied will be their map collection. Look in the library's catalog for a list of maps, atlases, or gazetteers for Ireland.

Step 4. Search the Family History Library Catalog.

You may search the Family History Library Catalog for maps of Ireland. Go to What to Do Next, select the catalog, and look for maps for Ireland, a county, or a specific town or city. When looking at the catalog entry for a map, make note of the library call number, and be sure to find out if it is also available in microform.

Maps within books, such as local histories, are not normally listed in the Family History Library Catalog. Many of these maps are listed in Rural and City Maps.

Step 5. Obtain a copy of a map.

You can obtain a copy of a map in one of the following ways:

- Personally visit the Family History Library or another library, and use the library call number to find a copy of a map.
- If you cannot personally visit a library, you may be able to have a map copied for you. Contact the library and inquire about their photocopy services. The Family History Library also offers photocopy services. You should complete a Request For Photocopies form, which is available at Family History Centers. Include the library call number for the map, and mail it to the library with payment.
- If the map is available on film or fiche at the Family History Library, you may visit a Family History Center and order a copy of the film or fiche to be sent to the center for a small fee.
- You may purchase a map to help you in your research. Maps should be available at bookstores and other similar outlets near you, or you can purchase maps directly from the Ordnance Survey offices in Dublin, Ireland, or Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Step 6. Cite your sources.

Be sure to cite the source of your map. When you cite your source, you document the map. If you should ever need to find the source of the map again, your documentation will show you where to find it. If others should consult your research, they will also see where to find the source of the map.

Cite your source on a research log, and include the library call number or Internet site address. Your research log will serve as a guide to your research. When making photocopies of maps, also cite the source on the copy.

Background

Description

Maps are key to understanding the setting of your ancestors' lives. Your ancestors' childhoods, educations, occupations, and migrational movements were all affected by the places in which they lived. If your ancestors lived in a farming area, a mining area, or a city, they would likely have followed occupations that were related to where they lived. If they chose to migrate to another area, they would likely have followed accepted migration routes. Maps can help identify and locate these types of features.

Maps are published individually or in atlases, which are bound collections of maps. Maps may also be included in:

- Gazetteers.
- Directories.
- Guidebooks.
- Local histories.
- Other history texts.

Different types of maps can help you in different ways:
Historical maps and atlases are especially useful for understanding boundary changes. They describe the growth and development of countries and may show:

- Various jurisdictional boundaries.
- Migration routes.
- Settlement patterns.
- Military campaigns.
- Other historical details.

Road atlases show distances between places and may provide landmarks.

Ordnance survey maps show townships in great detail—up to ten inches to the mile.

City and street maps are extremely helpful when researching large cities, such as Dublin. City maps can show the locations of:

- Streets.
- Churches.
- Cemeteries.
- Businesses.
- Government offices.
- Monuments.
- Parks.

Topographical maps show the terrain of the land.

Ireland, How to Find a Place Name

Guide

Introduction

Events in the lives of your ancestors, including births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, may have been officially recorded at the time they took place. In many cases, you need to know exactly where an event took place in order to find a record of it. If you don't know the place, you may be able to find that information in sources readily available to you. This guide suggests sources that may help you identify place-names.

What You Are Looking For

Look for the name of the place where an event occurred in the life of one of your ancestors.

Steps

Follow these 8 steps to find sources that will help you identify a place-name.

Step 1. Gather information from home and family sources.

Many sources for identifying place-names may be found in your own home or in the home of a family member or relative. These sources may include:

- Letters.
- Journals and diaries.
- Scrapbooks.
- Family Bibles.
- Birth, baptism, marriage, or death certificates.
- Photographs.
- School records.
- Military records.
- Naturalization papers.
- Obituaries and funeral cards.
- Newspaper articles.
- Deeds.
- Pension records.
- Tax records.
- Wills and other probate records.
- The personal knowledge of older relatives.

Any of these sources could supply needed place-names. Gather information from the sources you can find in your home and from relatives.

Step 2. Write the information on forms.

Write the information you find on pedigree charts and family group record forms. If you need forms, you may print them from your computer now, or you can order a supply online. You can also purchase a software program for your home computer that helps you organize your genealogy and allows you to print out these forms. Programs are available at most computer software stores. One program, *Personal Ancestral File*, may be downloaded online. It may also be purchased on CD-Rom.

Not all of the information you collect will fit on pedigree charts and family group record forms. See Tip 1.

Step 3. Decide on a research goal.

Once you have gathered information and recorded it on forms and in notes, you can see what information you have and what is missing. You may have dates without places to go with them. Even when a place is identified, you should verify that it is correct. Determine a place name, such as a place of birth, that you would like to find or verify. This is your research goal.

Step 4. Look for compiled research sources.

After reviewing home and family sources and selecting a research goal, look for research on your family compiled by others. Someone else may have already identified places where the events in the lives of your ancestors occurred. Compiled research may be found in private and public collections of individuals, libraries, and societies, as well as on the Internet.

For more information about finding compiled research sources, see How to Find Compiled Sources.

Step 5. Analyze what you know about your ancestor.

If you are still missing the name of the place where an event in your ancestor's life occurred, you can analyze the facts you do know to help you determine where to look for the missing information. See Tip 2.

Step 6. Look for indexes.

Look for indexes to records with broad coverage for Ireland or for indexes to records for the specific county where your ancestor lived. Surname indexes to collections of records may provide the names of places where people of your surname lived. You can then look for your ancestor in records of those places. Indexed records may include:

- Civil registration records.
- Census records.
- Church records.
- Burial or cemetery records.
- Probate records.
- Tax records.
- Land records.

Indexes are available at libraries with genealogical collections, such as the Family History Library. Indexes may also be available on Internet web sites. Some indexes are created by family history societies, private groups or individuals and may be available for purchase from them. For more information on finding indexes, see Where to Find It.

Step 7. Cite your sources.

Every time you find new information in a record, cite your source. When you cite a source, you document the information taken from that source. If you need to look at the source again, your documentation will help you find it. If others should consult your research, they will also be able to find the source.

Cite your sources on a research log, and include a library call number when applicable. If it is an original source, make note of where you found it. Your research log will serve as a guide to your research.

If possible, make photocopies of your sources, and cite the sources on the copies.

Step 8. Find information about a place.

Once you have identified a place, you should find information about it.

You should also locate the place on a map.

Tips

Tip 1. What should I do with information that does not fit on my genealogy forms?

In addition to names, dates, and places, you will collect additional information about the lives of family members that does not fit on standard genealogy forms, such as:

- Military service.
- Education.
- Employment history.
- Social or economic status.
- Migration.
- Participation in community, social, religious, or historical events.
- Physical description.
- Other biographical details.

You should keep this additional information as notes. Keep these notes with your records, or include them in the area provided for notes in your genealogy computer program. Your notes should also include the source of the information.

Tip 2. How do I analyze what I know about my ancestor?

You can analyze the facts you know about your ancestor to help determine where to look for missing information. For example, if you are looking for the birthplace of your ancestor, you might ask yourself the following questions:

- What is the earliest known fact about my ancestor?
- Where were my ancestor's parents born, married, or buried?
- Where were my ancestor's siblings born?
- Where was my ancestor married?
- Where was my ancestor's spouse born?
- Where were my ancestor's children born?
- Where did my ancestor die?
- If my ancestor emigrated, who were his neighbors in the place where he eventually settled?
- Did any of my emigrant ancestor's relatives also emigrate?

You may search the records of the places where any of these events took place to see if you can find birth information for your ancestor. In addition, learning about your ancestor's relatives and neighbors may give you clues that will help you find information about your ancestor.

Where To Find It

The following are suggestions for finding indexes to records that may help you identify place-names:

On the Internet

Indexes to selected records of Ireland may be available on Internet web sites. In addition, many of the family history societies in Ireland and throughout the world have Internet web sites that contain lists of their publications for sale, including indexes. You can access many of the sites for Ireland and some indexes through GENUKI. Others may be available through additional websites such as CYNDISLIST.

Family History Centers

Most Family History Centers have at least one index to records of Ireland in their collections:

- International Genealogical Index, available on microfiche, on computer, and on the Internet. It includes information extracted from civil registration and church records of Ireland. You may access the index here by clicking on **Search for Ancestors** above, and then selecting the International Genealogical Index.

Some Family History Centers will not have microfilmed indexes to records of Ireland in their collections, but centers can borrow microfilms from the Family History Library. There is a small fee to have a microfilm loaned to a center.

If an index is not available on microfilm, you may request a photocopy of an index page from the Family History Library. You should complete a Request for Photocopies form, which is available at all Family History Centers. Complete the section of the form for books, and include the library call number for the index that you obtained from the catalog. Send the form and the payment to the library.

Family History Centers are located throughout the United States and other areas of the world. See Family History Centers for the address and phone number of the center nearest you.

Family History Library

The Family History Library has a large collection of indexes to records of Ireland that could help you identify place-names. There is no fee for using the library's collection in person.

For a list of the library's holdings, click on **Family History Library Catalog** above. Do a **Place Search** for both the country and your county of interest. Look for topics with Indexes as subtopics. When looking at the catalog entry for a specific index, check to see if it is available in microform and can be sent to a Family History Center.

For more information about contacting or visiting the library or a Family History Center, click on **Family History Library System** above.

Ireland Rural and City Maps

A

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Abbey	GAL	IRL		941.74/A4 R2fr	Several townland estates maps
Achill Island	MAY	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 80	Area map
Achonry	SLI	IRL	1847	941.5 K2bo	Diocese map
Aghaboe	LEX	IRL	1655	941.87 H2d	Parish map
Aghadowey	LDY	NIR		941.5 D25f Vol. 3 No. 1-6	Area map
Aghadowey	LDY	NIR	1837	941.62/A1 H6m	O.S. map
Aghnaskeagh	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 8 No. 3	Townlands map
Allihies	COR	IRL		941.95/A1 H2da	Area map
Allihies	COR	IRL		941.95/K6 D2o	Parish map
Annagh	MAY	IRL	1839-1916	941.73 D25sm Vol. 6	Townlands map
Antrim	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6be	Coastal map
Antrim	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6bm	Coastal maps
Antrim	ANT	NIR	1885	941.5 H23m	Towns, villages, demesnes & baronies map
Antrim	ANT	NIR	1885-1918	941.5 H23m	Parliamentary divisions map
Antrim	ANT	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 9	Area map
Antrim	ANT	NIR	1833	941.6 E6u No. 13	County O.S. map
Antrim	ANT	NIR	1600-1640	941.6 H2g	Markets map
Antrim	ANT	NIR	1837	941.61 A3s	County map
Antrim	ANT	NIR		941.61 E6w	County map
Antrim	ANT	NIR		941.61 E7om	Mid-county O.S. map

Antrim	ANT	NIR		941.61 E7on	North-county O.S. map
Antrim	ANT	NIR	1870s	941.61 H25c	Grant Commons tenants map
Antrim	ANT	NIR		941.61 R4hh	Baronies & parishes maps
Antrim	ANT	NIR	1798-1800s	941.61/A3 H2sa	County, town & area maps
Antrim	ANT	NIR	c. 600	941.61/C2 H2cL	Keltic map
Antrim	ANT	NIR	c. 1300	941.61/C2 H2cL	Borough towns & manors map
Antrim	ANT	NIR	c. 1600	941.61/C2 H2cL	Carnmoney district map
Antrim & Ballymena	ANT	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 5	O.S. maps
Aran Islands	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2fa	Island map
Aran Islands	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2md	Islands maps
Ardagh	LIM	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 39	Deanery map
Ardagh & Clonmacnoise	MAY	IRL		Q941.5 E7ac	Atlas maps
Ardee	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 14 No. 3	Area map
Ardee	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 21 No. 4	Barony map
Ardee	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 23 No. 1	Various maps
Ardmore	WAT	IRL		941.91/A1 H25aj	O.S. map
Ardquin & Ardkeen	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish maps
Ardscull	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 2 No. 3	Area map
Ardstraw	TYR	NIR	1800	941.64/A1 H2g	Parish townlands map
Ardstraw West & Castlederg	TYR	NIR	1830	941.64 K2dt	Parish & O.S. maps
Arklow	WIC	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 57	Deanery map
Arklow	WIC	IRL	850-Modern 1900	941.84/A1 H2p	Town maps
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.5 B2s Vol. 17	Diocese map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.6 K2L	Diocese map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66 E6c	County map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66 E6c	Lough Neagh area map

Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66 R2g	Gosford estates map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66/A1 E6a	Election district area map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66 E4bg	County map
Armagh	ARM	NIR	1760	941.66/A1 H2c	City map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66/A1 H2c	County map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66/K1 K2b	Road system
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66/N1 K2bj	Upper Fews barony & parish map
Armagh	ARM	NIR		941.66/N1 K2bj	Altnamackin & district map
Armagh	NIR	NIR		941.5 D25f Vol. 4 No. 4-10	Parishes map
Arranmore	DON	IRL		941.63/T3 D2gb	Townlands map
Athenry	GAL	IRL	Medieval	941.5 H2icm	Town map
Athenry	GAL	IRL		941.74 H25jg Vols. 10-12	Town map
Athlone	ROS	IRL	1691	941.5 B2r Vol. 83	Town map
Athlone	ROS	IRL	1952	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Athlone	ROS	IRL	1691	941.5 H25ei No. 3-5	Town map
Athlone	ROS	IRL	1683	941.75 H2Lc	Barony map
Athlone & Portumna	ROS	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Athy	KID	IRL	1836	941.85 H25j Vol. 13 No. 4	Survey map
Avoca	WIC	IRL		941.84/K1 H2d	Area map

B

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Balleer	ARM	NIR	1834	941.66/L3 J2b	Town map
Ballinaglera	LET	IRL		941.71/D1 H2c	Parish map
Ballinamore	LET	IRL		941.5 H2fp	Canal maps
Ballinamore & Ballyconnell	CAV	IRL		941.69 H25b Vol. 3 No. 11	Canal map
Ballinascreen	LDY	NIR		941.62/B3 H2cj	Area map
Ballinascreen	LDY	NIR	c. 1610	941.62/B3 H2cj	Loghminsholin baronie map

Ballinasloe	GAL	IRL		941.74/B1 K2e	Parish map
Ballinderry	LDY	NIR		941.62/B1 H2m	Area maps
Ballintober	ROS	IRL	1683	941.75 H2Lc	Barony map
Ballintoy	ANT	NIR		941.61 H25g No. 11-13	Parish map
Bally Kean	WIC	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 6	Area map
Ballyadams	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 7 No. 1	Parkahoughill townlands map
Ballybahallow	COR	IRL		941.95 H25s 1978-1979	Town map
Ballyboy	MOG	IRL		941.67/B2 H2mj	O.S. map
Ballybritt	OFF	IRL		941.8 E3fj	Barony map
Ballycarry	ANT	NIR		941.61/B3 H2d	Area map
Ballycastle	ANT	NIR	1760	941.61 H25g No. 2-3	Town map
Ballyclog	TYR	NIR		941.64 H25b No. 3	Parish map
Ballycowan	OFF	IRL		941.86 H23b	Barony map
Ballycroneen	COR	IRL		941.95/C4 H2bc	Coast & area map
Ballydesmond	COR	IRL		941.95/K4 H2c	Village area map
Ballydevlin	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 15	Area map
Ballydonnell & Coolanearl	WIC	IRL		941.84/R1 H2p	O.S. maps
Ballyesey	ANT	NIR	1870	941.61/C2 H2w	Field & townland boundaries map
Ballyganner	GAL	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 45	Area map
Ballygilbert	DOW	NIR		941.65 H2mj	O.S. map
Ballyhaunis	MAY	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 41	Area map
Ballyheigue	KER	IRL		941.96/B1 H2mb	Townlands map
Ballyhooly	COR	IRL		941.95/B5 H2fa	Parish & townland maps
Ballykilleen	OFF	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 85	O.S. map
Ballymacward	GAL	IRL		941.74/B5 H2fj	Townlands & area maps
Ballymahon	LOG	IRL		941.5 E6bw	Area map
Ballymena	ANT	NIR	1823	941.61/B5 H2m	Area map

Ballymenone	FER	NIR		941.68/C1 H2g	Townlands map
Ballymoney	ANT	NIR	1814	941.61/B2 H2bc	Lord Mark Kerr estate map
Ballymony	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 12 No. 1	Parish map
Ballynakill	GAL	IRL	1683	941.74/B2 H2b	Parish maps
Ballynakill	GAL	IRL	1855	941.74/B2 H2b	Harbour, townlands & landowners estates maps
Ballynamona	WAT	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 68	Area map
Ballynure, Rathbran & Baltinglass	WIC	IRL		941.84 K2c	Roads map
Ballyogan	LIM	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 31	Area map
Ballyovey	MAY	IRL	1917	941.73 D25sm Vol. 6	Tooreen townland map
Ballyphilip, Bally-trustan & Ballywalter	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish maps
Ballyquintin	DOW	NIR	1860	941.65 H25j No. 6-11	Valuation map
Ballyroan	LEX	IRL		941.87 H2m	Town map
Ballysaggart	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 27	A. Kiely-Ussher estate map
Ballyshannon	DON	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 75	Fishing weirs maps
Ballyvally	DOW	NIR	1728 & 1771	941.65 H2Li	Townland maps
Banbridge	DOW	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 3	O.S. map
Banbridge	DOW	NIR		941.65/B2 H2cw	Town sketch map
Bandon	COR	IRL	1938	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Bandon	COR	IRL		941.95/B4 H25bj No. 1-12	Several maps
Bangor	DOW	NIR	1985	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Bangor	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Bangor	DOW	NIR	1968	941.65/B3 E4b	Street map
Bangor	DOW	NIR	1903	941.65/B3 H2bL	Town O.S. map
Bangor	DOW	NIR	1625	941.65/B3 K2hj	Town map
Bannett	COR	IRL	Elizabeth	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 22	Area map

Bannow Island	WEX	IRL		941.885 H25j No.4	Island map
Barncastle & Killyglen	ANT	NIR		941.61 H25g No. 11-13	Parishes map
Barrimore	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 40 No. 151	Barony map
Barronstown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 8 No. 1	Townlands map
Barrow River	WAT	IRL		941.5 E6os	River navigation guide maps
Barrow Valley	KID	IRL	16th C.	941.5 E6os	Area maps
Beagh	GAL	IRL		941.74/B6 H2b	Townlands map
Bealamoe	ROS	IRL	1683	941.75 H2Lc	Barony map
Beare	WAT	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 50	Peninsula map
Bedan	MAY	IRL	1663 & 1894	941.73/B1 K2h	Area, Catholic & civil parishes maps
Belfast	ANT	NIR	----	942 E7nb	Town plan
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 B2pr	O.S. map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E4me	City plan
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6bea	Area map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6bm	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6Lr	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6se	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E7a	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1902	941.5 H2gb	Road map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1660	941.5 K2aa	Town map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.6 D25uL Vol. 1	District map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1852	941.6 E4b Vol. 1	City & suburbs map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 1	Queens University area maps
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1791-1838	941.6 E6u No. 11	Town maps
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1768	941.6 H2bm	Lagan navigation maps
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1791	941.61/B1 E4mp	Town map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.61/B1 E8b	Postal districts town map

Belfast	ANT	NIR	1660	941.61/B1 H2be Vol. 1 Pt. 1	Town map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1790	941.61/B1 H2be Vol. 1 Pt. 2	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1967	941.61/B1 H2bec	Central street plan
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1685-1947	941.61/B1 H2bh	Town & harbour plans
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1822	941.61/B1 H2bm	Town plans
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1791-1902	941.61/B1 H2bn	Town maps
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1897	941.61/B1 H2w	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1861	941.61/B1 H2wb	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1867	941.61/B1 K2dp	Duncairn Presbyterian church area street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1879	941.61/B1 K2jt	Nowington Presbyterian district street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1784-1791	941.61/B1 K2p	Town maps
Belfast	ANT	NIR	1685-1985	Q941.61/B1 H2bj	Town maps
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E5p Vol. 10	Area map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6b	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6be	Street map
Belfast	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6bea	City & suburbs map
Belfast & Antrim	ANT	NIR		Q941.61 E7an	O.S. map
Belfast & Sligo	SLI	IRL		941.5 E6bm	Area map
Belleek	FER	NIR	c. 1760	941.68/R1 H2c	Townlands map
Bere Island	COR	IRL		941.95/K5 D2od	Island maps
Bessbrook	ARM	NIR	1845	941.66/B1 H2b	Town map
Birr	OFF	IRL	c. 1822	941.5 D25ir No. 3	Town maps
Birr & Eyrecourt	OFF	IRL		941.5 E6sL	Road map
Blackrock	DUB	IRL		941.83/B1 H2mc	Town map
Blackwater	COR	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 90	River sketch maps
Blakestown & Millockstown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 12 No. 4	Townlands map
Blasket Islands	KER	IRL		941.96/D1 H2s	Location maps
Blasket Islands	KER	IRL	c. 1841	941.96/D1 H2s	Field boundaries maps

Boa Island	FER	NIR		941.68/D3 H2cj	Townlands & locality map
Boyle & Frenchpark	ROS	IRL		941.75 H2mc	Baronies map
Brandon Bay	KER	IRL		941.96 H2ms	Area maps
Brannockstown	KID	IRL	1645	941.85 H2dr	Estate map
Bray	WIC	IRL	1937	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Bray	WIC	IRL		941.84/B1 H2f	Parish map
Bray	WIC	IRL		941.84/B1 J7g	Town map
Breifne	IRL	IRL	700	941.5 B2r Vol. 65	Barony boundaries map
Broughshane	ANT	NIR	1833	941.61/B11 K2g	Townlands & parish boundary map
Brownstown & Monktown	MEA	IRL		941.82 H2he	Townlands map
Bundoran Sligo	SLI	IRL		941.5 E6bm	Area map
Burren	DOW	NIR		941.65 H25s	Area map
Burrishoole	MAY	IRL	1838	941.73/B2 R4m	O.S. maps

C

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Caherguillamore	LIM	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 72	Town map
Caherlough	CLA	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 43	Area map
Capard	LEX	IRL	18th C.	941.8 E3fj	Estate map
Carberry	KER	IRL	Tudor	941.96 H2bw	Barony maps
Carbery	COR	IRL	Tudor	941.5 H2h	Barony map
Carbery	COR	IRL		941.95 H2k	District map
Carbury	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 2 No. 1	Barony map
Cardistown & Louth	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 16 No. 3	Estate maps
Carlingford	LOU	IRL	1836	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Carlingford Lough	LOU	IRL	1575	941.825 H25j Vol. 21 No. 1	Bagenal estate maps
Carlow	CAR	IRL	1569-1570	941.5 E6os	Idrone barony map
Carlow	CAR	IRL		941.88 D3o	County seats map

Carlow	CAR	IRL		941.88 H2mp	Baronies map
Carlow	CAR	IRL		941.88/C2 J7g	Town map
Carlow	KID	IRL	1836	941.85 H25j Vol. 13 No. 5	Survey map
Carndonagh	DON	IRL	1862	941.63/C1 H2h	Town map
Carndonagh	DON	IRL		941.63/C1 H2h	Lough Swilly road map
Carnmoney	ANT	NIR	c. 1600	941.61/B10 K2ss	Carnmoney district map
Carnteel	TYR	NIR		941.64/C4 K2dm	Parish map
Carrick	TYR	NIR		941.64/L1 H6hp	Area map
Carrick-on-Shannon	LET	IRL	1850s	941.71/C2 H2fo	Town map
Carrick-on-Shannon & Roosky	ROS	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Carrick-on-Suir	TIP	IRL		941.92/C2 H2p	O.S. map
Carrickfergis	ANT	NIR	1580-1967	941.6 E6u No. 23	Town maps
Carrickfergus	ANT	NIR	1830s	941.5 E6mi Vol. 37	O.S. map
Carrickfergus	ANT	NIR	c. 1840 & c. 1560	941.5 H2ic	Town maps
Carrickfergus	ANT	NIR	1550-1776	941.61/C1 H2m	Town plans
Carrickfergus	ANT	NIR	1821	941.61/C1 K2md	Town map
Carrickmacross	MOG	IRL	1911	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Carrowlisdooaun	MAY	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 65	Town map
Carton	KID	IRL	1744-1838	941.85 H25j Vol. 4 No. 1	Several demesne fields maps
Carton	KID	IRL	1744 & 1837	941.85 H25j Vol. 15 No. 4	Townland boundaries map
Cashel	TIP	IRL	1985	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Cashel	TIP	IRL	1740-1760	941.5 J2c	Dioceses of Cashel and Emly
Cashel & Emly	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 73. No. 218	Archdiocese map
Cashel & Emly	LIM	IRL		941.94/D1 H2c	Civil parishes map
Castleboy	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Castlebrack	LEX	IRL		941.87/C1 V3cr	Townlands map
Castlecomer	KIK	IRL	1902	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map

Castlecor	COR	IRL	1300	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vols. 97-99	Manor & tenents map
Castledillon	KID	IRL	1871	941.85 H25j Vol. 6 No. 3	O.S. map
Castleisland	KER	IRL		941.96/C1 K2ok	Parish map
Castlemaine	KER	IRL		941.96 H2ms	Harbour map
Castleroe	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 3 No. 4	Fields map
Castletownbere	COR	IRL		941.95/K5 D2odw	Parish map
Castletownroche & Fermoy	COR	IRL		941.95/B5 H2fa	Catholic parish framework map
Cavan	CAV	IRL		941.5 D27m	Bailieborough townlands map
Cavan	CAV	IRL		941.5 H25ei No. 1-2	Baronies & parishes maps
Cavan	CAV	IRL		941.6 E6u No. 24	Town maps
Cavan	CAV	IRL	1657	941.69 H2ce	County map
Cavan	CAV	IRL	1600s	941.69 H2ce	Land, civil, Catholic & estate maps
Cavan	CAV	IRL	1832	941.69 H25b Vol. 5 No. 17	Estate map
Cavan	CAV	IRL	1852	941.69 H75hb Vol. 2 No. 3 Vol. 3 No. 1	Markets & Fairs map
Cavan	CAV	IRL	1820	941.69 H75hb Vol. 2 No. 4	County map
Cavan	CAV	IRL		941.69 K2mf	County & parish boundaries map
Cavan	CAV	IRL	1850s	941.69/C1 H2fn	Street map
Cavan	CAV	IRL	1837 & 1855	941.69/C1 H2s	Parish boundary maps
Charlestown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 21 No. 3	Townland map
Claddagh	GAL	IRL		941.74/C2 H2od	Galway estate & O.S. map
Clane	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 3 No. 2	Area map
Clanmaurice & Iraghticonnor	KER	IRL		941.96 H2b	Baronies maps
Clare	CLA	IRL		941.5 H25ei No. 3-5	Parishes map
Clare	CLA	IRL		941.9 H2w	County boundaries map

Clare	CLA	IRL	Medieval	941.9 K2mi	Parishes maps
Clare	CLA	IRL		941.93 E6c	County map
Clare	CLA	IRL	1579	941.93 H2d	Territorial & baronies maps
Clare	CLA	IRL	Ancient	941.93 H2f	County map
Clare	CLA	IRL		941.93 H2k	Estate map
Clare	CLA	IRL		941.93 H2ss	County area maps
Clare	CLA	IRL		941.93 H25o Vol. 1-21	Various maps
Clare	CLA	IRL	1685	941.93 N2sk	County map
Clare	CLA	IRL	1841	941.93/I1 H2ct	County map
Clare	CLA	IRL		941.93/I1 H2ct	Settlement map
Clare	CLA	IRL		Q941.5 B4b Vol. 4	O.S. & county maps
Clifden	GAL	IRL		941.74/C1 H2vt	Kylemore & Sillery estates map
Cloghan	OFF	IRL		941.86/C2 H2hc	Parish & town maps
Clogher	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 10	Road map
Clogher	TYR	NIR	1859	941.64 K2md	Diocese map
Clogher	TYR	NIR	1609	941.64/C1 K2sm	Area map
Clogher Valley	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 9	Communications maps
Clogher Valley	MOG	IRL	500-1100	941.67 K25c Vol. 10	Monasteries & Rath Breasail diocese maps
Clonallan	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 1	Parish & lordship map
Clondalkin	DUB	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 74	Area map
Clonduff	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 3	Parish map
Clonduff	DOW	NIR		941.65/C4 K2kp	Area map
Clones	MOG	IRL	1768	941.67 K25c Vol. 9	Town map
Clongowes	KID	IRL	1837-1939	941.85/C2 J2cp	O.S. maps
Clonmacnoise	OFF	IRL	7th-10th C.	941.86 E3h	Transport routes map
Clonmacnoise	OFF	IRL	c. 1650	941.86 E3h	Parish map
Clonmel	TIP	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 66	Burgh map

Clonmel	TIP	IRL		941.5 H2mcr	Town map
Clonmel	TIP	IRL	1841	941.92 H2se	Area & town maps
Clontarf	DUB	IRL		941.83/C3 H2md	Area maps
Cloyne	COR	IRL		941.5 D25o Vol. 7	Diocese map
Cloyne	COR	IRL	1807-1808	941.5 J2c	Dioceses of Cloyne & Ross maps
Cloyne	COR	IRL		941.95/C4 H2bc	Commons & townlands maps
Coleraine	ANT	NIR	1985	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Coleraine	LDY	NIR		941.62/C1 H2mt	Area map
Coleraine	LDY	NIR	1611	941.62/C1 H2mth	Town map
Coleraine & Portstewart	LDY	NIR	1845	941.6 E6u No. 15	Town map
Collerane	LDY	NIR	c. 1622	941.6 H2gr	Merchant Taylors estate map
Cong	MAY	IRL		941.73 H2qj Vol. 3	Area map
Connamara	MAY	IRL		941.73 E6w	Highlands map
Connaught	IRL	IRL		941.5 D27m	Province Poor Law Union map
Connaught	IRL	IRL	1654	941.5 H2pr	Transplantation map
Connaught	MAY	IRL	5th C.	941.73 H2k	Lordship & area maps
Connemara	GAL	IRL	1845 & 1850	941.74 H2kp	Estates maps
Connemara	GAL	IRL		941.74 H25j	Area map
Cookstown	TYR	NIR	1841 & 1853	941.64 H25b No. 6	Poor Law Unions maps
Coolmanagh	CAR	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 109	Area map
Corcaguiny	KER	IRL		941.5. B2r Vol.40 Pt.3	Antiquities map
Cork	COR	IRL	1729	942 E7f	Town plan
Cork	COR	IRL	----	942 E7nb	Town plan
Cork	COR	IRL	1750	941.5 B2r Vol. 67	County map
Cork	COR	IRL	1301	941.5 E25d	Manorial centres & towns map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.5 E4me	City plan
Cork	COR	IRL		941.5 E6be	Street map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.5 E7a	Street map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.5 H25if	Civil & Catholic parishes map

				Vol. 3-4	
Cork	COR	IRL		941.5 H25if Vol. 7-10	Roman Catholic diocese of Cork & Ross
Cork	COR	IRL		941.9 E6a	Cork, Bantry & district maps
Cork	COR	IRL	1750 & 1774	941.95 B2c Vol. 2	City plan & map
Cork	COR	IRL	1893	941.95 B2c Vol. 2	Street map
Cork	COR	IRL	Tudor	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 10	Carbery barony map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 26	Muskerry parishes map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 41 No. 153	Liberties map
Cork	COR	IRL	1545 & 1750	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 48 No. 167	Town maps & plans
Cork	COR	IRL	1650	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vols. 69-70 No. 209	Street map
Cork	COR	IRL	1811	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vols. 84-85 No. 239	County map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 E6s	West coast map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 H2ch	Various maps
Cork	COR	IRL	1545 & 1690	941.95 H2f	Town plan
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 J2hj	Several area maps
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 K2b	Diocese of Cork parishes map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 K2b	Fayd manor map
Cork	COR	IRL	1545	941.95 K2ba	Town plan
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95 R2d	Baronies map
Cork	COR	IRL	1773	941.95 W2sL	City map
Cork	COR	IRL		941.95/C1 E6c	City map
Cork & Kerry	COR	IRL		941.5 D2c Vols. 1-15	Area, baronies, county & various maps
Cork & Kerry	KER	IRL		941.5 D2c Vols. 1-15	Area, baronies, county & various maps

Corkaguinie & Trughanacmy	KER	IRL		941.96 H2b	Baronies maps
Coshlea	LIM	IRL		941.5 B2r V. 50	Barony & district map
Craigaroddan	DOW	NIR		941.65 H25j No. 6-11	Enclosure & land holdings maps
Craughwell	GAL	IRL		941.74/K2 B2b	Parish map
Creagh	GAL	IRL	1683	941.74/B1 K2e	Parish map
Crosserlough	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 2 No. 1	Townlands map
Crumlin	DUB	IRL		941.83/C2 H2wf	O.S. map
Culdaff, Cloncha	DON	IRL	1610	941.63 H2bo	Ecclesiastical divisions map
Cunniamstown	WIC	IRL		941.84/C1 H2p	Environs maps
Curraghcrowly	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 35 No. 141	Area map

D

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Davidstown-Courtnacuddy	WEX	IRL		941.885/R1 H2h	Parish maps
Delgany	WIC	IRL		941.84/D2 K2fj	Parish map
Denn	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 3 No. 1	Parish map
Derriaghy	ANT	NIR	1974	941.61/D1 K2d	Parish map
Derry	DON	IRL	1607	941.5 B2s V. 17	Area map
Derry	DON	IRL		941.6 E6g	Guide map
Derry	LDY	NIR		941.5 K2bd	Diocese & parishes map
Derry	LDY	NIR		941.6 K2i	Derry & Raphoe diocese map
Derryaghy	ANT	NIR	1828-1837	941.61/D1 E3os	Parish maps
Derryinver	DOW	NIR	1868	941.65 H25s	Townland map
Derryveagh	DON	IRL		941.63/G1 R2d	Estate maps
Devenish	FER	NIR	Medieval	941.68 K2ee	Parish map
Devenish & Boho	FER	NIR		941.68 K2ee	Parish townlands map
Devenish & Boho	FER	NIR		941.68 K2ee	Magheraboy barony map

Devenish & Boho	FER	NIR		941.68 K2ee	Ecclesiastical & plantation maps
Dingle	KER	IRL		941.96 H2ms	Town map
Dingle	KER	IRL		941.96 H2od	Peninsula map
Dingle Bay	KER	IRL		941.5 D25f Vol. 3 No. 7-10	Area map
Dingle Bay	KER	IRL		941.96 H2ms	Area maps
Doire	LDY	NIR	1600-1835	941.5 K2bd	Parish maps
Donaghadee	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Donaghadee	DOW	NIR	1780	941.65 H2pw	Town plan
Donaghadee & Portpatrick	DOW	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 22	Town maps
Donaghenry	TYR	NIR		941.64 H25b No. 5	Parish map
Donaghmore	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 1	Parish map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.5 B4bL	Area map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.5 E6b	Area maps
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.5 E6bm	County maps
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 B2d	Townland boundaries map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 B2d No. 40-41	Assaroe Abbey lands map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 B2d No. 40-41	Boyle Abbey lands map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 B2d No. 42-44	Abbey lands map
Donegal	DON	IRL	18th C.	941.63 B2d No. 42-44	Emigration map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 B2d No. 45-47	County map
Donegal	DON	IRL	16th C. & 1620	941.63 B2d No. 48	Area maps
Donegal	DON	IRL	1895	941.63 D27dg	Civil & Catholic parishes maps
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 D27dg	Poor law Unions, baronies, & diocesan maps
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 E6t	Coastal town maps
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 E7i	County boundaries map

Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 H2cd	Railways maps
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 H2cm	Numerous & various area maps
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63 H2dh	Numerous & various area maps
Donegal	DON	IRL	1861	941.63 H2v	Adair's estate map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.63/K2 H2cp	Fishing ports map
Donegal	DON	IRL		941.6 D25uL Vol. 2 No. 6-7	Barony map
Donegore	ANT	NIR	1969	941.61/D3 K2sd	O.S. map
Doneraile	COR	IRL		941.95/D2 K2g	Town & area maps
Donnybrook	DUB	IRL	1890	941.83/D3 V3pd	Town map
Dooagh	MAY	IRL	1838-1897	941.5 A1 No. 94	O.S. maps
Doorus	GAL	IRL		941.74/K3 K2o	French estate map
Down	DOW	NIR		941.6 D25uL Vol. 1	County parishes map
Down	DOW	NIR	1837	941.6 E6u No. 17-20	Parishes, town & area maps
Down	DOW	NIR		941.65 E6p	County map
Down	DOW	NIR		941.65 E6p	Railway maps
Down	DOW	NIR	1949	941.65 E7d	O.S. map
Down	DOW	NIR	1937	941.65 E7om	County map
Down	DOW	NIR	1936	941.65 E7on	County map
Down	DOW	NIR		941.65 H2k	County map
Down	DOW	NIR	16th & 18th C.	941.65 H2st	Early county maps
Down	DOW	NIR		941.65/N1 K29nk	Parishes map
Down	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 1	Baronies & boundaries maps
Down	DOW	NIR	1743	941.65 H2h	County map
Downpatrick	DOW	NIR	1729	941.5 B2r Vol. 44	Town plan
Downpatrick	DOW	NIR	1920	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Downpatrick	DOW	NIR	1729	941.5 R2d	Town plan
Downpatrick	DOW	NIR	1729	941.5 R2d	Manor & demesne lands maps
Downpatrick	DOW	NIR	1729	941.6 E6u No. 6	Town plans

Downpatrick	DOW	NIR	1729	941.65 H2d	Town map
Downpatrick	DOW	NIR	1729	941.65/D1 H2pre	Town map
Dowra	CAV	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Dowra & Drumshanbo	LET	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Drakestown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 11 No. 4	Townland map
Drishane & Clondrohid	KER	IRL	1641	941.96 H2bw	Parish maps
Drogheda	LOU	IRL	1749	941.5 H2mcr	Town map
Drogheda	LOU	IRL	1749	941.5 K2dp	Town map
Drogheda	LOU	IRL	1931	941.825 H25j Vol. 10 No. 1	Street map
Drogheda	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 10 No. 3	Town map
Drogheda	LOU	IRL	1749	941.825/D2 H2ra	Town map
Drogheda	LOU	IRL		941.825/D2 H25j No. 5-6	Town map
Drogheda	MEA	IRL		941.82/M1 V3m	Area map
Dromin Athlacca	LIM	IRL	1650	941.94 H2sd	Parish & district maps
Dromiskin	LOU	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 9	Area map
Dromiskin	LOU	IRL	Early	941.5 B2r Vol. 27	Area map
Dromore	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 9	Parish map
Dromore	DOW	NIR		941.65/T1 K2c	Diocese map
Drumbo	DOW	NIR		941.65 H2rjf	Townlands map
Drumgath	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 1	Parish map
Drumgoon	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 2 No. 3 Vol. 3 No. 1	Parish & townlands maps
Drumlane	CAV	IRL	1654	941.69 K2od	Environs map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1661	942 E7f	Town plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1683	942 E7f	Town plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL	----	942 E7nb	Town plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 A1	City plan

				No. 11	
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 A1 No. 24	Town map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1938	941.5 A1 No. 25	O.S. map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	Norman	941.5 B2r Vol. 24	District map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1610	941.5 B2r Vol. 44	City map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	Pre-Christian	941.5 B2r Vol. 52	County map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1834	941.5 B2r Vol. 62	Railway map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1760	941.5 B2r Vol. 63	Diocese map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	c. 1760	941.5 B2r Vol. 67	Town map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1673	941.5 B2r Vol. 68	Old Dublin map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 D27ym	Town map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E4me	City plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6be	Street map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6bm	City map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6km	Street map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6L	City map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6Lr	Street map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6tr	Road maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.5 E7a	Street map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	c. 1600	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	City map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1797	941.5 H25hi Vol. 2	Parishes & wards boundaries map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	c. 840 - c. 1540	941.5 H25hi Vol. 3 No. 1	Town map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1800s	941.5 H25if Vol. 3-4	Parish & municipal boundaries map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1700s	941.5 H25q Vol. 23-24	City & suburbs maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1796	941.5 K2kd	Dublin chapels map

Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.8 E6dr	Grand Canal maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.8 E6m	River Liffey area maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.8 E6wt	Central city map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1849	941.8 E6ww	The Boyne & Blackwater Rivers area map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83 E6b	Street map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1829	941.83 E6w	City plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83 E6wL	Environs map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83 H2aL	Baronies map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83 H2ba Pt. 1-4	County parishes maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83 H2dc	Numerous & various city & county maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/C2 H2wf	Lansdowne Valley map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1610	941.83/D1 D27rg	City plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 D27rg	Civil parish map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1829	941.83/D1 E6b	City map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1765	941.83/D1 E6L	City & suburbs plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 E7g	Street map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 E7md	Atlas map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 H2cda	Area map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 H2cda	City plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 H2ce	City O.S. map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1585-1828	941.83/D1 H2ge	City maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1654	941.83/D1 H2h	Rathdowne barony map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1610	941.83/D1 H2hw	City map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 H2kd	City & area maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1829	941.83/D1 H2mc	Street map
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1838	941.83/D1 H2nb	Cabra & Phibsborough districts maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 H2od	Various maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1757	941.83/D1 J4pv	City plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 K2bj	Ancient precincts map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 K2ca	Church location map
Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/D1 U3Lg	Town map

Dublin	DUB	IRL		941.83/M3 H2fn	Bay & harbour plan
Dublin	DUB	IRL		Q941.83 E6d	Dublin river area maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL		Q941.83/D1 H2bj	Town maps
Dublin	DUB	IRL	1610-1728	941.5 B2r Vol. 57	Watercourse maps
Dublin & Belfast	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6bm	Area map
Dublin & Drogheda	LOU	IRL		941.825/D2 H2d	Area & railway map
Dublin & Shannon	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6bw	Area map
Dublin & Wicklow	DUB	IRL		941.5 E6bw	Area map
Dublin, Wicklow	DUB	IRL		941.5 A1 No. 11	Area map
Dugort	MAY	IRL	1897	941.5 A1 No. 94	O.S. map
Duhallow	COR	IRL	1841	941.95 H25s 1976-1977	Barony map
Duhallow	COR	IRL		941.95/K4 H2c	Mainlands division map
Dun Laoghaire	DUB	IRL		941.83 H2rm	Development & borough civic survey maps
Dun Laoghaire	DUB	IRL		941.83 K2wr	Fingal churches map
Dun Laoghaire	DUB	IRL		941.83/K1 E6d	Borough maps
Dun Laoghaire	DUB	IRL	19th C.	941.83/K1 H2p	Town map
Dunaghy	ANT	NIR		941.61 H25g No. 8-10	Parish map
Dunamaggan	KIK	IRL	1650-1800	941.89 H25ok 1992	Settlements map
Dunbin	LOU	IRL	1835	941.825 H25j Vol. 7 No. 4	Townland maps
Dunboe	LDY	NIR	1834	941.62/A2 H2ma	Parish map
Dunbrody	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 3	Area map
Dundalk	LOU	IRL	1655	941.8 E6Lm	Town map
Dundalk	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 19 No. 1	Civil parish survey map
Dundalk	LOU	IRL	1680	941.825 H25j Vol. 19 No. 1	Town map
Dundalk	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 20 No. 2	Area map
Dundalk	LOU	IRL		941.825/D3 H2d	Town map

Dundalk	LOU	IRL	1863	941.825/D3 H25t	Town map
Dundalk	LOU	IRL	1675	941.825/D3 M2g	Town map
Dundela	DOW	NIR	1878 & 1978	941.65/H1 K2b	Parish map
Dundonald	DOW	NIR	Early	941.65/D9 H2c	Area map
Dundonald	DOW	NIR	1976	941.65/D9 H2c	O.S. map
Dungannon & Cookstown	TYR	NIR	1834	941.6 E6u No. 12	Area, town & O.S. maps
Dungarvan	WAT	IRL	1922	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Dungarvan	WAT	IRL	1760 & 1775	941.91 H25d No. 25	Town maps
Dungiven	LDY	NIR		941.62/D4 H25b	Townlands map
Dunkerrin	OFF	IRL		941.86/D2 H2o	Several maps
Dunkerron Iveragh	KER	IRL		941.96 H2b	Baronies maps
Dunmore	GAL	IRL		941.74 H25jg Vol. 8-9	Parish map
Dunmore	GAL	IRL		941.74/D1 H2bh	Parish map
Dysert-O'Dea	CLA	IRL	1318	941.5 B2r Vol. 21	Area map

E

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
East Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2fa	Area map
East Muskerry	KER	IRL	1641	941.96 H2bw	Barony maps
East-Central Ireland	IRL	IRL	1837-1838	941.5 E7aj	Railway map
Edenderry	OFF	IRL		941.86/E1 H2e	Townlands map
Emham	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j V. 8 No. 1	Area road maps
Emly	TIP	IRL		941.92/E1 H2o	Area, town, estate & baronies maps
Ennis	CLA	IRL	c. 1800	941.5 H2msL No.3	Town map
Ennis	CLA	IRL		941.93/E1 J7g	Town map
Ennis	CLA	IRL	c. 1840	941.93/E1 N2cb	Street maps
Enniscorthy	WEX	IRL	1939-1940	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map

Enniskillen	FER	NIR		941.5 E7a	Town map
Enniskillen	FER	NIR	1550-1834	941.6 E6u No. 16	Town maps
Ennisskillen	FER	NIR	1796	941.68/E1 H2d	Barony & town maps
Ennisskillen	FER	NIR	1834	941.68/E1 H2wh	Town O.S. map
Ennistimon	CLA	IRL	1916	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Erne	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 14 No. 1-3	Area map
Eyeries	COR	IRL		941.95/K7 D2o	Townlands map

F

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Fassadinin	KIK	IRL		941.89 H2n	Many & various maps
Faughart	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 3 No. 4	Area map
Fennagh	CAR	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 36	Parish map
Ferbane	OFF	IRL	1804	941.86/F1 H2rb	Kincorr estate map
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.5 B2u Vol. 14-15	Families & baronies maps
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.6 D25uL Vol. 1	County map
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.67 K25c Vol. 12 No. 1-3	Several maps
Fermanagh	FER	NIR	1739	941.68 E3h	County map
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.68 E7o	County map
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.68 H2L	Clogher diocese & baronies maps
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.68 H2od	County area map
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.68 H2od	Surnames map
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.68 X22mL	Parishes census maps
Fermanagh	FER	NIR		941.68/D3 H2j	Boundaries & Vaughan estates maps
Fermanagh	NIR	NIR		941.5 D25f Vol. 4	Parishes map

				No. 4-10	
Fermoy	COR	IRL	1858	941.95/F1 H2f No. 4	Parish maps
Ferns	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 6	Parish map
Finglas	DUB	IRL	1800-1978	941.83/F1 H2bo	Town maps
Foyle	LDY	NIR		941.5 A1 No. 103	Severals maps

G

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Gallowshill	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 22	Town map
Galway	GAL	IRL	1661	942 E7f	Town plan
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.5 E7a	Town map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.7 E6hr	County map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 E6ct	Area map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 E6f	Arann Island map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2c	Area map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2fa	County map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2fa	Street map
Galway	GAL	IRL	1764 & 1839	941.74 H2gh	City maps & plans
Galway	GAL	IRL	1882-1884	941.74 H2gh	Emigration map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2gh	Statistics & barony maps
Galway	GAL	IRL	Medieval-Modern	941.74 H2gh	Town maps
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H25gr	East Galway estate maps
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H25gr	Baronies & Civil parishes maps
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H25jg Vols. 22-24	Moycullen barony map
Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 K2cd	Methodism church map
Galway	GAL	IRL	1651	941.74/G1 H2o	City map
Garragh	LDY	NIR	1720	941.62/K1 H2ft	Road & area map
Garrig O'Gunnel	LIM	IRL		941.5 B2r	Area townlands map

				Vol. 37	
Garrycastle	OFF	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 43	Barony map
Gaultier	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 24	Barony, civil parishes map
Glanerought & Beare	KER	IRL		941.96 H2b	Baronies maps
Glenarm	CLA	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 67	Village map
Glenarm	ANT	NIR		941.61/G5 H2mf	Area map
Glencolumbkille	CLA	IRL		941.93/G1 H2h	Area map
Glendalough	WAT	IRL		941.91/G1 K2bL	Sketch map
Glendalough	WIC	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 36	Town map
Glendalough	WIC	IRL		941.83/D1 H25d	Town map
Glenhoy	TYR	NIR		941.64/G1 K2j	Townlands maps
Glenkeen	TIP	IRL	1839 & 1909	941.8 E3fj	Area map
Gola	DON	IRL		941.63/G2 H2a	Area map
Gorey	WEX	IRL		941.885 K2pp	Barony map
Grainguenamanagh	KIK	IRL		941.89/G1 H2j	Town map
Granard	LOG	IRL		941.81/G1 H2g	Street sketch map
Granard	LOG	IRL		941.81/G1 H2g	Lakelands map
Grey Abbey	DOW	NIR	1609	941.5 B2r Vol. 51	Area map
Grey Abbey	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Greystones	WIC	IRL		941.84/G1 H2g	Area map
Gweedore	DON	IRL		941.63/T1 H6hg	Area map
Gweedore	LDY	NIR		941.5 E3e	District map

H

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Hacklin, Roestown & Paughanstown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 12 No. 2	Townlands map
Hillsborough	DOW	NIR	1745-1962	941.65/H2 H2bj	Town maps
Holycross	TIP	IRL		941.92/H1 K2ch	Area & estate map
Hook	WEX	IRL		941.5 A1 No. 65	Area maps
Hook	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 4	Parish map

I

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Inch	DOW	NIR	1837	941.65/I1 K2di	Parish map
Inchicronan	CLA	IRL		941.93/I1 H2ct	Parish map
Inchiquin	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vols. 86-87 No. 243	Manor map
Inis Eoghain	DON	IRL		941.63 H2bo	Area map
Iniscealtra	CLA	IRL		941.93/I2 H2mg	Area map
Inishargy	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Inishbiggle	MAY	IRL		941.73/W1 H25c Vol. 10	Area map
Inishbofin	MAY	IRL	1991	941.73/I1 H2i	O.S. map
Inishmacsaint	FER	NIR		941.68/I1 K2p	Area map
Inishmore	GAL	IRL	Early	941.5 B2r Vol. 25	Island map
Inishmurray	SLI	IRL	1910	941.72/I1 H2h	Island map
Inishowen	DON	IRL		941.63/I2 H2b	Peninsula map
Inismurray	SLI	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 17	Town map
Inshargy	DOW	NIR		941.65 H25j No. 6-11	Area map
Iraghtconnor	KER	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 40	Area map

Ireland	IRE	IRL	Pre-Reformation	941.5 B2r Vol. 85	Franciscan First Order Foundations map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1640-1653	941.5 A1 No. 23	Boundaries & re-organization of Ireland maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Pre-Tudor	941.5 A1 No. 23	Clans & families map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Modern	941.5 A1 No. 23	Counties map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Modern	941.5 A1 No. 23 1980	Provinces map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 A1 No. 23 1985	Ecclesiastical map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 A1 No. 26	Settlement maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1846-1847	941.5 A1 No. 77	Relief operations map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1850-1889	941.5 A1 No. 82	Poor Law Unions map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 A1 No. 99	Atlas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 B2ah No. 10	Several maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Early	941.5 B2r Vol. 24	Ptolemy's Ireland map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 37	Provinces maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Henry VIII	941.5 B2r Vol. 43	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	James I	941.5 B2r Vol. 43	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 90	Territorial divisions map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 91	Knight's fees map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1848-1880	941.5 B2r Vol. 93	Fishery districts map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 B4ip Vol. 2	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 B4ip Vol. 3	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D2eri	First families map

Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D2gf	Baronies & surname maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Ancient	941.5 D2gh	Counties, baronies & territorial divisions maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	16th C.	941.5 D4d	Locations of family names maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1300-1600	941.5 D4em 1972	Norman families map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D4em 1985	O.S. barony map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Norman	941.5 D4em 1982	Provinces Norman names maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D24di	Boundaries map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D25f Vol. 1 No. 1-6	County & province boundaries map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1650	941.5 D25f Vol. 3 No. 7-10	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1904	941.5 D25ig	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D25ih Vol. 2 No. 1-4	Dioceses map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1881	941.5 D25ih Vol. 2 No. 1-4	Counties maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D25o Vol. 4 No. 2-5	O.S. map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	13th C.	941.5 D25o Vol. 7	Vikings & Norman influence maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1654	941.5 D25o Vol. 11 No. 1-3	Surnames maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1837	941.5 D27hi	Irish county maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1567	941.5 D27i	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1792	941.5 D27i	Provinces & Dioceses map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D27i	Counties & baronies map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1781	941.5 D27i	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D27i	Counties & provincial towns map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1777	941.5 D27i	Roads map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D27m	Diocese & probate districts maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D27o	Railways map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D27o	Counties maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 D27ym	Church of Ireland dioceses map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	14th C.	941.5 D6gj	Great families of Ireland map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	c. 1250 - c. 1600	941.5 D4ema	Provincial maps

Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E3aj	Irish maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E3br	Atlas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E3nw	Several maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E3os	Numerous O.S. maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E5L 1849	Atlas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E5o	Gazetteer maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E5p Vol. 2	Population map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E5p Vol. 4	House accommodation map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E5p Vol. 5	Education map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E5p Vol. 7	Livestock map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E6f	Provincial map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E6fm	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E6km	Several partial country maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E6L	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1870	941.5 E6sL	Railway map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E65i Vols. 14-28	Lighthouses map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1800s	941.5 E7ajh	Several ordnance maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E7ba	Counties atlas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E7bj	Counties atlas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E7g	Surname, baronies & counties maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E7gbo	Numerous ordnance old survey maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	12-16th C.	941.5 E7gh	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E7io Nos. 1-25	Counties ordnance maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 E7ir	Road atlas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1777	941.5 E7ts	Road maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1969	941.5 E7ts	Road maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 F2fr	Ulster Scots-Irish & English settlement map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 F2op	Irish palatines settlement maps

Ireland	IRL	IRL	17th C.	941.5 H2bg	Ancient kingdoms map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Vikings	941.5 H2bg	Boundaries map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 H2bg	Monastic map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1816-1851	941.5 H2bm	Baronies maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1558-1652	941.5 H2c	Country maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1652	941.5 H2c	Settlement map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1014-Modern	941.5 H2cu	Country maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1841	941.5 H2d	Population density map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 H2dc	Inland waterways maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1652-1660	941.5 H2ep	Cromwellian settlement map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	549-666	941.5 H2gL Vol. 1	Monastic foundations map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Anglo-Norman	941.5 H2gL Vol. 3	Towns and castles map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1255 & c. 1297	941.5 H2gL Vol. 4	Autonomous Gaelic areas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1228	941.5 H2gL Vol. 5	Cisterian houses map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1530	941.5 H2gL Vol. 7	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1793	941.5 H2gL Vol. 8	Electorates map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1770	941.5 H2gL Vol. 8	Sales of linen cloth map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 H2has Pt. 1	Historical map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	15th C.	941.5 H2has Pt. 1	Pale map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Tudor- Stuart	941.5 H2has Pt. 1	Plantations map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1588	941.5 H2he	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 H2he	Armada wrecks map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Modern	941.5 H2hf	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1898	941.5 H2j	County atlas maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 H2kn	Piers & harbours map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1841-1849	941.5 H2kn	Poor Law Unions map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1848-1850	941.5 H2kn	Cholera map

Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 H2Lh	Castles map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Early	941.5 H2mc	Several canal & navigation maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Cromwell era	941.5 H2mcr	Route map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1931	941.5 H2mf	Great Southern Railways map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Early	941.5 H2mg	Several Menapia settlement & other maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	c. 1534	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	Lordships map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1593-1603	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	Rebellion map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	c. 1600	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	County boundaries
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1649-1650	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	Cromwellian conquest maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	c. 1692	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	Towns & principal roads map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1689-1691	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1169-1420	941.5 H2mt Vol. 2	Religious orders maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Middle Ages	941.5 H2mt Vol. 2	Ports map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1691-1800	941.5 H2mt Vol. 4	Parliamentary constituencies map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1600-1700s	941.5 H2mt Vol. 4	Various statistic maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1800s	941.5 H2mt Vol. 5	Numerous and various statistic maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1798	941.5 H2mus	Rebellion map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1798	941.5 H2mus	Several county rebellion era maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1653	941.5 H2pr	Ireland settlement map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	800-1600	941.5 H2rj	Monasteries, diocese & ruling families map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 H2wr Vol. 1	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Norse-1800s	941.5 H2wt Vol. 1-2	Walled town maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	16th C.	941.5 H25hc	Lordships map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Pre 1625	941.5 H25hc	Plantations map

Ireland	IRL	IRL	1646	941.5 H25hi Vol. 2	Protestant controlled areas map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	17th C.	941.5 H6m	Principal Irish town plans
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Early	941.5 H6tc	Several various communities maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1845-1850	941.5 J5Ld	Poor Law Unions maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1786	941.5 K2am	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Celtic	941.5 K2am	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1750-1831	941.5 K2cs	Catholic provinces & diocese map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1798	941.5 K2kd	"Rebel" Catholic clergy map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 K24pr	Presbyteries & congregations maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1000-1900	941.5 M2ba	Many war area maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1014-1798	941.5 M2h	Many war area maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1485-1945	941.5 M2kp	Castles & fortifications maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 M2mh	Various military maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 P3oc	Country workhouses map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1663-1664	941.5 R2si Vol. 10	O.S. map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 U2a	Numerous plantation acres maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.5 U3d	Inland waterways maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1871	941.5 V2c	Civil registration districts maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1534-1609	941.5 W2Lr	English settlements & control maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1892	941.7 H2cj	Poor Law Union labourers cottages map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1814	941.73/K6 H2Lj	Bogs map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	13th C.	941.74/G1 H2om	Aglo-Norman settlements map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.8 E6Lm	Belfast to Ireland area map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	Bronze Age	941.825 H25j Vol. 6 No. 2	Cultural influence maps
Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.91/M1 K2L	Cistercian houses map
Ireland	IRL	IRL	1504-1824	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 51 No. 173	Hake fisheries map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		Q941.5 D5gr	Country map
Ireland	IRL	IRL		Q941.5 E3i	County maps

Ireland	NIR	NIR	Modern	941.5 A1 No. 23	Counties map
Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.5 B2pr	County maps
Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.5 D25f Vol. 1-4	County maps
Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.5 E7a	Northern Ireland road map
Ireland	NIR	NIR	1913	941.5 H2mf	Great Northern Railway map
Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 E7os	Irish-English settlement map
Ireland	NIR	NIR	1600-1700s	941.6 H2cg	Town plans
Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 H2hr	Scottish settlement map
Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 H2jj	Clogher Valley railway map
Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 H6rw	Industries map
Ireland	NIR	NIR		Q941.5 E7mp	Atlas maps
Irvinestown	FER	NIR		941.68/L1 H2m	Townlands, roads & area maps
Islandmagee	ANT	NIR		941.61/I1 H2a	Area maps
Isles of Arran	GAL	IRL	1819	941.74/I1 H2fj	Island map
Isles of Arran	GAL	IRL	1995	941.74/I1 H2rt	Island map
Iveragh	KER	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 42 Pt. 3-4	Promontory Forts map

J

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Jamestown	LET	IRL	1850s	941.71/C2 H2fo	Town map
Johnstown	MEA	IRL		941.82/J2 H2Lj	Environs & parish map
Jordanstown	ANT	NIR		941.61/J1 K2s	Parish map
Julianstown	MEA	IRL		941.82/J1 H2h	Parish map

K

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Kanturk	COR	IRL	1791	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vols. 95-96 No. 254	Town map
Kanturk	COR	IRL	1976-7	941.95 H25s	Town & area maps
Kells	MEA	IRL	1908-1911	941.5 H2ic	Town map
Kells	MEA	IRL		941.82 H25r Vol. 6 No. 2	Settlement maps
Kenry	LIM	IRL		941.94 H2cm	Barony map
Kerog	TYR	NIR		941.64/E1 H2ib	Several maps
Kerry	KER	IRL	1720-1865	941.5 H25ei No. 3-5	Earl of Kenmare estate & townland maps
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 B2ke No. 10-12	Gland Rought barony map
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 B2ke No. 13-17	Lord Kerry's estate map
Kerry	KER	IRL	1750-1835	941.96 B2ke No. 18-20	Diocese of Kerry Catholic parishes map
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 B2ke No. 21-24	Baronies & civil parishes map
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 D27oc	Civil parishes map
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 H2h	County kingdom map
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 H25km	County map
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 J7bv	Houses of Kerry map
Kerry	KER	IRL		941.96 K2b	Catholic Diocese parishes map
Keshcarrigan	LET	IRL	1894	941.71/C2 H2fo	Village map
Kilbeg	MEA	IRL		941.82/K3 K2f	Parish map
Kilbride	ANT	NIR		941.61/K4 H2c	Area map
Kilbroney	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 1	Parish map
Kilcaskan	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 84-85 No.239-	Barony of Bear map
Kilcavan	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 6	Parish map

Kilcavan	WEX	IRL		941.885 K2pp	Parish maps
Kilclonfert	OFF	IRL		941.86/K2 H2t	Townlands maps
Kilcloony	GAL	IRL	1683	941.74/B1 K2e	Parish map
Kilcolman	MAY	IRL		941.73 H25c No. 15-20	Townlands map
Kilcommon	MAY	IRL		941.73 H25c No. 21-25	Catholic parishes map
Kilcommon	MAY	IRL		941.73/K5 H2ns	Catholic parishes map
Kilcommon	TIP	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 40	District map
Kilcoo	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 3	Parish map
Kilcoo	DOW	NIR		941.65/K5 K2r	Area map
Kilcooley	TIP	IRL		941.92/K1 H2nw	Townlands, estate & district maps
Kilcooley Abbey	TIP	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 74	Area map
Kilcormac	OFF	IRL	1838	941.86 H23b	Town map
Kilcullen	KID	IRL	1846	941.5 B2r Vol. 113	Railway & canal routes map
Kildare	KID	IRL		941.5 D25ih Vol. 3	Roman Catholic parishes map
Kildare	KID	IRL	1838	941.5 H2icm	Town map
Kildare	KID	IRL		941.5 H25q Vol. 18-19	Various carton townlands maps
Kildare	KID	IRL		941.85 D27k	Territories, baronies & civil parishes maps
Kildare	KID	IRL		941.85 H2Lw	Principal towns & baronies maps
Kildare	KID	IRL	1837	941.85 H25j Vol. 3 No. 1	Curragh camp area maps
Kildare	KID	IRL	1903	941.85 H25j Vol. 4 No. 3	Portnahinch barony map
Kildare	KID	IRL	Pre-1608	941.85 H25j Vol. 8 No. 6	Baronies map
Kildare	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 9 No. 2	Baronies & parishes map
Kildare	KID	IRL	1752	941.85 H25j Vol. 16 No. 2	Area map
Kildare	KID	IRL	1807 & 1922	941.85 M2cc	The Curragh maps
Kilfarboy	CLA	IRL		941.93/K2 H2m	Area map

Kilfaughnabeg	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 34 No. 139	Townlands map
Kilgalligan	MAY	IRL		941.73/K3 H2c	Area maps
Kilkeel	DOW	NIR		941.5 H25ei No. 1-2	Baronies & townlands map
Kilkeel	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 3	Parish map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 5	County map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL	Medieval	941.5 B2r Vol. 101	County map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.5 D27hi	Parish map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.5 H2mcr	Town map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89 E7c	County survey map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89 H2kh	Many & various maps
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89 H2o	Roads, towns & villages map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89 H2s	City map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL	Norman	941.89 H25ok 1972	Expeditions map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL	15th & 16th C.	941.89 H25ok 1979	Purceil castles map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89 K2b Vol. 3	City map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL	1758	941.89/K1 H2k	Town plan
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89/K1 H2n	Region towns maps
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89/K1 H2n	Abbeys, friaries & religious sites map
Kilkenny	KIK	IRL		941.89/S1 K2w	Diocese of Ossory map
Kill St. Nicholas	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 24	Parish map
Killala	MAY	IRL	1847	941.5 K2bo	Diocese map
Killala	MAY	IRL		941.73/K2 H2r	District map
Killally & Gibstown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 8 No. 4	Townlands map
Killaloe	CLA	IRL	1824	941.5 J2c	Diocese map
Killaloe	CLA	IRL		941.93/K1 E6k	Town map
Killaloe	CLA	IRL		941.93/K1 H2kf	Townlands & area maps

Killaloe	CLA	IRL		941.93/K1 J2ks	District & townlands maps
Killaloe & Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Killarney	KER	IRL		941.5 B4ip Vol. 2	Area map
Killarney	KER	IRL		941.5 E6L	Lakes map
Killarney	KER	IRL		941.5 E7a	Town maps
Killarney	KER	IRL		941.9 E6a	District & environs maps
Killarney	KER	IRL		941.96 H2h	Area & town map
Killarney	WIC	IRL		941.84 E6wr	Lakes & area map
Killarney & Glegariff	COR	IRL		941.9 E6a	District map
Killaspugbrone	SLI	IRL	c. 1655	941.72 H2mk	Survey & area maps
Killea	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 24	Parish map
Killeany	GAL	IRL		941.5 B2r Vols. 115-116	Village map
Killeigh	OFF	IRL		941.86/G1 H2kj	Barony, town & townlands maps
Killene	MEA	IRL		941.82 H2he	Skryne barony map
Killeshin	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 6 No. 3	O.S. map
Killoe	LOG	IRL		941.81 K2dk	Parish map
Killonaghan	CLA	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 31	Parish map
Killorglin	KER	IRL	1854 & 1894	941.96/K3 H2fk	Town maps
Killoughy	OFF	IRL		941.86 H2sa	Parish map
Killucan	WEM	IRL		941.5 E6bw	Area map
Killybegs	DON	IRL		941.63/K2 H2cp	Partial town map
Killylea	ARM	NIR		941.64 H25o No. 5	Area map
Killylea	ARM	NIR	1813	941.66/K2 K2h	Village maps
Kilmacomb	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 24	Parish map
Kilmacowen & Killaspugbrone	SLI	IRL	c. 1655	941.72 H2mk	Barony map
Kilmaine	MAY	IRL		941.5 H25ei No. 1-2	Townlands map
Kilmakillage	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 6	Parish map

Kilmallock	LIM	IRL	1583 & c. 1920	941.94/K3 H2s	Parish, town & district maps
Kilmalloo	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 22 No. 4	Townland map
Kilmeen & Castleventry	COR	IRL		941.95 H2oL	Parish map
Kilmore	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 3 No. 1	Diocese map
Kilmore	LET	IRL	Pre 1969	941.71/D1 H2c	Diocese map
Kilpatrick	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 10 No. 4	Townland map
Kilroot	ANT	NIR		941.61/K5 K2r	Area map
Kiltamagh	MAY	IRL	1837	941.73/K8 H2kL	O.S. map
Kilteel	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 16 No. 3	Area & town maps
Kiltoghert	LET	IRL	1850 & 1894	941.71/C2 H2fo	Town & parish maps
Kinalmeaky	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 35 No. 141	Barony map
Kings & Queens Counties	IRL	IRL	1894	941.5 D25ih Vol. 3	County maps
Kingsmills	ARM	NIR	1835	941.66/L2 K2e	O.S. map
Kingwilliamstown	COR	IRL	1860	941.95 H25s 1978-1979	Estate & town maps
Kinnitty	OFF	IRL		941.8 E3fj	Area & town maps
Kinsale	COR	IRL	18th C.	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 43. No. 157	Town maps
Kinsale	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 44 No. 159	Harbour map
Kinsale	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 51 No. 174	Harbour maps
Kinsale	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 65 No. 202	Area map
Kinsale	COR	IRL		941.95/K1 H2o	Town & environs map
Kinsale	COR	IRL		941.95/K1 H2t	Town maps

Knockbride	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 2 No. 3 Vol. 3 No. 1	Parish map

L

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Lackan	WIC	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 74	Townland map
Laois	LEX	IRL		Q941.87 E3fj	O.S. maps
Larah	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 1 No. 2 Vol. 2 No. 1	Townland & parish maps
Larne	ANT	NIR	----	942 E7nb	Town plan
Larne	ANT	NIR		941.61/L1 E6L	Area map
Larne	ANT	NIR	1833	941.61/L1 H2mi	Parish maps
Lavey	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 1 No. 2	Townlands map
Lecale	DOW	NIR		941.65 H2d	Area map
Leighlin	CAR	IRL		941.8 K2o Pt. 1	Diocese boundaries map
Leighlin	WIC	IRL		941.84 E2p Vol. 7	Diocese boundary map
Leinster	IRL	IRL		941.5 B4ip Vol. 3	Area map
Leinster	IRL	IRL	1798	941.5 C4go	Rebellion map
Leinster	IRL	IRL		941.5 D25o Vol. 4 No. 2-5	Province map
Leinster	IRL	IRL	300-550	941.5 H2cs	Migration map
Leinster	IRL	IRL	Medieval	941.5 H2cs	Diocese, tribes & baronies maps
Leinster	IRL	IRL	1200	941.5 H2cs	Anglo-Norman conquest map
Leinster	IRL	IRL	Middle Ages	941.5 H2mt Vol. 2	Manors map
Leinster	IRL	IRL		941.8 E6wt	Province map
Leinster	IRL	IRL		941.82 H25r Vol. 8 No. 2	North Leinster counties maps
Leinster, Munster & Connaught	IRL	IRL		941.5 E6o	County boundary map
Leitrim	LET	IRL	1812	941.69 H25b Vol. 6 No. 21	County map

Leitrim	LET	IRL		941.71 A3L	County & town maps
Leitrim	LET	IRL	1887-1959	941.71 B2L 1979	Railway map
Leitrim	LET	IRL		941.71 B4nL No. 2	County map
Leitrim	LET	IRL		941.71/C2 H2fo	Parishes & family names maps
Leitrim	LET	IRL	1894	941.71/C2 H2fo	Village map
Leix	LEX	IRL	1814	941.5 D27i	Parochial survey map
Leix	LEX	IRL		941.5 H25ei No. 3-5	Parishes, boundaries & county maps
Leix	LEX	IRL	13th C. & 16th C.	941.8 K2o Pt. 1	Subdivision maps
Leix	LEX	IRL		941.87 H2o Vol. 1	Geological map
Letterkenny	DON	IRL		941.63/L1 H2h	Town map
Limavady	LDY	NIR	1830-1852	941.5 B2r Vol. 14-15	Town maps
Limavady	LDY	NIR		941.62/D1 K2d	Various area maps
Limavady	LDY	NIR	1831	941.62/N1 H2m	Area & town O.S. maps
Limerick	LIM	IRL	1729	942 E7f	Town plan
Limerick	LIM	IRL	----	942 E7nb	Town plan
Limerick	LIM	IRL	c. 1590	941.5 B2r Vol. 34	Town plan
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.5 E6be	Street map
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.5 E7a	Street map
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.94 E2Ls	County map
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.94 E3o	Numerous maps
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.94 H2c	County & town street maps
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.94 H2ss	County map
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.94 H25a 1981-1990	Several maps
Limerick	LIM	IRL	1865	941.94 H25o	City map
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.94/L1 E2jg	Town maps
Limerick	LIM	IRL		941.94/L1 E6L	Area & street maps
Limerick	LIM	IRL	1890	941.94/L1 H2dj	City map
Limerick	LIM	IRL	Ancient	941.94/L1 K2f	City map
Limerick	LIM	IRL	1840	941.94/L1 N23a	County & city maps

Limerick & Kerry	LIM	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area shorelines map
Lisbellaw	FER	NIR		941.68/C1 E5cj	District townlands maps
Lisburn	ANT	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 2	Street map
Lisburn	ARM	NIR	1780	941.66/K2 K2h	Road map
Lisdoonvarna	CLA	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 30	Area map
Lissard	LIM	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 66	Town map
Listowel	KER	IRL		941.96/L1 H2g	Catholic Church & civil parishes, townlands, roads & vicinity maps
Listowel	KER	IRL	1697 & 1937	941.96/L1 H2g	Area maps
Loch Allen & Carrick-on-Shannon	LET	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Loch Derg	ROS	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Loch Ree	ROS	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		942.1/L1 U22wa	Pellipar Manor map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1625	941.5 B2r Vol. 45	Town map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1609-1914	941.5 D25ih Vol. 3	Plantation map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.5 E6b	Town map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.5 E6bm	Street map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.5 E7a	Town map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1829 1857	941.5 E7aj	Town maps
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.6 D25uL Vol. 1	County parishes map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 10	O.S. map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 21	Northern area map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.6 W2m	Parishes map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.62 B3sd	Street map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.62 D23m	Transportation & boundaries map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.62 D23m	Church & civil parishes map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1688	941.62 E3s	Town map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.62 E6mo	River Faugham area maps

Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1937	941.62 E7om	North Derry O.S. map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1938	941.62 E7on	Londonderry & Sperrins O.S. map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1898-1985	941.62 H2a	Town maps
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1600-1835	941.62 H2g	Parish maps
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1609-1629	941.62 H2L	London companies maps
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1689	941.62 H23m	Area siege maps
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	18th C.	941.62 K25d	Thomas Conolly's estates map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.62 P3d	Unions map
Londonderry	LDY	NIR		941.62/L1 E7cL	Street plan
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1600-1892	941.62/L1 E7d	Numerous town maps
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1609-1914	941.62/L1 H2cj	Various & numerous maps
Londonderry	LDY	NIR	1600s	941.62/L1 H2rp	Street plan
Longford	LOG	IRL	1837	941.5 H25if Vol. 5-6	Surnames map
Longford	LOG	IRL		941.81/G1 H2g	Townlands & baronies maps
Longford	LOG	IRL		941.81 H2gr	County map
Longford	LOG	IRL	1732	941.81 H2gr	Protestant, Roman Catholics & baronies map
Longford	LOG	IRL	1845	941.81 K2dk	Camlin basin area map
Longford	LOG	IRL		941.81 X22Ld	County townlands map
Longford	LOG	IRL		941.81/L1 H2f	Parishes map
Longford	LOG	IRL		941.81/L1 H2f	Town map
Lough Gill	ARM	NIR		941.5 E6bw	Area map
Lough Neagh	NIR	NIR		941.5 H6d	Several maps
Lough Swilley	DON	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 39	District map
Lough Swilly	DON	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 96	Area map
Loughguile	ANT	NIR		941.61 H25g No. 11-13	Parish map
Louisburgh	MAY	IRL		941.73/K6 H2Lj	District map
Louisburgh	MAY	IRL	1800s	941.73/K6 H2Lj	Valuation & town maps
Louth	LOU	IRL	1599	941.825 H25j Vol. 12 No. 4	County & district map
Louth	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 15 No. 2	Baronies boundary maps

Louth	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 16 No. 4	Townlands map
Louth	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 17 No. 1	Townlands map
Louth	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 17 No. 3	Townlands map
Louth	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 21 No. 3	Louth, Castlering & Ash manors map
Louth	LOU	IRL		941.825 R2m	Townlands map
Louth	LOU	IRL	1835	941.825/C4 H2mc	O.S. map
Lurgan	CAV	IRL		941.69 H75hb Vol. 2 No. 4	Parish map
Lurgan	ARM	NIR	1847	941.5 B2u Vols. 16-17	Poor Law Union map
Lurgan	ARM	NIR	1953	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Lurgan & Portadown	ARM	NIR		941.6 E6u No. 7	Town maps
Lusk	DUB	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 72	Area map

M

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
MacCarthy Mor	COR	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 36	Area map
Macroom	COR	IRL		941.95/M2 H2cj	Town map
Maghera	LDY	NIR		941.62/M3 K2wj	Plantation & parish maps
Magheracloone	MOG	IRL		941.67/M2 H2g	Townlands map
Magunihy & Dunkerron North	KER	IRL		941.96 H2b	Baronies maps
Malahide	DUB	IRL	1821	941.83/M3 H2fn	Area maps
Malahide	DUB	IRL		941.83/M3 J7dm	Area map
Malin Head	DON	IRL		941.5 B4bL	Area map
Maynouth	KID	IRL	c. 1846	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	1844	941.5 D2j	Districts map

Mayo	MAY	IRL		941.5 H25ei No. 1-2	Baronies map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	1837	941.5 H25if Vols. 5-6	List of graveyards map
Mayo	MAY	IRL		941.73 H2m	Civil parishes, baronies & county maps
Mayo	MAY	IRL	16th C.	941.73 H2k	County map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	1585	941.73 H2qj Vol. 2	County map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	Early	941.73 H2qj Vol. 2	Monastic Mayo map
Mayo	MAY	IRL		941.73 H2v	Baronies map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	1837	941.73 H2v	County map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	500-1900	941.73 H25c No. 1-4	Civil parishes, baronies & ancient tribal arms maps
Mayo	MAY	IRL		941.73 H25c No. 9-14	Catholic parishes map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	12th C.	941.73 H25c No. 9-14	Vicinity map
Mayo	MAY	IRL	1620	941.73/K6 H2Lj	Area map
Mayo	MAY	IRL		941.73/K8 H2kL	Swinford union map
Meath	MEA	IRL	1816	941.5 H2ff	Diocese maps
Meath	MEA	IRL		941.5 H2ff	Diocese parish map
Meath	MEA	IRL	1824-1825	941.5 H2msL No.1	Baronies map
Meath	MEA	IRL		941.8 H2co Vol. 1	Diocese boundaries map
Meath	MEA	IRL		941.82 H2he	Lordship map
Meath	MEA	IRL	10th C.	941.82 H25r Vol. 1 No. 4	Barony boundary map
Meath	MEA	IRL		941.82 H25r Vol. 8 No. 2	Diocese map
Meath	MEA	IRL		941.82 H25r Vol. 1 No. 1	Baronies map
Meath	MEA	IRL	1790-1828	941.82 H25r Vol. 1 No. 1	Civil parishes agrarian violence map
Meath	MEA	IRL		941.82/T2 H25rh No. 3	Canal area map
Meelick	MAY	IRL		941.73 H25c No. 5-8	Townland map

Mell	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 22 No. 1	Townland map
Moate	WEM	IRL	c. 1870	941.815/M2 H2c	Town map
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 H2L	Baronies, towns & villages maps
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 1	Diocese of Raphoe map
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 8	Kane estates townlands map
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 8	Several Presbyterian maps
Monaghan	MOG	IRL	Medieval & Modern	941.67 K25c Vol. 9	Boundaries map
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 10	Ballybetaghs boundaries map
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 11 No. 3	Baronies maps
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 15 No. 1-3	Portora school-lands map
Monaghan	MOG	IRL		941.67 K25c Vol. 15 No. 1-3	Carey, Barton & Moore lands map
Monaghan	TYR	NIR	1835	941.5 E7aj	Town maps
Monastervan	KID	IRL	1939	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Moneymore	LDY	NIR	1850s	941.5 H2cjs	Estate & woodlands map
Moneymore	LDY	NIR	1830 & 1839	941.5 H2cjs	Town plans
Monsea & Killodiernan	TIP	IRL		941.92/M2 H2gd	Civil parishes map
Mornington	LOU	IRL		941.825/D2 H25j No. 7-8	Area map
Mourne	DOW	NIR		941.5 E6b	Area map
Mourne	DOW	NIR		941.65 E7os	Mourne mountains map
Mourne	DOW	NIR		941.65/M6 E6e	Mourne country maps
Moyashell & Maheredernon	WEM	IRL		941.815/M1 H2op	Barony map
Moycarn	ROS	IRL	1683	941.75 H2Lc	Barony map
Moyheeland	LDY	NIR	1850s	941.5 H2cjs	Estate map
Moylough-Mountbellew	GAL	IRL		941.74/M1 H2c Pt. 1	Townlands map

Moylough-Mountbellew	GAL	IRL		941.74/M1 H2m	Parish map
Moylough-Mountbellew	GAL	IRL	1641 & 1855	941.74/M1 H2m	Landlord holdings & Cloonoran townland maps
Muff	LDY	NIR	1600-1800s	941.62/M1 H2r	Village maps
Muirchertach	IRL	IRL	941	941.5 B2r Vol. 66	Circuit map
Mulhiddert-Clocharan	DUB	IRL	1756	941.5 B2r Vol. 70	District map
Mullacrew	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 20 No. 1	Townland map
Mullet	MAY	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 42	Promontory Forts map
Mullingar	WEM	IRL	1953	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Mullingar	WEM	IRL	1838	941.815/M1 H2op	Town map
Mullingar	WEM	IRL		941.82 H2he	Moyashell & Magherdernon barony map
Multyfarnham	WEM	IRL		941.815/M3 H2m	Parish map
Munster	IRL	IRL		941.5 B4ip Vol. 2	Area map
Munster	IRL	IRL		941.5 E5p Vol. 7	Province map
Munster	IRL	IRL		941.9 E6h	Boundaries map
Munster	IRL	IRL		941.9 E3L	River Feale area map
Munster	IRL	IRL		941.95 B2c Vol. 1	Province map
Munster	IRL	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 19	Tribes & tribal lands map
Munster	IRL	IRL	1111	941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 88 No. 247-248	South Munster kingdoms map
Muskerry	COR	IRL	c. 1600	941.95 D4o	Area map
Muskerry	KER	IRL		941.96 H2bw	Parish map

N

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Naas	KID	IRL	1655 & 1752	941.85 H2cc	Area & barony maps
Naas	KID	IRL	1783	941.85 H25j Vol. 2 No. 5	Area map
Naas	KID	IRL	1836	941.85 H25j Vol. 13 No. 4	Survey map
Naas	KID	IRL	Medieval	941.85 H25j Vol. 16 No. 4	Town map
Navan	MEA	IRL	C. 1840	941.5 H2ff	Town map
Navan	MEA	IRL		941.82/N2 H2f	Town map
Nenagh	TIP	IRL	1903	941.92/N1 H2s	O.S. map
New Ross	WEX	IRL	c. 1663	941.5 H2mcr	Town map
Newcastle	LIM	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 39	Area map
Newcastle	DOW	NIR		941.5 B4bL	District map
Newcastle	DOW	NIR		941.65/N3 E6wn	Town map
Newcastle	DOW	NIR	1859 & 1903	941.65/N3 H2mg	O.S. maps
Newry	DOW	NIR	1859	941.5 A1 No. 94	O.S. map
Newry	DOW	NIR		941.5 E6bm	Area map
Newry	DOW	NIR		941.5 E7a	Street map
Newry	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 1	Parish & lordship map
Newtown	WAT	IRL	1654	941.91 H25d No.11	Townlands map
Newtown Fartullagh & Clonfadforan	WEM	IRL		941.815/T2 H2e	Townlands map
Newtownards	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Newtownards	DOW	NIR	1720 & 1841	941.65/N2 H25a No. 1	Town maps
Newtownbabe & Carnabregagh	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 8 No. 4	Townlands map
Newtownstalaban	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 19 No. 1	Townland map

Newtownstewart, Strabane & Castlederg	TYR	NIR		941.64/S1 E7sd	District & street maps
Nore	TIP	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 85	River Nore sketch map
North Connemara	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2fa	Area map
North Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.5 A1 No. 101	County map
North Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.64/C2 K2h	Presbyterian church map
Northern Ireland	ANT	NIR		941.5 E6bm	Area map
Northern Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.5 E6dm	Boundary map
Northern Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 D2mu	Clans map
Northern Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 D2mu	Plantation settlement map
Northern Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 D2mm	Catholic & Civil parishes maps
Northern Ireland	NIR	NIR		941.6 D25uL Vol. 2 No. 8-9	Counties & baronies map

O

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Offaly	OFF	IRL	1801	941.86 H2f	County map
Offaly	OFF	IRL		941.86 H2wj	County map
Offaly	OFF	IRL	c. 1563	941.86 H23b	Lordship land map
Offaly	OFF	IRL		941.86/B2 H2ds	Various parishes & baronies maps
Offaly	OFF	IRL		941.86/F1 H2rb	Territories map
Offaly	OFF	IRL	Medieval	941.9 K2mi	Parishes maps
Oldbridge	MEA	IRL		941.82 E6bh	Boyne River valley area map
Oranmore	GAL	IRL		941.74 H25jg Vols. 8-9	Parish map
Oranmore Maree	GAL	IRL		941.74/O1 H2fb	Townland map
Ormond	TIP	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 66	Barony maps
Ossory	OFF	IRL		941.8 K2L	Diocese boundaries map

P

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Parsonstown	OFF	IRL	1838	941.86 H23b	Town map
Philipstown	OFF	IRL	1838	941.86 H23b	Town map
Portarlington	KID	IRL	1600-1700s	941.85 H25j Vol. 11 No. 4	Town map
Portmarnock	DUB	IRL		941.83/P2 H2p	Town maps
Portrush, Ballymoney & Bushmills	ANT	NIR	1833	941.6 E6u No. 14	O.S. map
Poulawack	CLA	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 65	O.S. map
Priesthill	DOW	NIR	1835	941.65/M4 K2L	O.S. map
Pubblebrien	LIM	IRL	1583	941.94/K4 H2sj	O'Brien's lands map
Punchestown	KID	IRL		941.85 H25j Vol. 5 No. 1	District map

Q

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Queens Co.	LEX	IRL	1599	941.5 B2r Vol. 34	Locality map

R

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Rahan	OFF	IRL	1912	941.86 V39ot	Area map
Rahan	OFF	IRL		941.86/R1 H6rL	Parish map
Rahugh	WEM	IRL		941.815/R1 H2a	Boundary map
Rathangan	KID	IRL	1752	941.85 H25j Vol. 5 No. 3	District maps
Rathaspic & Russagh	WEM	IRL		941.815 H2tj	Townlands map
Rathcoole	DUB	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 73	Town map
Rathdrum	WIC	IRL		941.84/R2 H2p	Town map

Rathfriland & Hilltown	DOW	NIR	1776	941.6 E6u No. 25	O.S. maps
Rathkeale	LIM	IRL		941.94/R1 H2op	Many & various maps
Rathlin Island	ANT	NIR		941.5 D25f Vol. 1 No. 1-6	Island map
Rathlin Island	ANT	NIR	1904	941.61 H25g No. 2-3	Island O.S. map
Rathlin Island	ANT	NIR		941.61/R1 H2b	Island map
Rathlin Island	ANT	NIR		941.61/R1 H2cw	Island map
Rathlust, Anaglog & Hunterstown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 11 No. 1	Townlands map
Rathmichael	DON	IRL		941.63/R3 K2t	Parish map & townlands maps
Rathmines	DUB	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 32	District map
Rathmines	DUB	IRL	1940	941.83/R1 H2hc	Town map
Rathmoylan & Corbally	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 24	Parish map
Ratoath	MEA	IRL		941.82/R1 H2cr	Area map
Roosky & Lanesboro	ROS	IRL		941.5 E6hm	Area map
Roscommon	ROS	IRL		941.5 D25ih Vol. 3	Parishes map
Roscommon	ROS	IRL		941.5 D25o Vol. 7	Genealogical & historical map
Roscommon	ROS	IRL	1683	941.75 H2Lc	Barony map
Roscommon	ROS	IRL	1595 & 1610	941.75 H2Lc	County maps
Roscommon	ROS	IRL	Ancient	941.75 H2s	Families map
Roscommon	ROS	IRL	Charles II	Q941.5 B4b Vol. 1	Boundaries & baronies map
Roscrea	TIP	IRL	1954	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Roscrea	TIP	IRL		941.92/R1 E6c	Town map
Roscrea	TIP	IRL		941.92/R1 H2c	District map
Roscrea	TIP	IRL		941.92/R1 H2mk	Town & environs map
Roscrea	TIP	IRL	1947	941.92/R1 K2g	Parish map
Ross	COR	IRL		941.95 K2we	Diocese map
Ross	WEX	IRL		941.885/N1 J2d	Town & district maps
Rosslare	WAT	IRL		941.91/B1 H2rm	Harbour & area map

Rosslare	WEX	IRL		941.885 H25j No.4	Manor map
Rutland	DON	IRL	1789	941.5 B2r Vols. 115-116	Town plan

S

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Saggart	DUB	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 87	Area map
Saintfield	DOW	NIR	1985	941.65/S2 E6ms	Town map
Saintfield	DOW	NIR		941.65/S2 H2sh No. 2	Townlands map
Santry	DUB	IRL	1685	941.82 H2he	Area map
Scarawalsh	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 6	Barony map
Seapatrick	DOW	NIR	1623-1687	941.65/B2 K2ps	Lower Iveagh barony map
Sessiamagaroll	TYR	NIR	1876	941.64 H25o No. 4	Powerscourt estate map
Sessiamagaroll	TYR	NIR	1873	941.64 H25o No. 4	Valuation map
Shannon	CAV	IRL		941.8 E6dr	Grand Canal maps
Shannon River	CAV	IRL		941.5 E6sg	River area maps
Shillelagh	WIC	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 86	Area map
Skellig	KER	IRL		941.96/K2 H2L	Islands maps
Skibbereen	COR	IRL	1850	941.5 H2if	Parish & Union boundary map
Skibbereen	COR	IRL		941.95. H25sc No. 2	Town map
Skibbereen	COR	IRL		941.95/S2 H2do	Area map
Skreen	MEA	IRL	1306-1655	941.5 B2r Vol. 94	Rural Deanery map
Skryne	MEA	IRL	Norman	941.82 H2he	Town map
Skryne	MEA	IRL	1657	941.82 H2he	Barony map
Slane	MEA	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 31	Town map
Slane	MEA	IRL	1816	941.5 H2ff	Area map
Slane	MEA	IRL	1777	941.5 H2ff	Road map

Slane	MEA	IRL		941.82/S1 H2tc	Area map
Slanes	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Slieve Bloom	OFF	IRL	1915	941.8 E3fj	Townlands maps
Slieve Bloom	OFF	IRL	16th C.	941.8 E3fj	Area maps
Slieve Breagh	MEA	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 86	Area map
Slieve Lougher	KER	IRL		941.96 K2b	Townlands map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	----	942 E7nb	Atlas map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	1880	941.5 A1 No. 16	Area map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	1844	941.5 D2j	Districts map
Sligo	SLI	IRL		941.5 E7a	Street map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	1940	941.5 H2ic	Town O.S. map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	1768	941.5 H25q Vol. 20	Estate maps
Sligo	SLI	IRL	c. 1870	941.72 A3mt	Kingsborough estate map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	c. 1655 & 1816	941.72 A3mt	County, survey & baronies maps
Sligo	SLI	IRL	1689	941.72 H2w	Town map
Sligo	SLI	IRL		941.72 H2wm Vol. 3	County map
Sligo	SLI	IRL		941.72 H2wm Vol. 3	Borough boundaries map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	1832	941.72 J4hp	Town map
Sligo	SLI	IRL	1821 - c. 1900	941.72/S1 W2mj	Sligo Bay, quays & channel maps
South Connemara	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2fa	Area map
South Galway	GAL	IRL		941.74 H2fa	Area map
Southeast Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.84 E6pg	Town maps
Southern Ireland	IRL	IRL		941.9 E4b	Several town & area maps
St. Agnes	DUB	IRL	1984	941.83/C2 H2wf	Parish map
St. Andrews, Ballyhalbert	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
St. Francis	GAL	IRL		941.74/G1 H2n	Parish map
St. Patrick	KIK	IRL	Medieval	941.89/K1 V3sp	Town maps
St. Rioch	CLA	IRL	Ancient	941.5 B2r	Parish map

				Vol. 2	
Stewartstown	TYR	NIR	1797	941.64 H25b	Area map
Stonetown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 6 No. 2	District map
Strabane	TYR	NIR		941.64 H2hr	Barony plantation & lands maps
Stradbally	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 21	Parish map
Strickillen, Hoathstown & Harristown	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 13 No. 4	Townlands map
Swinford	MAY	IRL		941.73 H2wp	Union map

T

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Tagheen	MAY	IRL		941.73 D25sm Vol. 6	Townlands map
Talbotstown	WIC	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 63	Barony map
Templecorran	ANT	NIR	1832	941.61/T2 H2o	Area maps
Templemary	MAY	IRL		941.73/T1 J2tn	Area map
Templemore	TIP	IRL	c. 1654	941.92/T2 V3hw	Area map
Templemore	LDY	NIR		941.62 H2g	Parish map
Templeport	CAV	IRL		941.69 H25b Vol. 8 No. 2	Townland map
Templeport	CAV	IRL	1609	941.69 H25b Vol. 8 No. 2	Baronial maps
Templerobin & Clonmell	COR	IRL		941.95 B2c Ser. 2 Vol. 36. No. 143	Parish map
Templeshanbo	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 6	Parish map
Terenure	DUB	IRL	1800-1900s	941.83/T4 H2m	Town maps
Termonfecrin	LOU	IRL		941.825 H25j Vol. 21 No. 4	Townland map
Tethba	IRL	IRL	Modern	941.5 B2r Vol. 68	County & Barony boundaries map
Thomond	CLA	IRL	1276-1318	941.5 B2r Vol. 21	Area map

Thurles	TIP	IRL		941.92/T3 H2tc	Townlands, civil parishes, estates, etc. maps
Tickmacrevan	ANT	NIR		941.61 H25g Vol. 4-7	Parish map
Tinnahinch	LEX	IRL		941.8 E3fj	Barony map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.5 D25f Vol. 4 No. 4-10	Parishes map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL	18th C.	941.5 D25ih Vol. 3	Baronies & main towns map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL	1994	941.5 D25ih No.1-4	Surnames map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL	1700-1800	941.5 D25o Vol. 12	Roman Catholic parish registers map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL	1653	941.5 H2pr	Baronies boundary map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL	Medieval	941.9 K2mi	Parishes maps
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.92 D27mn	Ormond, Owney & Arra baronies civil parishes map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.92 E4b	County map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL	1898	941.92 H2md	Counties division map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.92 H2oj	Roman Catholic chapels & parochial maps
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.92 H2p	Area map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.92 H2t	Many & various maps
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.92 H25a	Cashel & Emly archdiocese map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL	1992	941.92 H25a	Town map
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		941.92 W2e	Many maps
Tipperary	TIP	IRL		Q941.92 H2md	Various maps
Tireragh	SLI	IRL	c. 1850	941.72 A3mt	Parish map
Tory	DON	IRL		941.63/T1 H6f	Island lands & fields maps
Tralee	KER	IRL	1985	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Tralee	KER	IRL		941.96/T1 H2m	Town maps
Trim	MEA	IRL		941.82/T1 E6f	Area maps
Tristernagh	WEM	IRL		941.815/T1 K2c	Abbey property map
Tuam	GAL	IRL		941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Tuam	GAL	IRL		941.7 K29mh	Archdiocese & towns boundary map
Tuam	GAL	IRL		941.74/T1 H2m	Town map

Tubbercurry	SLI	IRL		941.72/T1 H2t	Area map
Tullamore	OFF	IRL	1912	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Tullamore	OFF	IRL	1838 & 1888	941.86 H23b	Town plan & map
Tullamore	OFF	IRL		941.86/T1 H2b	Town map
Tullamore	OFF	IRL		941.86/T1 H6b	Town map
Tullamore	OFF	IRL		941.86/T1 K2b	Parish boundaries map
Tullow	DUB	IRL		941.83/T3 K2s	Townlands map
Tullycarnan	DOW	NIR		941.65 H25j No. 6-11	Valuation map
Tullylish	DOW	NIR	1654	941.65/T1 K2c	Survey map
Turlough	MAY	IRL		941.73/W1 H25c Vol. 10	Townlands map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR		942.1/L1 U2Lo Vol. 4	Drapers' Bishop's & Glebe lands map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR		941.6 D25uL Vol. 2 No. 6-7	Barony map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR	1646	941.64 H2hw	Yellowford & Benburb battles map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR	1938	941.64 E7o	East Tyrone O.S. map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR		941.64 H25o Vol. 1 Pt. 1-2	Blackwater area map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR	1609	941.64 H25o No. 5	Baronial map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR		941.64 H25o No.10	Ulster canal area map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR	1841-1851	941.64 H25o No. 10	Population change map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR		941.64 U2mp	Parishes map
Tyrone	TYR	NIR		941.64 K2jn	Methodist churches area map

U

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Ulster	ULS	IRL	c. 1610	941.5 B2ah No. 8	Escheated counties map
Ulster	NIR	NIR	1692	941.5 B2u Vol. 16-17	Quaker meetings map
Ulster	NIR	NIR		941.5 B4ip Vol. 1	Counties map

Ulster	NIR	NIR		941.5 D25o Vol. 4 No. 2-5	Northern Ireland districts map
Ulster	NIR	NIR	1609 & 1613	941.5 H2fm	Plantation map
Ulster	NIR	NIR	1911	941.5 H2fm	Catholics & Protestants distribution map
Ulster	NIR	NIR	1609-1613	941.5 H2mt Vol. 3	Plantation map
Ulster	NIR	NIR		941.6 E2bj	Place names maps
Ulster	NIR	NIR	Modern	941.6 E3es	Bangor area townlands map
Ulster	NIR	NIR	1600s	941.6 H2rp	Plantation land maps
Ulster	NIR	NIR	13th C.	941.6 H2w	Anglo-Norman settlements map
Ulster	NIR	NIR		941.6 H65u Vol. 1-29	Many & various maps
Ulster	NIR	NIR		941.6 W2p	Jacobean plantation & land ownership of Scots maps
Ulster	NIR	NIR	1594	941.61/B1 H2h	Area map
Upper Ards	DOW	NIR		941.65 H25j No. 1-4	Townlands map
Upper Ossory	LEX	IRL		941.8 E3fj	Barony map
Upperlands	LDY	NIR	1831	941.62/U1 H2c	Parishes & townlands map
Urney	TYR	NIR		941.64/U1 E7o	O.S. map

V

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Valentia	KER	IRL		941.96/V1 H2on	Island map
Ventry	KER	IRL		941.96 H2ms	Harbour map

W

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Warrenpoint	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 1	Parish map
Waterford	WAT	IRL	----	942 E7nb	Atlas map
Waterford	WAT	IRL	Ancient	941.5 B2r Vol. 35	Road maps
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.5 B2r	Promontory Forts maps

				Vol. 36	
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 73	Town map
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.5 E7a	Street map
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91 E4e	County & city maps
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91 H2kb	Connery country map
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91 H2r	County & city maps
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91 H2s	County & city maps
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91 H2wh	Several & various maps
Waterford	WAT	IRL	1673	941.91 H25d No. 20	City map
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91 H25d No. 26	George Land Fox estate map
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91/W1 E6w	Street plan
Waterford	WAT	IRL	1657-1700	941.91/W1 H2de	City maps
Waterford	WAT	IRL		941.91/W1 H2pp	City walls map
Westmeath	WEM	IRL		941.5 E6bw	Area map
Westmeath & Wexford	IRL	IRL		941.5 W2iw	Sending area migration maps
Westport	MAY	IRL	1985	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 36	Promontory Forts maps
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 64	Forests boundaries map
Wexford	WEX	IRL	16th C.	941.5 B2r Vol. 66	County map
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.5 D27i	County & barony divisions map
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.5 E7a	Street map
Wexford	WEX	IRL	1985	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.5 H2mcr	Town map
Wexford	WEX	IRL	1798	941.5 H25hi Vol. 1 No. 4	Rebel mobilisation maps
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.885 D3ka	Family locations map
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2dn	Baronies boundaries & townlands map
Wexford	WEX	IRL	1655	941.885 H2h Vol. 1	Bantry barony map

Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2h Vol. 5	Town map
Wexford	WEX	IRL	1798	941.885 H2Ls	Insurrection, county & baronies maps
Wexford	WEX	IRL	Early	941.885 H2m	County map
Wexford	WEX	IRL	1798	941.885 H2mw	Several rebellion maps
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.885 H2w	Various maps
Wexford	WEX	IRL	Pre-historic	941.885 H25j No.2	Town map
Wexford	WEX	IRL	1655	941.885 H25p No. 1	County map
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.885/W1 H2f	Town map
Wexford	WEX	IRL		941.885/W1 U3rn	Harbour maps
Wheery & Tisaran	OFF	IRL		941.86/F1 H2rb	Parish map
Whitechurch	DUB	IRL		941.83/W1 K2sb	Townlands map
Whitechurch	DUB	IRL	1840	941.83/W1 K2sb	Industries map
Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.5 B2r Vol. 58	Deanery map
Wicklow	WIC	IRL	1578	941.5 B2r Vol. 66	County map
Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.5 D27m	Parishes map
Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.5 E6bm	Area map
Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.84 E2p Vols. 3-6	Shillelagh barony map
Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.84 E6tm	County maps
Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.84 H2wh	Various maps
Wicklow	WIC	IRL	1599	941.84 H2Lc	County map
Wicklow	WIC	IRL		941.84/D1 K2h	Arklow barony map
Willowfield	ANT	NIR	1858-1869	941.61/B1 K2tw	O.S. & parish maps
Witter	DOW	NIR		941.6 E5pn Vol. 2	Parish map
Woodenbridge	WIC	IRL	1776	941.84/G2 H2p	Environs map

X

No entries

Y

	Cnty	Ctry	Year	Call Number	Comments
Youghal	COR	IRL	1935	941.5 H2icm	Town O.S. map

IV. IRISH CENSUS AND CENSUS SUBSTITUTES

Pre 1821 Census Returns

1740 Parliamentary Returns - In 1740, a list of the heads of Protestant households was made. Lists for the following are housed at the Presbyterian Historical Society, Fisherwick Place, Belfast: Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, and Toome in County Antrim; Ennishown Barony in County Donegal; Evagh Barony in County Down; Baronies of Coleraine, Kenought, Kilconway, Loughinshollin, and Tyrkeering in County Londonderry.

1766 Religious Census - In 1766, a list of Protestant and Catholic householders was made. Most of this list was burned in the 1922 fire. However, part of it survived; some had been copies or extracted prior to the destruction.

1813 Census - The 1813 population schedule of Ballyeaston Presbyterian Congregation, Co. Antrim is available at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (PRONI). The G.S. also has a copy.

1821-1851 Census Returns

1821 Census - The 1821 census lists the name of the parish and barony, house number, number of stories in house, names of inhabitants and their relationahip to the head of the house, their ages and occupations, and the number of acres. Most of the census was destroyed. Following is a list of the extant portions: County Cavan parishes of Annagelliff, Ballymacue, Castlerahan, Castleterra, Crosserlough, Denn, Drumlumman, Drung, Kilbride, Kilmore, Kinawley, Larah, Lavey, Lurgan, Mullagh and Munterconaght; County Fermanagh parishes of Aghalurcher and Derryvullen; County Galway parishes in the baronies of Arran and Athenry; County Kilkenny parishes of Aglish and Portnascully (reprinted in The Irish Ancestor periodical); County Meath Parishes in the baronies of Upper and Lower Navan; County Offaly parishes in the barony of Ballybritt including the town of Birr; County Waterford city of Waterford (reprinted in The Irish Genealogist periodical).

1831 Census - The 1831 census gives parish and barony, name of owner or occupier of land, number of males and number of females in family, number of male and female servants, and religion. The extant portions of this census are all found in County Londonderry. Parishes that survived are Aghanloo, Agivey, Arboe, Ballyaghran, Banagher, Glendermot, Killowen, Mocosquin, Tamlaght-Finlagan, Templemore, and Termomeeny. Limited portions of other parishes in County Londonderry also survived.

1841 Census - The 1841 census gives name, age, sex, relationship to the head of family, marital status, year of marriage, occupation, education (read or write) and native of what county or city. Only one parish's enumeration survived the fire, that of Killeshandra, Co. Cavan. It is at the PRO, Dublin, and at the G.S.

1851 Census - The 1851 census gives the same information as the 1841 census except that it also indicates whether the individual was blind, deaf, or dumb. Enumerations of the following parishes survived the fire: Drumkeeran in Co. Fermanagh; Aghagallon, Aghalee, Ballinderry, Ballymoney, Carncastle, Craigs (Aghoghill), Dunaghy, Grange of Killyglen, Killead, Kilwaghter, Larne, Rasharkin, and Tickmacrevan in Co. Antrim.

1861-1891 Census Returns

Not Retained.

VERT FILE
IRELAND -- CHURCH RECORDS

IRISH PARISH REGISTERS

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH REGISTERS

Co. Antrim

Ahoghill	1853
Antrim	1874
Armoy	1848
Ballintoy	187
Ballyclare	1869
Ballymacarrett	1841
Ballymoney & Derrykeighan	1853
Belfast (various city parishes)	
St. Malachy	1858
St. Peter	1866
St. Patrick	1875
St. Mary	1867
St. Joseph	1872
Braid (Ballymena)	1825
Carnlough	1869
Carrickfergus	1828
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle)	1825
Cushendall	1838
Cushendun	1862
Derryaghy	1855
Duneane (Toomebridge)	1834
Dunloy (Cloughmills)	1840
Glenavy & Killead	1849
Glenarm	1825
Greencastle	1854
Kirkinriola (Ballymena)	1848
Larne	1821
Loughuile	1845
Portglenone	1864
Portrush	1844
Ramoan (Ballycastle)	1838
Randalstown	1825
Rasharkin	1848
Tickmacrevan (Glenarm)	1825

Co. Armagh

Aghagallon & Ballinderry (Lurgan)	1828
Armagh	1796
Ballymacnab (Armagh)	1844
Ballymore & Mullaghbrac (Tandragee)	1843
Creggan (Crossmaglen)	1796
Derrynoose (Keady)	1835
Drumcree (Portadown)	1844
Forkhill	1845
Killeavy (Bessbrook)	1835
Kilmore (Rich Hill)	1845
Loughgall	1835
Loughgilly	1849
Seagoe	1836
Shankill (Lurgan)	1822
Tynan	1822

Co. Carlow

Bagenalstown	1820
Ballon	1785
Borris	1782
Carlow	1774
Clonegall	1833
Clonmore	1819
Hacketstown	1820
Leighlinbridge	1783
Myshall	1822
St. Mullins	1796
Tinryland	1813
Tullow	1763

Co. Cavan

Annagelliffe & Urney (Cavan)	1812
Annagh (Belturbet)	1855
Ballintemple	1862
Castlerahan (Ballyjamesduff)	1752
Castletera	1862
Crosserlough	1843
Denn	1856
Drumgoon	1829
Drumlane	1836
Drumlumman North	1859
Glangevlin (Swanlinbar)	1835
Kilbride & Mountnugent	1832
Killann (Bailieboro')	1835
Killinkere (Virginia)	1766
Killeshandra	1835
Kilmore	1859
Kilsherdany (Coothill)	1803
Kinawley (Swanlinbar)	1835
Kingscourt	1838
Knockbride	1835
Laragh	1860
Lavey	1866
Lurgan (Virginia)	1755
Templeport	1836

Co. Clare

Ballina	1832
Ballyvaughan	1854
Broadford	1844
Carron	1853
O'Callaghan's Mills	1835
Carrigaholt	1853
Clareabbey	1853
Clondegad	1846
Clonrush	1846
Corofin	1819
Cratloe	1802
Crusheen	1860
Doonass & Trugh	1851
Doora & Kilraghtis	1821
Dysart	1845
Ennis	1841
Ennistymon	1870
Feakle Lr.	1860
Inagh	1850
Inch & Kilmaley	1828
Kilballyowen	1878
Kildysart	1829
Kilfarboy	1831
Kilfenora	1836
Kilfidane	1868
Kilkee	1869
Kilkeedy	1833
Killaloe	1825
Killanena	1842
Killard	1855
Killimer	1859
Kilmacduane	1854
Kilmihil	1849
Kilmurry-Ibrickane	1839
Kilmurry-M'Mahon	1840
Kilnoe & Tuamgraney	1832
Kilrush	1827
Liscannor	1843
Lisdoonvarna	1854
Newmarket	1828
New Quay	1847
Ogonnelloe	1832
Parteen	1847
Quin	1816
Scariff & Moynoe	1852
Sixmilebridge	1828
Tulla	1819

Co. Cork

Aghabulloge	1856
Aghada	1815
Aghinagh	1848
Annakissy	1806
Ardfield & Rathbarry	1801
Aughadown	1822
Ballincollig	1820
Ballinhassig	1821
Ballyclogh	1807
Ballyhea	1809
Ballymacoda & Lady's Bridge	1835
Ballyvourney	1825
Bandon	1794
Bantry	1819
Blackrock	1810
Blarney	1791
Boherbue	1833
Bonane	1846
Barryroe	1804
Buttevant	1814
Caheragh	1818
Carrigaline	1826
Carrigtwohill	1817
Castlemagner	1832
Castlelyons	1791
Castletownroche	1811
Charleville	1774
Clondrohid	1807
Clonmeen	1847
Clonthead & Ballingeary	1836
Cloyne	1791
Cobh	1812
Conna	1834
Cork	
St. Finbarr	1756
St. Patrick	1831
St. Peter & Paul	1766
St. Mary	1748
Courceys	1819
Castletownbere	1819
Castlehaven	1842
Clonakilty & Darrara	1809
Donaghmore	1803
Doneraile	1815
Douglas	1812
Drimoleague	1817
Dromtariffe	1832
Dunmanway	1818
Enniskeane & Desertserges	1813
Eyeries	1843
Fermoy	1828
Freemount	1827
Glanmire	1806
Glanworth & Ballindangan	1836
Glounthane	1829
Goleen	1827
Grenagh	1840
Imogeela	1835
Inniscarra	1814
Innishannon	1825
Iveleary	1816
Kanturk	1822
Kilbehenny	1800
Kilbritain	1811
Kildorrery	1824
Killeigh	1829
Kilmichael	1819
Kilnamartyra	1803
Kilmurry	1786
Kilworth	1829
Kilmeen & Castleventry	1821

Utah Valley Regional
Genealogical Library
4386 HBLL, BYU
Provo, Utah 84602
801/378-6200

Co. Cork (Cont/d.)

Kinsale	1808
Liscarrol	1812
Lisgoold	1807
Macroom	1803
Mallow	1757
Midleton	1819
Millstreet	1853
Mitchelstown	1792
Monkstown	1795
Mourne Abbey	1829
Muintervara	1820
Murragh	1834
Newmarket	1821
Ovens	1816
Passage	1795
Rath & Islands	1818
Rathcormac	1792
Rathmore	1837
Roscarberry & Lissevard	1814
Schull	1827
Shandrum	1829
Skibbereen	1827
Timoleague & Cloghagh	1842
Tracton Abbey	1802
Watergrasshill	1836
Youghal	1803

Co. Derry

Ballinderry	1826
Ballynascreen	1825
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy)	1844
Banagher	1848
Coleraine	1843
Cumber Upr. (Claudy)	1863
Desertmartin	1848
Drumehose (Limavady)	1855
Dungiven	1847
Errigal	1846
Faughanvale	1860
Glendermot (Waterside, Derry)	1864
Kilrea	1846
Magilligan	1855
Maghera	1841
Magherafelt	1834
Moneymore	1832
Templemore (Derry City)	1823
Termoneeny	1837

Co. Donegal

All Saints, Raymorky & Taughboyne (St. Johnston)	1843
Annagry	1868
Ardara	1869
Aughnish & Aghaninshin (Ramelton)	1873
Castlemacaward & Templecrone (Dungloe)	1876
Clonvaddog (Fanad)	1847
Clondahorky	1877
Conwal & Leck (Letterkenny)	1853
Drumhome	1866
Glencolumkille	1880
Gweedore	1868
Iniskeel (Glenties)	1866
Inver	1861
Kilcar	1848
Killybegs & Killaghtee	1845
Killygarvan & Tullyfern	1868
Killymard	1874
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon)	1854
Kilmacrenan	1862
Kilteevogue	1855
Mevagh (Carrigart)	1871
Raphoe	1876
Stranorlar	1860
Termon & Gartan	1862
Tullabegley E., Raymunterdoney & Tory	1868
Burt, Inch & Fahan	1859
Clonca (Malin)	1856
Clonleigh (Lifford)	1773
Clonmany	1852
Culdaff	1838
Desertegny & Lower Fahan (Buncrana)	1864
Donagh (Carndonagh)	1847
Donaghmore	1857
Iskaheen & Moville Upper	1858
Moville Lower	1847

Co. Down

Aghaderg (Loughbrickland)	1816
Annaclone	1834
Ardkeen	1828
Ballygalget (Portaferry)	1828
Ballynahinch	1827
Banbridge	1843
Ballyphilip	1843
Bangor	1855
Bright (Ardglass)	1856
Clonallon (Warrenpoint)	1826
Clonduff (Hilltown)	1850
Donaghmore	1835
Dromara	1844
Dromore	1823
Drumaroad (Castlewellan)	1853
Drumbo	
Drumgath (Rathfriland)	1841
Drumgooland Upr.	1827
Drumgooland Lr.	1832
Downpatrick	1851
Dunsford	1848
Kilbroney (Rostrevor)	1808
Kilclief & Strangford	1866
Kilcoo (Rathfriland)	1832
Kilkeel	1839
Loughinisland	1806
Maghera & Bryansford (Newcastle)	1845
Magheralin	1815
Moira	1815
Mourne	1842
Newcastle	1845
Newry	1818
Newtownards, Comber & Donaghadee	1864
Saintfield (Downpatrick)	1865
Saul & Ballee	1844
Tullylish	1833
Tyrella & Dundrum	1854

Co. Dublin

Balbriggan	1816
Baldoyle	1784
Balrothery	1816
Blanchardstown	1774
Booterstown	1796
Clondalkin	1778
Donabate	1760
Dublin City	
St. Agatha (North William Street)	1852
St. Andrew (Westland Row)	1741
St. Audeon (High Street)	1778
St. Catherine (Meath Street)	1740
St. James (James Street)	1752
St. Lawrence O'Toole (Seville Place)	1853
St. Mary (Pro-Cathedral, Marlborough Street)	1734
St. Michael & John (Lower Exchange Street)	1742
St. Michan (Halston Street)	1725
St. Nicholas of Myra (Francis Street)	1742
St. Paul (Arran Quay)	1731
Dun Laoire	1773
Finglas	1788
Garristown	1857
Howth	1784
Lucan	1818
Lusk	1757
Palmerstown	1798
Rathfarnham	1818
Rolestown	1857
Saggart	1857
Sandyford	1857
Skerries	1751
Swords	1763

Co. Fermanagh

Aghavea	1862
Aughalurcher (Lisnaskea)	1835
Carn (Belleek)	1851
Cleenish	1835
Culmaine	1836
Devenish	1853
Enniskillen	1838
Galloon	1853
Inishmacsaint	1848
Irvinestown	1846
Roslea	1862
Tempo	1845

Co. Galway

Abbeyknockmoy	1834
Addergoole & Liskeevey	1858
Annaghdown	1834
Aran Islands	1872
Athenry	1858
Ahascragh	1840
Ardrahan	1839
Abbeygormican & Killoran	1859
Aughrim & Kilconnell	1828
Ballymacward & Clonkeenkerrill	1841
Ballinakill	1839
Bullaun, Grange & Killaan	1827
Beagh	1855
Ballinakill	1869
Boyounagh	1838
Creagh & Kilclooney (Ballinasloe)	1820
Clonfert, Donanaghta & Meelick	1829
Clontuskert	1827
Claregalway	1849
Castlegar	1827
Duniry & Kilnelahan	1849
Donaghpatrick & Kilcoona	1844
Dunmore	1833
Fahy & Kilquain	1836
Fohenagh & Kilgerrill	1827
Galway - St. Nicholas	1690

Co. Galway (Cont/d.)

Kilconickny, Kilconieran & Lickerrig	1831
Kilcooley & Leitrim	1815
Killalaghten & Kilrickhill	1853
Killimorbologue & Tiranascragh	1831
Killimordaly & Kiltullagh	1830
Kilmalinoge & Lickmolassy (Portumna)	1830
Kilnadeema & Kilteskill (Loughrea)	1836
Kiltomer & Oghill	1834
Killian & Killeroran (Ballygar)	1804
Kilcummin (Oughterard)	1809
Killannin	1875
Kilcameen & Ballynacourty	1855
Kinvarra	1831
Kilbeacanty	1854
Kilchreest	1855
Kilcolgan, Dromacoo & Killeenavara	1854
Kilcornan	1854
Killora & Killogilleen	1847
Kilmacduagh & Kiltartan	1848
Kilthomas	1854
Kilkerrin & Clonberne	1855
Killascobe	1807
Killeen (Carraroe)	1853
Killererin	1851
Kilmoylan & Cummer	1813
Loughrea	1827
Lettermore	1848
Lackagh	1842
Moycullen	1786
Moylough & Mountbellew	1848
Moyrus	1853
Oranmore	1833
Omey & Ballindoon	1838
Rahoon	1819
Roundstone	1872
Salthill	1840
Spiddal	1861
Tynagh	1809
Tuam	1790
Woodford	1821

Co. Kerry

Abbeydorney	1835
Annascaul	1829
Ardfert	1819
Ballybunion	1831
Ballyferriter	1807
Ballyheigue	1840
Ballylongford	1823
Ballymacelligott	1868
Boherbue	1833
Bonane & Glengarriff	1846
Brosna	1868
Cahirciveen	1846
Cahirdaniel	1831
Castlegregory	1828
Castleisland	1823
Castlemaine	1804
Causeway	1782
Dingle	1825
Dromod	1850
Duagh	1819
Firies	1830
Fossa	1857
Glenbeigh	1834
Glenflesk	1821
Kenmare	1819
Kilcummin	1821
Kilgarvan	1818
Killarney	1792
Killeentierna	1801
Killorglin	1886
Knocknagoshel	1850
Listowel	1802
Lixnaw	1810
Milltown	1825
Moyvane	1855
Prior	1832
Rathmore	1827
Sneem	1845
Spa	1866
Tarbert	1859
Tralee	1772
Tuogh	1844
Tuosist	1844
Valentia	1825

Co. Kildare

Allen	1820
Athy	1779
Ballymore Eustace	1779
Balyna (Johnstown)	1818
Caragh (Downings)	1849
Carbury	1821
Castledermot	1789
Celbridge	1857
Clane	1785
Clonbullogue	1819
Kilcock	1771
Kilcullen	1777
Kildare	1815
Kill	1840
Maynooth	1814
Monasterevin	1819
Naas	1813
Narraghmore	1827
Newbridge	1786
Suncroft	1805

Co. Kilkenny

Aghaviller	1847
Ballyhale	1823
Ballyregget	1856
Callan	1821
Castlecomer	1812
Clara	1835
Clough	1858
Conahy	1832
Danesfort	1819
Dunnemaggan	1821
Durrow	1789
Freshford	1773
Galmory	1861
Glenmore	1831
Gowran	1809
Graignenamanagh	1818
Inistiogue	1810
Johnstown	1814
Kilmacow	1858
Lisdowney	1817
Mooncoin	1779
Muckalee	1801
Mullinavat	1843
Paulstown	1828
Rosbercon	1817
St. Canice's (Kilkenny)	1768
St. John's (Kilkenny)	1809
St. Mary's (Kilkenny)	1754
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny)	1800
Slieverue	1766
Templeorum	1803
Thomastown	1782
Tullaherin	1782
Tulleroan	1843
Urlingford	1805
Windgap	1822

Co. Laois

Abbeyleix	1824
Aghaboe	1795
Arles	1821
Ballinakill	1794
Ballyadams	1820
Ballyfin	1824
Borris-in-Ossory	1840
Camross (Mountrath)	1816
Castletown	1772
Clonaslee	1849
Durrow	1789
Mountmellick	1814
Mountrath	1823
Portarlington	1820
Portlaoise	1826
Raheen	1819
Rathdowney	1763
Rosenallis	1765
Stradbally	1820

Co. Leitrim

Annaduff	1849
Aughavas	1825
Ballinamore	1869
Ballymeehan (Rossinver)	1851
Carrigallen	1829
Clooneclare (Manorhamilton)	1853
Drumlease (Dromahaire)	1859
Drumreilly	1867
Fenagh	1825
Glenade	1867
Gortletheragh	1830
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran)	1854
Killargue	1852
Killasnet	1852
Killenummery & Killerny	1828
Kiltoghert	1826
Kiltubbrid	1841
Kinlough	1835
Mohill-Manachain	1836

Co. Limerick

Abbeyfeale	1856
Adare	1832
Ardagh	1845
Ardpatrick	1861
Askeaton	1829
Athea	1830
Ballingarry	1825
Ballybricken	1800
Ballygran & Colman's well	1841
Ballylanders	1847
Banogue	1861
Bruff	1808
Bulgaden & Ballinvana	1812
Caherconlish	1841
Cappagh	1841
Cappamore	1845
Castleconnell	1850
Charleville	1774
Coolcappa	1833
Croagh	1836
Croom	1770
Donaghmore	1830
Doon	1824
Dromin	1817
Drumcollogher	1830
Effin	1843
Emly	1810
Fedamore	1806
Feenagh	1854
Freemount	1835
Galbally	1810
Glenroe	1853
Glin	1851
Hospital	1810
Kilbenny	1824
Kildimo	1846
Kilfinane	1832
Killeedy	1840
Kilmallock	1837
Kilteely	1815
Knockaderry	1838
Knockaney	1808

Co. Roscommon (Cont/d.)

Boyle & Kilbryan	1793
Castlemore & Kilcolman	1851
Cloontuskert, Kilgeffin	1865
Dysert & Tissara	1850
Elphin & Creeve	1808
Glinsk & Kilbegnet	1836
Kilbride	1835
Kilcorkey & Frenchpark	1845
Kilglass & Rooskey	1865
Kilkeevan (Castlerea)	1804
Killukin	1811
Kilnamanagh & Estersnow	1853
Kiltoom	1835
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy & Cloonfinlough (Strokestown)	1830
Loughglynn	1817
Ogulla & Baslick	1865
Oran	1845
Roscommon & Kilteevan	1820
St. John's (Knockcroghery)	1841
Tibohine	1833

Co. Sligo

Aghanagh (Ballinafad)	1803
Ahamlish (Cliffoney)	1796
Ballisodare & Kilvarnet	1842
Cloonacool	1859
Curry	1867
Drumcliffe	1841
Drumrat	1843
Easky	1864
Emlefad & Kilmorgan	1824
Geevagh	1851
Kilfree & Killaraght	1844
Killoran	1846
Kilmacteigue	1845
Kilshalvey, Kilturra & Cloonoghill	1842
Riverstown	1803
Skreen & Dromard	1848
Sligo, Coolera, Calry, Rosses Point & St. Mary's	1858
Templeboy	1815
Tumore	1833

Co. Tipperary

Annacarty	1821
Ardfinnan	1809
Ballinahinch	1839
Ballingarry	1814
Ballylooby	1809
Ballyneale	1839
Ballyporeen	1817
Bansha & Kilmoyler	1820
Boherlahan & Dualla	1830
Borrisokane	1821
Borrisoleigh	1814
Burgess & Youghal	1828
Cahir	1809
Carrick-on-Suir	1784
Cashel	1793
Castletownarrha	1820
Clerihan	1852
Clogheen	1778
Cloghprior & Monsea	1835
Clonmel	1790
Clonoulty	1804
Cloughjordan	1833
Cappawhite	1815
Drangan	1811
Drom & Inch	1827
Dunkerrin	1820
Emly	1810
Fethard & Killusty	1806
Golden	1833
Gortnahoe	1805
Holycross	1835
Kilbarron	1827
Kilcommon	1813
Killenaule	1743
Kilsheelan	1836
Knockavilla	1834
Lattin & Cullen	1846
Loughmore	1798
Moycarky	1793
Mullinahone	1820
Nenagh	1792
Newcastle	1846
New Inn	1820
Newport	1795
Oola & Solohead	1809
Powerstown	1808
Roscrea	1810
Silvermines	1840
Templemore	1807
Templetuohy	1809
Thurles	1795
Toomevara	1831
Tipperary	1793
Upperchurch	1829

Co. Tyrone

Aghaloo	1846
Ardboe	1827
Ardstraw (Cappagh)	1846
Artrea	1832
Ballinderry (Cookstown)	1826
Ballyclog	1822
Beragh	1832
Bodoney	1850
Camus (Strabane)	1773
Cappagh	1846
Clogher	1856
Clonfeacle (Moy)	1814
Clonoe (Coalisland)	1810
Desertcreat	1827
Donaghcavey (Fintona)	1857
Donaghedy	1855
Donaghenry (Coalisland)	1822
Donaghmore	1837
Dromore	1855
Drumglass (Dungannon)	1821
Drumragh (Omagh)	1846
Eglish (Dungannon)	1862
Errigal Keeran (Ballygawley)	1847
Kildress	1835
Kileeshil (Tullyallen)	1845
Kilskerry (Trillick)	1840
Leckpatrick (Strabane)	1863
Lissan (Cookstown)	1832
Longfield	1846
Pomeroy	1837
Termonamongan	1863
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore)	1834
Urney	

Co. Waterford

Abbeyside	1828
Aglish	1837
Ardmore	1823
Ballyduff	1805
Cappoquin	1810
Carrickbeg	1842
Clashmore	1811
Dungarvan	1787
Dunhill	1829
Kilgobnet	1848
Kill	1831
Killea	1780
Kilrossanty	1822
Kilsheelan	1840
Knockanore	1833
Lismore	1820
Modelligo	1846
Newcastle	1846
Portlaw	1809
Ring	1813
St. John's (Waterford)	1759
St. Patrick's (Waterford)	1731
St. Peter & Paul's	1737
Tallow	1797
Touraneena	1851
Tramore	1798
Trinity Within (Waterford)	1729
Trinity Without (Waterford)	1752

Co. Westmeath

Ballinacargy	1837
Ballymore	1824
Castlepollard	1763
Castletown	1829
Churchtown	1816
Clara	1821
Clonmellion	1785
Collinstown	1807
Delvin	1785
Drumraney	1834
Kilbeggan	1818
Kilbride	1832
Kilkenny West	1829
Killucan	1821
Kinnegad	1827
Lemanaghan & Ballynahowen	1821
Milltown	1781
Moate & Colry	1823
Moyvore	1831
Mullingar	1737
Multyfarnham	1824
Rathaspick & Russagh	1822
Rochfortbridge	1823
St. Mary's (Athlone)	1813
Streete	1820
Taghmon	1781
Tubber	1821
Tullamore	1801
Turbotstown	1819

Co. Wexford

Adamstown	1807
Ballindaggin	1841
Ballygarrett	1828
Ballyoughter	1810
Bennow	1832
Blackwater	1815
Bree	1837
Bunclody	1834
Castlebridge	1832
Clongen	1847
Cloughbawn	1816
Craanford	1853
Crossebeg	1856
Cushinstown	1759
Davidstown	1805
Enniscorthy	1794
Ferns	1819
Glynn	1817
Gorey	1847
Kilanieran	1852
Killaveny	1800
Kilmore	1752
Kilrush	1842
Lady's-Island	1773
Litter	1789
Marshallstown	1854
Mayglass	1843
Monageer	1838
New Ross	1789

Co. Wexford (Cont/d.)

Oulart	1837
Oylegate	1804
Piercestown	1839
Ramsgrange	1835
Rathengan	1803
Rathnure	1846
Suttons	1824
Taghmon	1801
Tagoat	1853
Tintern	1827
Templetown	1792
Wexford	1671

Co. Wicklow

Arklow	1809
Ashford	1864
Avoca	1791
Baltinglass	1807
Blessington	1852
Bray:	
Bray Town	1800
Dunlavin	1815
Enniskerry	1825
Glendalough	1807
Kilbride & Barnderrig	1835
Kilquade	1826
Rathdrum	1795
Rathvilly	1797
Valleymount	1810
Tinahealy	1835
Wicklow	1747

CHURCH OF IRELAND REGISTERS

Co. Antrim

Aghalee	1782
Ahoghill (Ballymena)	1811
Antrim	1700
Ballinderry	1805
Ballintoy (Ballycastle)	1712
Ballyclug	1841
Ballymacarrett	1827
Ballymena	1815
Ballymoney	1807
Ballynure	1812
Ballysillan	1856
Belfast	
Christ Church	1868
Mariner's	1745
St. Anne (Shankill)	1819
St. George	1853
St. John	1853
St. Mark (see Ballysillan)	
St. Mary	1867
St. Matthew	1846
Trinity	1844
Upper Falls	1855
Carnamoney	1789
Carrickfergus	1740
Craigs (Belfast)	1839
Derryaghey (Lisburn)	1696
Derrykeighan	1802
Drummaul (Randalstown)	1823
Dunluce (Bushmills)	1809
Dunseverick (Bushmills)	1832
Finvoy (Ballymoney)	1811
Glenarm	1788
Glenary	1707
Glynn (Larne)	1838
Inver (Larne)	1806
Lambeg	1810
Layde (Cushendall)	1826
Lisburn (Blaris)	1639
Magheragall (Lisburn)	1772
Muckamore (Antrim)	1847
Skerry	1805
Stoneyford	1845
Templecorran	1848
Templepatrick	1827
Whitehouse (Belfast)	1840

Co. Armagh

Aghavilly (Armagh)	1844
Annaghmore (Loughgall)	1856
Ardmore	1822
Armagh	1750
Ballymore (Tandragee)	1783
Ballymoyer (Whitecross)	1820
Camlough (Newry)	1832
Creggan (Crossmaglen)	1808
Derrynoose (Armagh)	1710
Drumbanagher (Newry)	1838
Drumcree (Portadown)	1780
Eglish (Moy)	1803
Grange (Armagh)	1780
Keady	1780
Kilcluney (Markethill)	1832
Killylea	1845
Loughgall	1706
Loughgilly (Markethill)	1804
Milltown (Magheramoy)	1840
Mullavilly (Tandragee)	1821
Newtownhamilton	1823
Sankill	1681
Tartaraghan (Loughgall)	1824
Tynan	1686

Co. Carlow

Aghade (Carlow)	1740
Aghold	1700
Barragh (Enniscorthy)	1831
Carlow	1744
Dunleckney	1791
Fenagh (Carlow)	1809
Hacketstown	–
Killeshin (Carlow)	1824
Kiltennell (New Ross)	1837
Myshall	1814
Painestown (Carlow)	1833
Rathvilly	1826
Tullow	1696
Urglin (Carlow)	1710

Co. Cavan

Annagelliffe (Cavan)	1804
Annagh (Belturbet)	1801
Ashfield (Cootehill)	1821
Bailieborough	1744
Ballymachugh	1816
Billis (Virginia)	1840
Castleterra (Ballyhaise)	1800
Cavan	1842
Cloverhill	1861
Drumgoon (Cootehill)	1802
Drung	1785
Kildallon (Ballyconnell)	1856
Kildrumferton (Kilnelack)	1801
Killeshandra	1735
Killsherdaney (Cootehill)	1810
Killoughter (Redhills)	1827
Kilmore (Cavan)	1702
Knockbride (Bailieborough)	1825
Lurgan (Virginia)	1831
Quivy (Belturbet)	1854
Swanlinbar	1798
Tomregan (Ballyconnell)	1797

Co. Clare

Ennis	1805
Killaloe	1679
Kilnasoolagh (Newmarket)	1731
Kilrush	1773
Ogonnilloe (Scariff)	1807

Co. Cork

Abbeymahon (Timoleague)	1827
Abbeystrewry (Skibbereen)	1778
Aghabullog (Coachford)	1808
Aghada (Cloyne)	1815
Ardfield (Clonakilty)	1835
Ballyclough (Mallow)	1795
Ballydehob (Skull)	1826
Ballyhay (Charleville)	1728
Ballyhooly (Mallow)	1788
Ballymartyl (Ballinhassig)	1785
Ballymodan (Bandon)	1695
Ballymoney (Ballineen)	1805
Berehaven	1787
Blackrock (st. Michael)	1828
Brigown (Mitchelstown)	1775
Buttevant	1757
Carrigaline	1723
Carrigamleary (Mallow)	1779
Carrig Park	1779
Carrigtwohill	1779
Castlemagner	1810
Castletownroche	1728
Churchtown (Mallow)	1806

Co. Cork (Cont/d.)

Clenore (Mallow)	1813
Clonfert (Newmarket)	1771
Clonmeen (Mallow)	1764
Cloyne	1708
Cork	
Christ Church	1643
St. Luke	1837
St. Nicholas	1721
St. Anne	1772
St. Finbarr	1752
Corbeg	1836
Desertserges (Bandon)	1837
Doneraile	1730
Douglas (Cork)	1792
Drishane	1792
Dromdaleague	1812
Dromtariff (Millstreet)	1825
Fanlobbus (Dunmanway)	1855
Farrihy (Kildorrery)	1765
Fermoy	1801
Garrane (Middleton)	1856
Glanworth	1805
Inniscarra (Cork)	1820
Innishannon	1693
Kanturk	1818
Kilbolane (Kanturk)	1779
Kilbrogan (Bandon)	1752
Kilcummer (Fermoy)	1856
Killanully (Carrigaline)	1831
Killowen (Bandon)	1833
Kilmeen (Clonakilty)	1806
Kilworth	1766
Knocavilly (Bandon)	1837
Liscarrol	1805
Lisgould (Middleton)	1847
Lislee (Bandon)	1809
Litter (Fermoy)	1811
Macroom	1727
Magourney (Coachford)	1757
Mallow	1776
Marmulland (Passage West)	1801
Middleton	1810
Monanimy (Mallow)	1812
Monkstown	1842
Mourne Abbey (Mallow)	1807
Murragh (Bandon)	1754
Nathlash (Kildorrery)	1844
Nohoval (Kinsale)	1785
Queenstown (Cobh)	1761
Rahan (Mallow)	1773
Rathcooney (Glanmire)	1749
Rincurran (Kinsale)	1793
Rushbrook	1806
Templemartin (Bandon)	1806
Timoleague	1823
Tullylease	1850
Wallstown (Doneraile)	1829
Youghal	1665

Co. Derry

Ballinderry (Moneymore)	1802
Ballyeglish (Moneymore)	1868
Ballynascreen	1808
Banagher (Derry)	1839
Castledawson	1744
Clooney	1867
Coleraine	1769
Cumber (Clady)	1804
Desartlyn (Moneymore)	1797
Desartmartin	1797
Drumachose (Limavady)	1728
Dungiven	1778
Glendermot	1810
Kilcronaghan (Tubbermore)	1749
Killowen (Coleraine)	1824
Kilrea	1801
Learmount (Derry)	1832
Londonderry	1642
Maghera	1785
Magherafelt	1718
Tamlaght (Portglenone)	1858
Tamlaghard (Magilligan)	1747
Tamlaghfinlagan	1796
Termoneeny (Castledawson)	1821
Woods Chapel	1800

Co. Donegal

Ardara	1829
Burt	1802
Clondevaddock (Ramelton)	1794
Donegal	1803
Drumholm (Ballintra)	1691
Fahan (Buncrana)	1761
Finner	1815
Glencolumbkille	1827
Inniskeel (Ardara)	1826
Inver	1805
Kilbarrow (Ballyshannon)	1785
Kilcar (Killybegs)	1819
Killaghtee (Glenties)	1810
Killybegs	1789
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar)	1818
Moville	1814
Muff	1803
Raphoe	1831
Stranorlar	1821
Taughboyne (Derry)	1819
Templecarn	1825
Tullyaughnish (Ramelton)	1798

Co. Down

Aghaderg (Loughbrickland)	1814
Annalong (Castlewellan)	1842
Ardkeen	1746
Ballee (Downpatrick)	1792
Ballyculter (Strangford)	1777
Ballyhalbert (Kircubbin)	1852
Ballyphilip (Portaferry)	1745
Ballywalter (Newtownards)	1844
Bangor	1803
Clonduff (Hilltown)	1782
Comber	1683
Donaghadee	1778
Donaghcloney	1834
Downpatrick	1750
Drumballyroney (Rathfriland)	1831
Drumbeg (Lisburn)	1823
Drumbo (Lisburn)	1791
Drumgooland	1779
Dundonald (Belfast)	1811
Gilford	1869
Hillsborough	1777
Holywood	1806
Inch (Downpatrick)	1767
Innishargy	1783
Kilbroney (Rostrevor)	1814
Kilcoo	1786
Killaney	1858
Killinchy	1819
Kilmood (Killinchy)	1822
Kilmore	1820
Knockbreda (Belfast)	1784
Knocknamuckley (Gilford)	1838
Loughlin Island (Clough)	1760
Magheralin	1692
Moira	1845
Moyntags (Lurgan)	1822
Newcastle	1823
Newry	1822
Saintfield	1724
Seagoe	1672
Seapatrick (Banbridge)	1802
Tullylish (Banbridge)	1820
Tyrella (Clough)	1839
Warrenpoint	1825

Co. Dublin

Balbriggan	1838
Blackrock	1855
Castleknock	1709
Chapelizod	1812
Clondalkin	1728
Clonsilla	1830
Donabate	1811
Donnybrook	1712
Holmpatrick	1779
Howth	1804
Irishtown (Sandymount)	1812
Killesk	1829
Kilmainham	1857
Kilsallaghan	1818
Kilternan	1817
Kingstown (Dun Laoghaire)	1843
Lusk	1809
Malahide	1822
Monkstown	1680
Newcastle	1773
Santry	1753
Swords	1705
Taney (Dundrum)	1835
Whitechurch (Terenure)	1825

For Dublin City parishes see page 55.

Co. Fermanagh

Aghadrumsee (Clones)	1821
Aghalurcher (Lisnaskea)	1788
Aghaveagh (Lisnaskea)	1815
Belleek	1822
Bohoe (Enniskillen)	1840
Clabby (Fivemiletown)	1862
Coolaghty (Kesh)	1835
Derryvullan (Enniskillen)	1803

Co. Fermanagh (Cont/d.)

Devenish (Ballyshannon)	1800
Drumkeeran (Kesh)	1801
Galloon	1798
Innishmacsaint	1813
Killesher (Enniskillen)	1798
Kinawley	1761
Lisnaskea	1804
Mullaghfad (Scotstown)	1836
Magheracross	1800
Magheraculmoney (Kesh)	1767
Maguiresbridge	1840
Tempo	1836
Trory (Enniskillen)	1779

Co. Galway

Ahascragh	1775
Ardrahan	1804
Aughrim	1814
Ballinacourty (Oranmore)	1838
Ballinakill (Clifden)	1852
Ballinakill (Portumna)	1766
Creagh (Ballinasloe)	1823
Galway St. Nicholas	1782
Inniscaltra (Mountshannon)	1851
Kilcolgan	1847
Kilcummin (Oughterard)	1812
Killannin (Headford)	1844
Loughrea	1747
Moylough (Mountbellew)	1821
Moyrus (Roundstone)	1841
Omey (Clifden)	1831
Tuam	1808

Co. Kerry

Aghadoe (Killarney)	1842
Ballymacelligot	1817
Ballynacourty (Kilflynn)	1803
Ballyseedy (Tralee)	1830
Castleisland	1835
Dingle	1707
Dromod (Prior)	1827
Kenmare	1799
Kilcolman (Killorglin)	1802
Kilgarvan	1811
Kilnaughton(Tarbert)	1793
Liselton	1840
Listowel	1790
Tralee	1771
Valentia	1826

Co. Kildare

Athy	1669
Ballymore-Eustace	1838
Ballysax	1830
Carbery	1814
Celbridge	1777
Clane	1802
Clonsast (Celbridge)	1805
Harristown (Athy)	1666
Kilcullen	1778
Kildare St. Bridget	1801
Kill	1814
Lackagh (Monastereven)	1830
Naas	1679
Straffan (Naas)	1838
Timolin (Baltinglass)	1812

Co. Kilkenny

Blackrath (Kilkenny)	1810
Castlecomer	1799
Clonmore	1817
Fertagh (Johnstown)	1797
Fiddown (Pilltown)	1686
Gallskill (Pilltown)	1753
Graig	1827
Grangesylvae (Gowran)	1850
Innistiogue	1797
Kilbeacon (Pilltown)	1813
Kilcollum	1817
Kilkenny St. Canice	1789
St. Mary	1729
Kilmacow	1792
Kilmanagh (Callan)	1784
Kilmoganny (Knocktopher	1782
Macully (Pilltown)	1817

Co. Leitrim

Drumlease (Dromahaire)	1828
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon)	1810
Manorhamilton	1816
Outragh(Ballinamore)	1833

Co. Leix (Queen's)

Abbeyleix	1781
Ballyfin	1821
Castletown	1802
Clonenagh (Mountrath)	1749
Coolbanagher	1802
Durrow	1731
Killeban	1802
Lea (Portarlington)	1801
Maryborough (Portlaoise)	1793
Mountmellick	1840
Offerlane (Borris-in-Ossory)	1807
Oregan (Rosenallis)	1801
Portarlington	1694
Rathdowney	1756
Rathsaran (Rathdowney)	1810
Stradbally	1772
Timahoe	1845

Co. Limerick

Abington	1811
Adare	1804
Ardcanny (Pallaskenry)	1802
Ballingarry	1785
Bruff	1850
Cahernarry (Nr. Limerick)	1857
Cappamore	1858
Doon	1804
Fedamore	1840
Kildimo	1809
Kilfergus (Foynes)	1812
Kilfinane	1804
Kilflyn (Ardpatrick)	1813
Kilkeedy (Mungret)	1799
Kilmoylan	1812
Limerick St. John	1697
St. Mary	1726
St. Michael	1801
St. Munchin	1700
Rathkeale	1746
Rathronan (Ardagh)	1818
Shanagolden	1803
Tullybrackey (Bruff)	1820

Co. Longford

Ardagh	1811
Clonbroney	1821
Clongesh	1820
Forgney (Ballymahon)	1803
Granard	1820
Kilcommick (Ballymahon)	1795
Killashee(Lanesboro')	1771
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown)	1801
Moydow	1794
Street	1801
Shrule	1821
Templemichael (Longford)	1795

Co. Louth

Ardee	1735
Charlestown	1822
Collon	1790
Drogheda St. Peter	1654
St. Mary	1811
Dundalk	1729
Jonesborough	1812
Mellifont	1812
Tullyallen	1812

Co. Mayo

Achill	1854
Aghagower (Westport)	1825
Ballincholla (The Neale)	1831
Ballysakeery (Ballina)	1802
Cong	1811
Crossmolina	1768
Dugort	1838
Killala	1757
Kilmainemore (Ballinrobe)	1744
Kilmoremoy (Ballinahaglish)	1801
Knappagh (Westport)	1855
Turlough (Castlebar)	1821
Westport	1801

Co. Monaghan

Ballybay	1813
Carrickmacross	1796
Castleblaney	1810
Clones	1682
Currin (Rockcorry)	1810
Donagh (Glasslough)	1796
Emyvale (Trough)	1809
Killarney (Carrickmacross)	1825
Killeevan (Clones)	1811
Kilmore	1796
Magheracloone	1806
Monaghan	1802
Newbliss	1841
Tedavnet (Scotstown)	1822
Tyholland (Monaghan)	1806

Co. Meath

see page 145

Co. Offaly (King's)

Ballyboy (Frankford)	1796
Birr	1772
Castlejordan (Edenderry)	1823
Cloneyhork (Portarlington)	1824
Clonmacnoise	1824
Durrow	1816
Ettagh (Roscrea)	1825
Ferbane	1819
Gallen (Cloghan)	1842
Geashill	1713
Kilbride (Tullamore)	1811
Killeigh (Tullamore)	1808
Kinnitty	1800
Monasteroris (Edenderry)	1698
Shinrone	1741
Templeharry (Shinrone)	1800

Co. Roscommon

Ardcarna (Boyle)	1820
Boyle	1793
Bumlin (Strokestown)	1811
Croghan (Boyle)	1862
Estersrow (Boyle)	1800
Kilbryan (Boyle)	1852
Kilglass (Rooskey)	1823
Kilkeevan (Castlerea)	1748
Kiltoom (Athlone)	1797
Kiltullagh (Castlerea)	1822

Co. Sligo

Ballysumaghan (Collooney)	1828
Drumcliff	1805
Easkey	1822
Emlafad (Ballymote)	1831
Kilmactranny (Boyle)	1816
Knocknarea (Sligo)	1842
Lissadell	1836
Sligo St. John	1802

Co. Tipperary

Aghnameadle (Moneygall)	1834
Ballingarry (Cashel)	1816
Ballintemple (Golden)	1805
Borrisnafarney (Roscrea)	1827
Cahir	1801
Carrick-on-Suir	1803
Cashel	1668
Clonmel	1766
Clonoulty (Cashel)	1817
Cloughjordan	1827
Cullen (Tipperary)	1770
Dunkerrin	1800
Fethard	1804
Holycross	1784
Innislonagh (Clonmel)	1801
Mealiffe (Thurles)	1791
Modreeny	1827
Newport	1782
Shanrahan (Clogheen)	1793
Templemichael (Carrick-on-Suir)	1791
Terry Glass (Borrisokane)	1809
Tipperary	1779
Toem (Cashel)	1802
Tullamelan (Clonmel)	1823

Co. Tyrone

Arboe (Cookstown)	1773
Ardtrea (Cookstown)	1811
Badoney (Gortin)	1818
Ballyclog (Stewartstown)	1818
Brackaville	1836
Caledon	1791
Camus	1803
Cappagh	1758
Carnteel (Aughnacloy)	1805
Clonfeacle (Dungannon)	1763
Derg (Castlederg)	1807
Derrylorgan (Cookstown)	1796
Desertcreat (Cookstown)	1812
Donagheady (Strabane)	1754
Donaghenry (Dungannon)	1734
Donaghmore (Castlefin)	1748
Drumglass (Dungannon)	1664
Drumrath (Omagh)	1800
Edenderry (Omagh)	1841
Errigal (Garvagh)	1812
Findonagh (Donacavey)	1777
Fivemiletown	1804
Kildress (Cookstown)	1749
Killyman (Dungannon)	1741
Kilskerry (Enniskillen)	1772
Lissan (Cookstown)	1753
Sixmilecross	1836
Termonmongan (Castlederg)	1812
Tullyniskin (Dungannon)	1794
Urney (Strabane)	1813

Co. Waterford

Cappoquin	1844
Dungarvan	1741
Innislonagh	1800
Killea (Dunmore)	1816
Kilmeadon	1683
Killrosantry	1838
Kilwatermoy	1860
Kill (Passage)	1730
Lismore	1693
Macully	1817
Portlaw	1741
Tallow	1772
Templemichael	1801
Waterford St. Olave's	1658
St. Patrick's	1723

Co. Westmeath

Abbeyshrule	1821
Athlone St. Mary	1746
Delvin	1817
Kilbixy (Ballinacargy)	1843
Kilkenny (Ballymore)	1783
Killucan	1700
Mayne (Castlepollard)	1808
Willbrooke (Athlone)	1756

Co. Wexford

Ardamine (Gorey)	1807
Ballycanew	1733
Ballycarney (Ferns)	1835
Carnew	1749
Clonegal	1792
Clonmore	1828
Enniscorthy	1798
Ferns	1775
Gorey	1801
Inch (New Ross)	1726
Killanne	1771
Killegney (Enniscorthy)	1800
Killeney	1788
Killinick (Wexford)	1804
Killurin	1816
Kilmallog (Wexford)	1813
Kilnehue (Gorey)	1817
Kilpipe (Arklow)	1828
Kiltennell (Gorey)	1806
Leskinfere (Gorey)	1802
Mulrankin	1768
Newtownbarry (Bunclody)	1779
Owenduff (Taghmon)	1752
Rathaspick	1844
Rossdroit (Enniscorthy)	1802
Tacumshane (Rosslare)	1832
Templescobin (Enniscorthy)	1802
Tomhaggard (Rosslare)	1809
Toombe (Ferns)	1770
Wexford	1674

Co. Wicklow

Ballinaclash (Rathdrum)	1839
Ballintemple (Arklow)	1823
Ballynure (Dunlavin)	1807
Blessington	1695
Bray	1666
Castlemacadam (Ovoca)	1720
Crosspatrick (Tinahely)	1830
Delgany	1666
Dunlavin	1697
Glenealy	1825
Kilcommon (Hacketstown)	1814
Killiskey (Ashford)	1818
Mullinacuff (Tinahely)	1838
Newcastle	1698
Ovoca	1720
Powerscourt	1677
Preban (Tinahely)	1827
Rathdrum	1706
Shillelagh	1833
Stratford (Baltinglass)	1812
Wicklow	1655

PRESBYTERIAN REGISTERS

†In Presbyterian Historical Society's Archives, Belfast.

Co. Antrim

†Antrim	1674
Armoy	1842
Ballycarny	1832
Ballycastle	1829
Ballyeaston (Ballyclare)	1821
Ballylinney (Ballyclare)	1837
Ballymena	1825
Ballymoney	1817
Ballynure	1819
Ballywillan (Portrush)	1816
Ballymacarrett (Belfast)	1837
Ballysillan	1839
Belfast Fisherwick Place	1810
†Rosemary St.	1722
Broadmills (Lisburn)	1824
Broughshane	1830
Buckal	1841
†Carnmoney	1708
Carrickfergus	1823
Castlereagh	1807
+Cliftonville	1825
Cloughwater	1852
Connor (Ballymena)	1819
Crumlin	1839
Cullybackey	1812
†Dongore (Templepatrick)	1806
†Drumbo (Lisburn)	1764
†Dundonald (Belfast)	1678
Dundron (Belfast)	1829
Finvoy (Ballymoney)	1843
Gilnahurk (Belfast)	1797
Glenarn	1850
Glenwherry (Ballymena)	1845
Grange (Toomebridge)	1824
Kilraught (Ballymorey)	1836
Larne	1824
Loughmourne	1848
†Lylehill (Templepatrick)	1832
Masside	1843
Portrush	1843
Raloo (Larne)	1840
Randalstown	1837
Rasharkin	1834
Templepatrick	1831
Tobberleigh	1831

Co. Armagh

Ahorey (Loughgall)	1838
†Armagh	1707
Bessbrook	1854
Cladymore	1848
Clare (Tandragee)	1838
Cremore	1831
Donacloney (Lurgan)	1798
Gilford	1843
Keady	1819
Kingsmills (Whitecross)	1842
Knappagh	1842
Lislooney	1836
Loughgall	1842
Lurgan	1746
Markethill	1821
†Mountnorris	1804
Newmills (Portadown)	1838
Newtownhamilton	1823
Portadown	1822
Poyntzpass	1850
Richhill	1856
Tandragee	1835
Tullyallen	1795
Vinecash (Portadown)	1838

Co. Cavan

Bailieborough	1852
Ballyjamesduff	1845
Bellasis	1845
Cavan	1851
Cootehill	1828
†Killeshandra	1743

Co. Cork

Bandon	1842
Cork	1832
Cobh (Queenstown)	1847

Co. Derry

†Ballykelly	1699
Banagher (Derry)	1834
Boveedy (Kilrea)	1841
Castledawson	1835
†Coleraine	1842
Crossgar (Coleraine)	1839
†Cumber (Claudy)	1827
Derrymore (Limavady)	1825
Derry	1815
Draperstown	1837
Drumachose (Limavady)	1838
Dunboe (Coleraine)	1843
Dungiven	1835
†Faughanvale (Eglinton)	1819
Garvagh	1795
Gortnassy (Derry)	1839
†Killaigh (Coleraine)	1805
Kilrea	1825
Lecompher (Moneymore)	1825
Limavady	1832
Maghera	1843
†Magherafelt	1703
Magilligan	1814
Moneymore	1827
Portstewart	1829

Co. Donegal

Ballindrait	1819
Ballyshannon	1836
Buncrana	1836
Burt	1834
Carnone (Raphoe)	1834
†Carrigart	1844
Convoy	1822
Donegal	1825
Donoughmore (Castlefin)	1844
Knowhead (Muff)	1826
Letterkenny	1841
Monreagh (Derry)	1845
Moville	1834
Newtowncunningham	1830
Ramelton	1808
Raphoe	1829
St. Johnston	1838
Trentagh (Kilmacrennan)	1836

Co. Down

Anaghlone (Banbridge)	1839
Anahilt (Hillsborough)	1780
Annalong	1840
Ardaragh (Newry)	1804
Balltdown (Banbridge)	1809
Ballygilbert	1841
Ballygraney (Bangor)	1838
Ballynahinch	1841
Ballytoney (Banbridge)	1831
Ballywalter	1824
†Banbridge	1756
Bangor	1833
Carrowdore (Greyabbey)	1843
Clarkesbridge (Newry)	1833
Clonduff (Banbridge)	1842
Clough (Downpatrick)	1836
Cloughey	1844
Comber	1847
Conligh (Newtownards)	1845
Donaghadee	1822
Downpatrick	1827
Dromara	1823
Dromore	1834
Drumbanagher (Derry)	1832
Drumgooland	1833
Drumlee (Banbridge)	1826
Edengrove (Ballynahinch)	1829
Glastry	1728
Groomsport	1841
Hillsborough	1832
Kilkeel	1842
Killinchy	1835
†Killyleagh	1693
Kilmore (Crossgar)	1833
†Kirkcubbin	1785
Leitrim (Banbridge)	1837
Lissera (Crossgar)	1809
Loughagherry (Hillsborough)	1801
Loughbrickland	1842
Magherally (Banbridge)	1837
Millisle	1773
Mourne (Kilkeel)	1840
Newry	1829
Newtownards	1833
†Portaferry	1699
Raffrey (Crossgar)	1843
Rathfriland	1804
Rostrevor	1851
Saintfield	1831
†Scarva	1807
Seaforde	1826
Strangford	1846
Tullylish (Gilford)	1813
Warrenpoint	1832

Co. Dublin

Abbey (Abbey St.)	1777
Ormond Quay	1787
Clontarf	1836

IRISH PARISH REGISTERS

Co. Fermanagh	
Enniskillen	1837
Lisbellaw	1849
Pettigo	1844
Co. Galway	
Galway	1831
Co. Kerry	
Tralee	1840
Co. Laois (Queens)	
†Mountmellick	1849
Co. Leitrim	
Carrigallen	1844
Co. Limerick	
Limerick	1829
Co. Longford	
Tully (Edgeworthstown)	1844
Co. Louth	
Corvally (Dundalk)	1840
Dundalk	1819
Co. Mayo	
Dromore (Ballina)	1849

Co. Monaghan	
Ballyalbany	1802
Ballybay	1833
Ballyhobridge (Clones)	1846
Broomfield (Castleblaney)	1841
†Cahans (Ballybay)	1752
Castleblaney	1832
Clones	1856
Clontibret	1825
Corlea	1835
Derryvalley (Ballybay)	1816
Drumkeen (Newbliss)	1856
†Frankford (Castleblaney)	1820
†Glennan (Glasslough)	1805
Middletown (Glasslough)	1829
Monaghan	1824
Newbliss	1856
Scotstown	1856
Stonebridge (Newbliss)	1821
Co. Tyrone	
Albany (Stewartstown)	1838
Ardstraw	1837
Aughataire (Fivemiletown)	1836
Aughnacloy	1843
Ballygawley	1843
Ballygorey (Cookstown)	1834
Ballynahatty (Omagh)	1843
Ballyreagh (Ballygawley)	1843
Brigh (Stewartstown)	1836
Carland (Castlecaulfield)	1759
Castlederg	1823
Cleggan (Cookstown)	1848
Clenanees (Castlecaulfield)	1840
Clogher	1819
Coagh	1839
Cookstown	1836
Donaghheady (Strabane)	1838
Drumguin	1845
Dungannon	1790
Edenderry (Omagh)	1845
Eglish (Dungannon)	1839
Fintona	1836
Gillygooly (Omagh)	1848
Gortin	1843
Leckpatrick (Strabane)	1838
Minterburn (Caledon)	1829
Moy	1851
Newmills (Dungannon)	1850
Omagh	1821
Orritor (Cookstown)	1831
Pomeroy	1841
Sandholey (Cookstown)	1844
Strabane	1828
Urney (Sion Mills)	1837
Co. Waterford	
Waterford	1770
Co. Wexford	
Wexford	1844
Co. Wicklow	
Bray	1836

CHURCH OF IRELAND REGISTERS (continued)

Co. Meath	
Athboy	1736
Ballymaglasson (Dunshaughlin)	1800
Clonard	1792
Drumconrath	1785
Dunshaughlin	1800
Kells	1773
Killochonagan (Trim)	1853
Kilmore (Kilcock)	1800
Knockmark (Dunshaughlin)	1825
Nobber	1828
Oldcastle	1814
Rathbeggan (Dunboyne)	1821
Rathcore (Enfield)	1810
Syddan (Navan)	1720
Trim	1836

VI. IRISH PROBATE RECORDS

Medieval, Ecclesiastical & Civil Wills

Prior to 1536, there were some wills. Some are deposited at Trinity College, Dublin, and the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. See the 55th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records of Ireland for more particulars.

In 1536, Ireland was organized on the English system of dioceses and archdioceses. If an individual died possessed of property in more than one diocese valued at five pounds or more, his estate had to be probated by the Prerogative Court (archdiocese). Normally, a probate would be handled by either a diocesan court, known as a bishop's court or episcopal consistory court, or by the prerogative court. Occasionally, peculiar jurisdiction was given to an individual small geographic area. Both wills and admons (administrations of intestate estates) were handled in this manner.

In 1922, most of the original wills and admons were destroyed in the fire at Four Courts. Index books were in the Public Search Room and were not burned. Fortunately, many copies, extracts and abstracts were made prior to the fire.

First, search the appropriate diocesan index and the prerogative court index for possible pertinent entries. If applicable or possibly applicable entries are found, one must then try to locate a copy.

Sir William Betham abstracted ALL of the Prerogative Court wills and admons 1537-1800 for his own use. He then made "will pedigrees" from them. Sir Bernard Burke then copied the will pedigrees for his use. Both Betham's and Burke's collections are extant. Burke's will pedigrees are at the Public Record Office in Dublin. Betham's abstracts are at the Public Record Office in Dublin. His will pedigrees are at the Genealogical Office, Dublin Castle. They are also on microfilm at the G.S.

The Public Record Office in Dublin maintains a card index to the copies, originals, unproved wills, abstracts, and extracts that they have been able to collect since 1922. Other places collecting replacements for destroyed wills and admons are the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland and Dublin Castle.

Some wills have been deposited at the Irish Registry of Deeds, Henrietta St., Dublin. They are indexed in the surname index to the Registry along with the other memorials. Abstracts of the Registry wills 1708-1800 have been made and published by P. Beryl Eustace.

Estates valued at more than forty pounds were subject to a type of inheritance tax, the estate duty. Copies of those wills are housed at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland and have been microfilmed by the G.S. as have most of the other documents mentioned here.

In 1858, jurisdiction for the probating of estates was withdrawn from the Church of Ireland. Civil probate court districts were formed--one Principal Probate Registry in Dublin and eleven districts. The records of most of these district registries have been microfilmed by the G.S.

(Taken from BYU Genealogical Research Syllabus 1982)

VERT FILE
IRELAND - PROBATE RECORDS

IRELAND - PROBATE JURISDICTIONS

I. Pre-1858

County	Dioceses in which contained
Antrim	Connor, Derry, Down, Dromore
Armagh	Armagh, Dromore
Carlow	Leighlin
Cavan	Kilmore, Meath, Ardagh
Clare	Killaloe and Kilfenora, Limerick
Cork	Cork and Ross, Cloyne, Ardfert and Aghadoe
Donegal	Raphoe, Derry, Clogher
Down	Down, Dromore, Conner, Newry and Mourne
Dublin	Dublin
Fermanagh	Clogher, Kilmore
Galway	Tuam, Clonfert, Kilmacduagh, Elphin, Killaloe and Kilfenora
Kerry	Ardfert and Aghadoe
Kilkenny	Ossory, Leighlin
King's County (Offaly)	see Offaly
Leitrim	Kilmore, Ardagh
Leix	Leighlin, Ossory, Kildare, Dublin
Limerick	Limerick, Cashel and Emly, Killaloe and Kilfenora
Londonderry	Derry, Connor, Armagh
Longford	Ardagh, Meath
Louth	Drogheda, Armagh, Clogher
Mayo	Killala and Achonry, Tuam
Meath	Armagh, Kildare, Kilmore, Meath
Monaghan	Clogher
Offaly	Clonfert, Kildare, Killaloe and Kilfenora, Meath, Ossory
Queen's County (Leix)	see Leix
Roscommon	Ardagh, Clonfert, Elphin, Tuam
Sligo	Ardagh, Elphin, Killala and Achonry
Tipperary	Cashel and Emly, Killaloe and Kilfenora, Waterford and Lismore
Tyrone	Armagh, Clogher, Derry
Waterford	Waterford and Lismore
Westmeath	Ardagh, Meath
Wexford	Dublin, Ferns
Wicklow	Dublin, Ferns, Leighlin

II. Post-1858

County	Registry in which contained
Antrim	Belfast
Armagh	Armagh
Carlow	Kilkenny
Cavan	Cavan
Clare	Limerick
Cork	Cork
Donegal	Derry (Londonderry)
Down	Belfast
Dublin	Principal Registry
Fermanagh	Armagh
Galway	Tuam
Kerry	Cork, Limerick
Kildare	Principal Registry
Kilkenny	Kilkenny
Offaly	Mullingar, Principal Registry
Leitrim	Ballina, Cavan
Limerick	Limerick
Londonderry	Derry (Londonderry)
Longford	Cavan
Louth	Armagh
Mayo	Ballina
Meath	Principal Registry
Monaghan	Armagh
Leix	Kilkenny
Roscommon	Tuam
Sligo	Ballina
Tipperary	Waterford, Limerick
Tyrone	Armagh, Londonderry
Waterford	Waterford
Westmeath	Mullingar
Wexford	Waterford
Wicklow	Principal Registry

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Anna East	Baptisms	Nov. 12, 1845 - Oct. 25 1864	**P.7505**
	Marriages	July 1847 - Dec., 1880	
Anna West	Baptisms	Jan., 1849 - Sept., 1875	
Anna (Killoughter)	Nov. 1867	Nov., 1864 - Aug., 1899	
See also		**Annagh**	
Annagelliffe	see	**Urney**	
Annagh	Baptisms	Oct. 3, 1875 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.5342**
Aughnasheelin	see	**Oughteragh**	
Bailieboro	see	**Killanne**	
Ballinamore	see	**Oughteragh**	
Ballintemple	Baptisms	Oct. 16, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5343**
	Marriages	Oct. 20, 1862 - Nov. 20, 1880	
Ballyconnell	see	**Kildallen**	
Belturbet	see	**Annagh**	
Carrigallen	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1829 - Feb. 7, 1830	**P.5350**
		Dec. 30, 1838 - Dec. 12, 1880	
		(Many pages missing and nearly all of 1869-76)	
	Marriages	Jan. 27, 1841 - Apr. 24, 1848	
		1854 - Dec. 10, 1875	
		(Several pages missing)	
	Deaths	March 12, 1842 - June 25, 1860	
Castlerahan & Munterconnaught	Baptisms	Feb. 6, 1752 - July, 1771	**P.5348**
		Feb. 3, 1773 - Nov. 4, 1776	
		Nov. 6, 1814 - Aug. 16, 1820	

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Castlerahan & Munterconnaught (continued)	Marriages	Sept. 5, 1751 - June 8, 1771 Feb. 4, 1773 - Feb. 26, 1775 Nov. 20, 1814 - June 7, 1820	**P.5348**
	Deaths	Sept., 1751 - June., 1758 Dec., 1861 - July., 1769 Feb., 1773 - Oct., 1775 Dec., 1814 - Oct., 1820	
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 26, 1828 - May 2, 1841 May 17, 1832 - Nov. 27, 1841 May 26, 1832 - Oct. 24, 1841	
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug., 1854 - Feb. 17, 1879 Aug. 7, 1855 - Nov. 26, 1878	
Castletara	Baptisms	April 19, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5350**
	Baptisms Marriages Marriages	June 26, 1763 - June 12, 1809 June 12, 1763 - Apr. 29, 1793 Oct. 28, 1808 - June 11, 1809	**P.6430**
Cavan	see	**Urney**	
Clonclare (Cloonclare) (Manorhamilton)	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 29, 1841 - Dec., 1885 Nov. 12, 1850 - Sept. 9, 1884	**P.7505**
Cootehill	see	**Drumgoole**	
Corlough	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Feb. 12, 1877 - Dec. 16, 1880 Feb. 12, 1877 - Oct. 21, 1880 Feb. 16, 1877 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.5346**
See also		**Drumreilly**	
Crosserlough	Baptisms Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	Oct., 1843 - Feb. 17, 1876 Dec., 1868 - Dec. 13, 1880	**P.5344**
	Baptisms	April 2, 1876 - Aug. 6, 1880 (Not duplicates of preceding register)	
	Marriages	Oct. 10, 1868 - Nov. 27, 1880	

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Denn	Baptisms	Oct. 19, 1856 - Jan. 16, 1874 (Modern transcript with many large gaps).	**P.5350**
	Marriages	Oct. 20, 1856 - Oct. 28, 1858	
Derrylinn	see	**Knockinny**	
Dromahaire	see	**Drumlease**	
Drumgoon (Cootehill)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Feb. 22, 1829 - July 25, 1872 March 3, 1829 - July 22, 1872 Oct., 1, 1872 - Sept. 12, 1879	**P.5348**
Drumkeerin	see	**Ennismagrath**	
Drumkeren	see	**Ennismagrath**	
Drumlane (Staghall)	Baptisms	Jan., 1836 - Nov. 20, 1867 Jan., 1837 - Nov. 10, 1867 (The leaves are bound in disorder)	**P.5342**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1868 - Dec. 12, 1880 Sept. 1, 1870 - Dec. 8, 1880	
Drumlease (Dromahaire)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 21, 1859 - April 12, 1879 Sept. 15, 1859 - Oct. 31, 1880	**P.5344**
Drumreilly Lower	Baptisms	March 4, 1867 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.5345**
See also		**Corlough**	
Drung	see	**Kilsherdany**	
Ennismagrath (Drum Keren) **Innismagrath (Manorhamilton)**	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms	Jan. 1835 - July 1839 1830 - 1839 1833 - 1839 1834	**P.7505**

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Glangevlin	Baptisms Marriages	March 2, 1867 - Dec. 29, 1880 Jan. 28, 1867 - Nov. 15, 1880	**P.5345**
Glenade	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 10, 1867 - Dec. 16. 1880 Nov. 10, 1867 - June 15, 1880	**P.5344**
Innismagrath	see	**Ennismagrath**	
Kildallan & Tomregan (Ballyconnell)	Baptisms Marriages	April 15, 1867 - Dec. 31, 1880 Jan. 1, 1867 - Dec. 9, 1880	**P.5345**
Killanne (Bailieboro)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 28, 1835 - Nov. 20, 1849 Jan. 12, 1835 - Feb. 10, 1850	**P.5349**
Killann (Bailieboro)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 13, 1868 - Nov. 19, 1880 Jan. 28, 1868 - Sept. 22, 1880	
Killargue	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 26, 1852 - Dec. 26, 1880 Nov. 2, 1852 - Feb. 4, 1880	**P.5344**
Killasnet	Bapt., Marr & Deaths	March 28, 1852 - April 3, 1868	**P.5350**
	Baptisms	Feb. 23, 1868 - Jan. 31, 1869 Nov. 29, 1878 - Nov. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1868 - May 21, 1871 Nov. 11, 1878 - Nov. 15, 1880	
Killeshandra	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 4, 1835 - Oct. 14, 1840 Jan. 7, 1835 - Sept. 1, 1840	**P.5345**
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms & Marriages	Dec. 24, 1840 - Aug. 24, 1844 March 15, 1845 - July 17, 1852 Aug. 19, 1849 - May 20, 1852 Aug. 1, 1853 - Oct. 15, 1868	**P.5346**
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 3, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1880 Sept. 28, 1868 - Nov. 15, 1880	

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Killesher	Bapt., Marr. & Funerals	Sept. 2, 1855 - Dec. 16, 1880	**P.5345**
Killinagh	Baptisms	April 1, 1869 - Dec. 31, 1880 (Includes some marriages)	**P.5350**
	Marriages	June 28, 1869 - Nov. 28, 1880	
	Funerals	Feb. 21, 1875 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Killinkere & Mullagh	Baptisms	May 27, 1766 - Oct. 19, 1790	**P.5349**
	Marriages	Dec. 23, 1766 - Aug. 29, 1789	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1842 - Apr. 11, 1862	
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1842 - Nov. 23, 1861	
		List of inhabitants of Barony of Castlerahan, undated.	
Killinkere	Baptisms	March 5, 1864 - Dec. 12, 1880	
	Marriages	June 4, 1864 - Nov. 19, 1880	
Killoughter	see	**Annagh**	
Kilmainham Wood	see	**Moybologue**	
Kilmore	Bapt., Marr. & Funerals	May 1, 1859 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5343**
Kilsherdany	Baptisms	June 26, 1803 - Nov. 26, 1814 Nov. 19, 1826 - April 29, 1849 Oct. 4, 1855 - Jan. 10, 1860	**P.5342**
	Marriages	July 10, 1803 - Jan. 18, 1814 Jan. 12, - May 20, 1835 1843 - April 29, 1849	
	Baptisms	Oct. 1, 1855 - Aug. 16, 1857	
Kinlough	Baptisms	July 12, 1835 - March, 1860	**P.5344**
	Baptisms	April 8, 1860 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 26, 1840 - Dec. 16, 1880	
Kinnally (Kinawley)	Baptisms	Dec. 11, 1835 - March 28, 1853	**P.5346**
	Marriages	Dec. 3, 1835 - April 29, 1853	

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Kinnally (Kinawley) (continued)	Bapt., Marr. & Funerals	April 5, 1853 - March 7, 1857	**P.5346**
Kinawley (Swanlinbar)	Baptisms	March 16, 1857 - Dec. 17, 1880	
Knockbride	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	May 15, 1835 - Aug. 19, 1860 Jan. 15, 1835 - Aug. 20, 1860 Jan. 11, 1835 - 1860	**P.5349**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Sept. 7, 1860 - May 20, 1879 Sept. 13, 1860 - Jan. 25, 1877 Sept. 10, 1860 - March 6, 1875	
Knockninny	Baptisms Marriages	May 21, 1855 - Nov. 27, 1870 Jan., 1855 - Nov. 24, 1870	**P.5345**
Laragh	Baptisms	May 2, 1876 - Dec. 1, 1880	**P.5342**
Lavey	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1867 - Sept. 19, 1880	**P.5342**
Lorgan (Virginia)	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1755 - Aug. 1, 1795 (Only a few entries for some years and none for 1778-9 and 1785-6)	**P.5347**
	Marriages	Feb., 1755 - Aug. 29, 1770 Jan. 14, 1773 - Sept. 6, 1780	
Lurgan (Virginia)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Nov. 1, 1821 - Sept. 30, 1840 Nov. 12, 1821 - Sept. 23, 1840 Nov. 12, 1821 - Oct. 5, 1840	
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Oct. 10, 1840 - Dec. 31, 1875 Oct. 10, 1840 - Nov. 27, 1875 Oct. 1, 1840 - March 30, 1855	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1876 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.5348**
Manorhamilton	see	**Clonclare**	
<u>See also</u>		**Ennismagrath**	

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Moybologue & Kilmainham Wood	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 28, 1867 - Dec. 18, 1880 May 12, 1868 - Oct. 14, 1880	**P.5349**
Mullagh	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	June 29, 1842 - Feb. 7, 1872 July 29, 1842 - July 6, 1872 Sept. 29, 1842 - Feb. 3, 1957	**P.5347**
See also		**Killinkere**	
Manterconnaught	see	**Castlerahan**	
Oughteragh (Ballinamore) **Aughnasheelin (Ballinamore)**	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Nov. 9, 1869 - Dec. 28, 1880 Jan. 17, 1870 - Nov. 20, 1880 May 26, 1871 - Dec. 16, 1880	**P.5346** **P.5347**
Rossinver	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 17, 1851 - Jan. 29, 1875 Aug. 28, 1844 - Sept. 8, 1870 (Imperfect, many pages missing)	**P.5350**
Staghall	see	**Drumlane**	
Swanlinbar	see	**Kinnally**	
Templeport	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Sept. 4, 1836 - July 14, 1870 Nov. 18, 1836 - July 4, 1870 Feb. 26, 1827 - Dec. 1845 July 26, 1870 - Dec. 24, 1880 Sept. 15, 1870 - Oct. 16, 1880 July 26, 1870 - Dec. 16, 1880	**P.5345**
Tamregan	see	**Kildallan**	
Urney & Annagelliffe (Cavan)	Baptisms Marriages	July 6, 1812 - Dec. 16, 1829 July 19, 1812 - Feb. 23, 1830	**P.5342**
	Baptisms	Dec. 1829 - July 24, 1859	**P.5343**

Diocese of KILMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Urney & Annagelliffe	Marriages	Feb. 23, 1830 - Aug. 3, 1859	**P.5343**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1860 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 14, 1859 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Virginia	see	**Lorgan**	

Diocese of LIMERICK

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Abbeyfeale	Baptisms	Aug. 4, 1856 - Dec. 30, 1880	P.2426
	Marriages	Nov. 5, 1856 - Nov.,1880	
	Baptisms	Feb. 11, 1829 - Oct., 1843	
	Baptisms	Feb. 11, 1829 - Oct., 1843	P.6779
Adare	Baptisms	July 7, 1832 - Dec. 25, 1848	P.2420
	Marriages	July 4, 1832 - Dec. 2, 1848	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1849 - May 29, 1865	
	Marriages	Feb. 17, 1849 - Feb. 21, 1865	
Arcanny	see	Kildimo	
Ardagh	Baptisms	Mar. 24, 1845 - Dec. 31, 1869	P.2424
	Marriages	Oct. 25, 1841 - Nov. 13, 1869	
Ardpatrick	see	Kilfinane	
Ashford	see	Killeedy	
Askeaton	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1829 - Sept. 1, 1861	P.2419
	Marriages	Jan. 2, 1829 - July 21, 1861	
Askeaton and Ballysteen	Baptisms	Sept. 1, 1861 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct.3, 1861 - July 18, 1880	
Athea	Baptisms	Apr. 16, 1830 - July 20, 1856	P.2424
	Marriages	Nov. 1, 1827 - Feb. 5, 1856	
	Baptisms	Dec. 10, 1850 - July 26, 1879	
	Marriages	Feb. 23, 1851 - July 19, 1879	
Athlacca	see	Dromin	
Ballingarry	Baptisms	Jan. 21, 1825 - May 29, 1828	P.2421
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1825 - Feb. 16, 1836	
Ballingarry & Granagh	Baptisms	Dec. 17, 1849 - Dec. 18, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1850 - Oct. 16, 1880	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Ballivana	see	Bulgadine	
Ballyagran	Baptisms	Sept. 10, 1841 - Nov. 17, 1844	P.2430
		Jan. 4, 1847 - Aug. 30, 1847	
	Marriages	Sept. 16, 1841 - Sept. 21, 1844	
		Jan. 15, 1847 - Oct. 1, 1847	
		Jan. 4, 1851 - Nov. 4, 1859	
	Baptisms	Sept. 22, 1850 - May 21, 1861	
		Sept. 14, 1860 - Oct. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	June 19, 1860 - Dec. 25, 1879	
	Baptisms	June 22, 1861 - Dec. 5, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1861 - Nov. 8, 1880	
Ballybrown	see	Lurriga	
Ballyhahill	see	Shanagolden	
See also		Longhill	
Ballyorgan	see	Glenroe	
Ballysteen	see	Askeaton	
Banogue	Baptisms	Sept. 21, 1861 - Dec. 21, 1880	P.2427
	Marriages	Oct. 6, 1861 - Apr. 27, 1880	
Broadford	see	Drumcollogher	
Bruff, Grange & Glingora	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1808 - July 30, 1827	P.2428
	Marriages	Jan. 27, 1808 - July 8, 1827	
	Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1827 - Oct. 22, 1845	P.2429
	Marriages	Sept. 30, 1827 - Nov. 10, 1845	
	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1845 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 17, 1845 - Nov. 23, 1880	

Diocese of LIMERICK

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Bruree (Rockhill)	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1842 - Mar. 11, 1868	P.2428
		Mar. 22, 1868 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	July(?) 28, 1861 - Oct. 13, 1880	
Bulgaden	see	Bulgadine	
Bulgadine & Ballivana	Baptisms	Mar. 22, 1812 - Sept. 27, 1832	P.2428
	Marriages	June 4, 1812 - Jan. 27, 1833	
	Baptisms	Oct. 6, 1832 - Jan. 5, 1854	
	Marriages	Feb. 5, 1833 - Nov. 30, 1853	
	Baptisms	Jan. 23, 1854 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1854 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Cahirnorry & Donoughmore (Donaghmore & Knockea)	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1830 - Jan. 2, 1840	P.2419
	Marriages	July 12, 1827 - Dec. 2, 1843	
Donoughmore, Cahirnorry & Cahirivahalla	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1840 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1844 - Nov. 8, 1880	
Cahirvahalla	see	Cahirnorry	
Cappagh	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1841 - Nov. 3, 1880	P.2421
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1841 - Apr. 20. 1880	
Cappah	see	Kilcornan	
Carrickerry	see	Ardagh	
Castlemahon	see	Mahoonagh	
Chapel-Russell	see	Kildimo	
Cilcornan	see	Kilcornan	
Clounagh	see	Knockaderry	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Colmanswell	see	Ballyagran	
Cratloe	Baptisms	Nov. 26, 1802 - Dec. 30, 1856	P.2410/11
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1822 - Dec. 10, 1856	
	Baptisms	Jan. 16, 1857 - Nov. 19, 1877	
	Marriages	Feb. 3, 1857 - Sept. 8, 1877	
Crecora	see	Mungret	
Croagh	Baptisms	Aug. 19, 1836 - June 11, 1843	P.2420
		Nov. 3, 1843 - Oct. 31, 1859	
		Nov. 13, 1859 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1844 - Oct. 16, 1880	
Croom	Marriages & Deaths	Dec. 1770 - July 23, 1794	P.2427
	Marriages	Aug. 23, 1807 - Feb. 26, 1810	
		May 6, 1806 - Mar. 3, 1829	
	Baptisms	Oct. 29, 1828 - Oct. 30, 1844	
	Marriages	Mat 2, 1829 - Sept. 28, 1844	
	Baptisms	Oct. 4, 1844 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 29, 1844 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Donaghmore (Donoughmore)	see	Cahirnorry	
Dromin & Athlacca	Baptisms	May 19, 1817 - Sept. 19, 1837	P.2426
	Marriages	June 23, 1817 - Dec. 1, 1837	
	Baptisms	Mar. 21, 1849 - Dec. 16, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 30, 1849 - Nov. 14, 1880	
Drumcollogher & Broadford	Baptisms	Mar. 4, 1830 - Sept. 30, 1850	P.2423
	Marriages	Jan. 2, 1830 - Sept.14, 1850	
Drumcollogher	Baptisms	Nov. 11, 1851 - Nov. 10, 1864	
	Marriages	Oct. 1, 1851 - Oct. 17, 1864	
	Baptisms	Nov. 16, 1864 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	May 26, 1866 - Oct. 12, 1880	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Effin & Gamenderk	Baptisms Marriages	Mar., 1843 - Dec. 31, 1880 Apr. 24, 1843 - Nov. 1880	P.2427
Fedamore	Bapt. & Marr.	Oct. 29, 1806 - July 16, 1813	P.2409
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1814 - Jan. 29, 1822 Jan. 9, 1814 - Nov. 26, 1825 July 30, 1854 - Dec. 25, 1880 Aug., 1854 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Fedamore (Manister)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 4, 1826 - May 31, 1833 Jan. 7, 1826 - June 12, 1833	P.2429
Manister & Fedamore	Baptisms Marriages	June 2, 1833 - Dec. 26, 1880 June 20, 1833 - Aug. 6, 1880	P.2430
Feenagh	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 29, 1854 - Dec. 28, 1880 July 27, 1854 - Dec. 18, 1880	P.2424
Fehonagh	see	Mahoonagh	
Foynes	see	Shanagolden	
Gamenderk	see	Effin	
Glenroe & Ballyorgan	Baptisms Marriages	June 27, 1853 - Dec. 26, 1880 Aug. 2, 1853 - Mar. 19, 1880	P.2428
Glin	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 30, 1851 - Dec. 31, 1881 Oct. 18, 1851 - Oct. 4, 1881	P.2426
Glinogra	see	Bruff	
Granagh	see	Ballingarry	
Grange	see	Bruff	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Kilcolman	Baptisms	Oct. 28, 1827 - Dec. 30, 1843	P.2421
	Marriages	Jan. 13, 1828 - Nov. 10, 1843	
	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1844 - Sept. 26, 1859	
	Marriages	Jan. 13, 1844 - Nov. 22, 1880	
	Baptisms	Oct. 22, 1859 - Aug. 5, 1877	
Kilcornan (Cilcornan), Stonehall & Cappah	Baptisms	Apr. 9, 1825 - 1833	P.2420
	Marriages	Apr. 11, 1825 – 1833	
Kilcornan (Cilcornan)	Baptisms	Jan. 26, 1834 - July 26, 1848	
	Marriages	Dec. 22, 1833 - Mar. 7, 1848	
Kilcornan (Cillcornan, Stonehall)	Baptisms	July 30, 1848 - May 27, 1883	
	Marriages	Sept. 10, 1848 - Feb. 6, 1883	
Kildimo & Chapel-Russell (Palleskenry)	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1846 - Dec. 11, 1880	P.2420
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1846 - Aug. 1, 1880	
Kildimo, Chapel-Russell & Ardcanny (Pallaskenry)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1831 - Nov. 21, 1845	
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1831 - Nov. 21, 1845	
Kilfinane	Baptisms	June 1832 - July 30, 1856	P.2429
	Marriages	Aug. 20, 1832 - July 29, 1856	
Kilfinane & Ardpatrick	Baptisms	Aug. 14, 1856 - Apr. 22, 1859	
	Marriages	Sept. 5, 1856 - Mar. 8, 1859	
Kilfinane	Baptisms	Mar. 23, 1859 - Mar. 8, 1880	
	Marriages	May 4, 1859 - Aug. 28, 1880	
Kilfinane & Ardpatrick	Baptisms	July 1, 1861 - Dec. 28, 1880	P.2426
	Marriages	Aug. 18, 1861 - Sept. 13, 1880	
Kilfinny	see	Croagh	
Killeedy	Baptisms	Aug. 11, 1840 - Mar. 1, 1874	P.2423
	Marriages	Dec. 13, 1840 - Feb. 14, 1874	
Kilmallock	Baptisms	Oct. 22, 1837 - Dec. 19, 1880	P.2427
	Marriages	Nov. 2, 1837 - Nov. 24, 1880	

Diocese of LIMERICK

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Kilmeedy	see	Feenagh	
Knockaderry	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 24, 1838 - Dec. 27, 1880 Feb. 24, 1838 - Dec. 15, 1880	P.2421
Knockea	see	Cahirnorry	
Limerick	see	St. John's St. Mary's St. Michael's St. Munchin's St. Patrick's	
Loughill & Ballyhahill	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 28, 1855 - Dec. 26, 1880 Nov. 1, 1855 - July 4, 1880	P.2420
Lurriga & Ballybrown (Patrick's Well & Puble Brien)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 2, 1801 - Mar. 13, 1826 Apr. 26, 1802 - Nov. 26, 1825 Mar. 16, 1826 - Dec. 30, 1843 Jan. 10, 1826 - Dec. 2, 1843 Jan. 5, 1844 - Dec. 20, 1880 Jan. 20, 1844 - Dec. 14, 1880	P.2409
Mahoonagh	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 24, 1812 - Aug. 30, 1830 Aug. 31, 1810 - Feb.(?) 1826 June 14, 1832 - July 5, 1838 Jan. 1826 - May 1, 1839	P.2424
Mahoonagh & Fehonagh	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 14, 1839 - June 19, 1869 Feb. 9, 1840 - Aug. 10, 1869	P.2425
Manister	see	Fedamore	
Meelick	see	Parteen	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Monagea (Monegay)	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1777 - Feb. 29, 1792	P.2423
	Baptisms	Jan. 11, 1809 - July 21, 1813	
		Mar. 25, 1829 - Dec. 19, 1831	
		Aug. 19, 1833 - Nov. 30, 1841	
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1829 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Monegay	see	Monagea	
Mount Collins	see	Tournafulla	
Mungret & Crecora	Baptisms	Nov. 3, 1844 - Dec. 19, 1880	P.2409/10
	Marriages	Nov. 27, 1844 - Nov. 12, 1880	
Newcastle Union Workhouse	Baptisms	Nov. 14, 1852 - July 4, 1869	P.2425
		June 17, 1869 - Dec. 16, 1880	
Newcastle West	Baptisms	May 28, 1815 - Oct. 27, 1831	P.2425
	Marriages	Apr. 20, 1815 - Nov.19, 1831	
	Baptisms	Nov. 3, 1831 - Dec.28, 1851	
	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1834 - Nov. 24, 1851	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1852 - Nov. 29, 1874	
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1852 - Feb. 2, 1871	
Pallaskenry	see	Kildimo	
Parteen & Meelick	Marriages	Feb. 9, 1847 - Jan. 22, 1877	P.2410
		July 1, 1814 - Nov. 9, 1819	
		Feb. 4, 1821 - Jan. 10, 1836	
	Baptisms	Sept. 26, 1831 - Feb. 14, 1877	
Patrick's Well	see	Lurriga	
Puble Brien	see	Lurriga	
Raheenagh	see	Killeedy	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Rathkeale	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1811 - July 12, 1823	P.2422
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1811 - Feb. 7, 1825	
	Baptisms	Sept. 23, 1831 - May 12, 1839	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1811 - May 7, 1839 (The marriages for 1811 -1825 duplicate entries in preceding register)	
	Baptisms	June 1, 1839 - Dec. 27, 1846	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1847 - Feb. 15, 1861	
	Marriages	May 7, 1839 - Feb. 12, 1861	
	Baptisms	Feb. 20, 1861 - Dec. 26, 1875	
	Marriages	Apr. 13, 1861 - Jan. 1, 1876	
Rockhill	see	Bruree	
Robertstown	see	Shanagolden	
St. John's, Limerick	Baptisms	May 2, 1788 - Dec. 30, 1797	P.2411
		Jan. 1, 1825 - Jan. 26, 1829	
		Jan. 26, 1829 - Oct. 31, 1841	
		Nov. 1, 1841 - Dec. 31, 1849	
	Marriages	July 21, 1821 - Dec. 21, 1850	
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1850 - June 30, 1877	P.2412
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1851 - June 23, 1877	
St Mary's, Limerick	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1745 - Apr. 13, 1795	P.2412
	Marriages	Oct. 29, 1745 - Apr. 13, 1795	
	Baptisms	Mar. 2, 1795 - Oct. 31, 1816	
	Marriages	Apr. 13, 1795 - Oct. 3, 1816	
	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1816 - Dec. 31, 1836	P.2413
	Marriages	Aug. 30, 1816 - Nov. 30, 1836	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1837 - June 24, 1862	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1837 - June 19, 1862	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
St Michael's Limerick	Baptisms	Aug. 16, 1776 - Oct. 18, 1801	P.2415
	Marriages	Feb. 3, 1772 - Sept. 13, 1802	
	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1803 - Feb. 23, 1807	
	Marriages	Mar. 28, 1803 - July 28, 1804	
	Baptisms	Oct. 14, 1807 - Apr. 12, 1813	
	Marriages	Oct. 14, 1807 - Apr. 12, 1813	
	Marriages	Oct. 18, 1807 - Aug. 21, 1808	
	Baptisms	Jan. 19, 1820 - Mar. 28, 1824	
	Marriages	May 6, 1821 - Mar. 2, 1824	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1814 - Sept. 13, 1819	
	Marriages	June 6, 1814 - Nov. 26, 1819	
	Baptisms	May 13, 1824 - Dec. 8, 1838	
	Marriages	May 13, 1824 - Dec. 4, 1838	
	Baptisms	Feb. 14, 1825 - Oct. 1, 1830	P.2416
	Marriages	Feb. 6, 1826 - Nov. 14, 1828	
	Baptisms	Dec. 9, 1838 - Dec. 27, 1852	
	Marriages	Dec. 26, 1838 - Jan. 16, 1853	
	Baptisms	Dec. 27, 1852 - Oct. 4, 1861	
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1853 - Oct. 8, 1861	
	Baptisms	Oct.9, 1861 - Feb. 8, 1876	P.2417
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1863 - June 30, 1877	
St.Munchin's, Limerick	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1764 - Apr. 4, 1784	P.2413
	Marriages	Nov. 4, 1764 - Feb. 24, 1784	
	Baptisms	Apr. 8, 1784 - June 30, 1792	
	Marriages	May 11, 1784 - May 25, 1792	
	Baptisms	Oct. 3, 1798 - Aug. 30, 1819	
	Marriages	Oct. 2, 1798 - May 12, 1819	
	Baptisms	Sept. 4, 1819 - Oct. 31, 1835	P.2414
	Marriages	Sept. 2, 1819 - Nov. 10, 1835	
	Baptisms	Nov. 16, 1824 - June 10, 1828	
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1825 - May 21, 1828	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
St.Munchin's, Limerick (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 15, 1836 - Sept. 29, 1877 Dec. 3, 1837 - Aug. 5, 1877	P.2414
St. Patrick's, Limerick	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 7, 1812 - Apr. 30, 1844 Jan. 15, 1812 - Sept. 17, 1840	P.2410
	Baptisms	May 8, 1844 - Dec. 27, 1875	
	Marriages	Feb. 11, 1841 - Oct. 24, 1880	
Shanagolden, Robertstown & Ballyhahill	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 28, 1824 - July 23, 1835 Apr. 27, 1824 - Oct. 6, 1877	P.2418
Shanagolden	Baptisms	Aug. 3, 1835 - Aug. 29, 1842 Sept. 3, 1842 - Sept. 20, 1862	
	Baptisms	Oct. 2, 1862 - Nov. 7, 1877	P.2419
Stonehall	see	Kilcornan	
Templegantine	see	Templeganton	
Templeganton (Templegantine)	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 4, 1864 - July 15, 1879 Jan.14, 1865 - June 8, 1879	P.2426
Tournafulla & Mt. Collins	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 13, 1867 - Apr. 3, 1875 July 31, 1867 - Aug. 31, 1880	P.2424

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ardbraccan	see	**Bohermeen**	
Ardcath & Clonaliz	Baptisms	Oct. 25, 1795 - June 29, 1879	**P.4180**
	Marriages	June 18, 1797 - June 30, 1879	
Athboy	Baptisms	Apr. 18, 1794 - Nov. 15, 1799	**P.4173**
		Mar. 3, 1807 - May 16, 1826	
	Marriages	May 5, 1794 - Nov. 7, 1799	
		Apr. 9, 1807 - Oct. 24, 1864	
	Deaths	Apr. 23, 1794 - Mar. 27, 1798	
		Mar. 18, 1807 - Feb. 23, 1826	
	Baptisms	Jan. 14, 1827 - Jan. 12, 1858	
	Deaths	Jan. 1, 1827 - Jan. 25, 1848	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1858 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 6, 1865 - Nov. 25, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 2, 1865 - Sept. 23, 1873	
Balliboy & Killoughy (Kilcormac)	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1821 - Dec. 30, 1833	**P.4175**
	Marriages	June 29, 1821 - Dec. 5, 1833	
	Deaths	Feb. 1, 1826 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1834 - Dec. 27, 1880	
Ballyboy & Killoughy	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1834 - Oct. 28, 1880	
Ballimaglesson	see	**Dunboyne**	
Ballymaglasson	see	**Dunboyne**	
Ballinabracken	see	**Castlejordan**	
Ballincargy	see	**Sonna**	
Ballinlough	see	**Kilskyre**	
Balliver	Baptisms	Feb. 12, 1837 - Dec. 9, 1880	**P.4179**
	Marriages	Apr. 7, 1837 - July 12, 1880	
	Deaths	Feb. 12, 1837 - Nov. 16, 1880	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Ballybogan	see	**Castlejordan**	
Ballymore	Baptisms	Sept. 22, 1824 - Sept. 2, 1841	**P.4171**
	Baptisms	Mar. 18, 1839 - Dec. 30, 1871 (Entries from 1839-41 duplicate the preceding register.)	
	Marriages	Apr., 1839 - Sept. 10, 1870	
	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1872 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 4, 1872 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Batterstown	see	**Kilcloon**	
Beauparc (Yellow Furze)	Baptisms	Dec. 17, 1815 - Sept. 8, 1880	**P.4180**
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1816 - July 22, 1881	
Benown	see	**Kilkenny West**	
Bohermeen (Boyerstown, Ardbraccan, Cortown)	Baptisms	June 2, 1832 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4182**
	Marriages	Apr. 22, 1831 - May 30, 1851	
	Deaths	Jan. 5, 1833 - Mar 5, 1842 Jan. 15, 1865 - Mar. 13, 1868	
Boyerstown	see	**Bohermeen**	
Carnaross	Baptisms	June 2 18?? ; Nov. 27 18?? Aug. 25, 1806 - Oct. 14, 1807 May 21, 1808 - Sept. 29, 1815 June 2, 1827 - Feb. 6, 1859	**P.4184**
	Marriages	June 1805 - Feb. 12, 1820 Feb. 16, 1823 - Feb. 24, 1825 Jan. 27, 1828 - Apr. 12, 1861	
	Deaths	June 9, 1805 - Sept. 15, 1856	
	Baptisms	Feb. 27, 1859 - Apr. 2, 1881	
	Marriages	July 12, 1861 - May. 11, 1882	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Castlejordan & Ballybogan (Ballinabrackey)	Baptisms	Nov. 5, 1826 - Aug. 28, 1870	**P.4173**
	Deaths	Nov. 15, 1848 - July 31, 1849	
	Marriages	Nov. 9, 1826 - Aug. 21, 1870	
	Baptisms	Sept. 4, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 5, 1870 - Oct. 8, 1880	
Castlepollard	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1795 - Feb. 16, 1796 Aug. 23, 1805 - June 24, 1825	**P.4164**
	Baptisms	Feb. 21, 1796 - Aug. 19, 1805	
	Marriages	Mar. 21, 1793 - Aug. 15, 1793 Jan. 7, 1795 - June 26, 1825	
	Deaths	Jan. 19, 1793 - June 13, 1825	
	Baptisms	Nov. 15, 1825 - Mar. 20, 1837	
	Marriages	Nov. 21, 1825 - Sept. 14, 1875	**P.4165**
	Baptisms	Mar. 24, 1837 - Oct. 17, 1875 Oct. 22, 1875 - Dec. 22, 1880	
See also		**Lickblea**	
Castletown- Geoghegan	Baptisms	Aug. 2, 1829 - May 2, 1835	**P.4169**
	Deaths	Apr. 1829 - Apr. 29, 1835	
	Marriages	Feb. 8, 1829 - Mar. 3, 1835	
	Baptisms	May 8, 1835 - Mar. 29, 1850	
	Marriages	July 26, 1835 - Feb. 10, 1850 (There are only a few entries between 1846 - 1850)	
	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1846 - Dec. 12, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 9, 1846 - May 27, 1880	
	Baptisms	June 23, 1861 - Dec. 26, 1880 (Entries are not the same as those in the previous register for the same dates.)	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1862 - Nov. 26, 1880 (Entries are not the same as those in the previous register for the same dates.)	
Castletown- Kilpatrick	Baptisms	Dec. 18, 1805 - Jan. 22, 1821 Apr. 12, 1821 - May 28, 1822	**P.4184**

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Castletown-Kilpatrick (continued)	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1826 - Sept. 26, 1832	**P.8184**
		Oct. 3, 1832 - May 11, 1841	
	Marriages	May 22, 1816 - May 19, 1822	
		Jan. 24, 1824 - Apr. 18, 1841	
	Baptisms	Apr. 1, 1841 - Nov. 27, 1873	
	Marriages	Nov. 10, 1842 - Nov. 13, 1873	
Fletcherstown and Castletown- Kilpatrick	Baptisms	Nov. 27, 1873 - Dec. 2, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 13, 1873 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Church-town	see	**Dysart**	
Clara & Horseleap	Marriages	Nov. 16, 1821 - Nov. 25, 1880	**P.4174**
	Deaths	Jan. 9, 1825 - Feb. 23, 1854	
		Oct. 2, 1864 - Oct. 4, 1868	
		WITH no. of persons in each townland of Horseleap for 1831.	
Kilbride & Clara Horseleap	Baptisms	Feb. 16, 1845 - Dec. 26, 1880	
		Sept. 2, 1878 - Dec. 14, 1880	
		(A modern copy, made in 1934)	
Clonalvey	see	**Ardcath**	
Clonmellon (Killan)	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1759 - Sept. 18, 1784 (Some gaps)	**P.4187**
	Marriages	Jan. 17, 1757 - Aug. 20, 1784 (Some gaps)	
	Deaths	Jan. 30, 1757 - Sept. 17, 1784 (Some gaps)	
	Baptisms	Feb. 3, 1785 - Apr. 29, 1791	
		Jan. 3, 1815 - Mar. 24, 1815	
	Marriages	Aug. 16, 1784 - Sept. 4, 1809	
	Deaths	Dec. 25, 1787 - Oct. 29, 1809	
Clonmellon (Killalon)	Baptisms	May 1, 1791 - Mar. 10, 1809	
		Apr. 5, 1809 - Nov. 2, 1809	
	Marriages	Jan. 19, 1815 - Feb. 21, 1815	
	Parish building accounts	Ca. 1791 - 1795	
	Baptisms	June 18, 1819 - July 1, 1845	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Clonmellon (continued)	Marriages	July 19, 1819 - July 29, 1845	**P.4187**
	Deaths	Nov. 7, 1819 - July (15?), 1850	
	Baptisms	July 11, 1845 - Aug. 25, 1872	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1846 - June 19, 1872	
Collinstown	Deaths	Apr. 24, 1784 - Oct., 1849	**P.4168**
	Marriages	June 21, 1784 - June 6, 1837	
	Baptisms	Feb. 24, 1807 - Apr. 29, 1815	**P.4169**
		Mar. 13, 1821 - Nov. 18, 1843	
		Mar. 4, 1844 - June 6, 1844	
	Marriages	June 15, 1837 - Nov. 26, 1880	
Collinstown & Fore	Baptisms	May 12, 1844 - Dec. 24, 1880	
Coole	see	**Mayne**	
Cortown	see	**Bohermeen**	
Crowinstown	see	**Delvin**	
Cruisetown	see	**Nobber**	
Culmullen	see	**Dunshaughlin**	
Curragha	see	**Ratoath**	
See also		**Donnymore**	
Delvin, Crowinstown Killulagh & Killeagh	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1785 - Mar. 17, 1789	**P.4172**
		July 23, 1792 - July 20, 1812	
	Marriages	Feb. 7, 1785 - Mar. 16, 1789	
		July 30, 1792 - July, 1812	
	Deaths	Feb. 5, 1785 - Mar. 5, 1789	
		July 7, 1792 - July 26, 1812	
Delvin	Baptisms	July 5, 1830 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 15, 1830 - Oct. 4, 1880	
	Deaths	Jan. 5, 1849 - Apr. 1, 1855	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Donaghmore	see	**Donnymore**	
Donapatrick	see	**Oristown**	
Donnymore & Kilbride (Curraha)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Apr. 30, 1802 - June 20, 1823 June 17, 1802 - June 7, 1823 June 7, 1802 - Apr. 14, 1823 Aug. 14, 1823 - Nov. 16, 1880 July 23, 1823 - Nov. 16, 1880 Nov. 2, 1833 - Apr. 11, 1863	**P.4179**
Donore (Rosnaree)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1840 - Feb. 5, 1881 Apr. 27, 1840 - Sept. 7, 1881 (No entries July 5, 1841 - Nov. 30, 1850)	**P.4181**
Douth	see	**Rathkenny**	
Drogheda	see	**St. Mary's**	
Drumconrath **Drumcondrath**	Baptisms Deaths Marriages Baptisms Marriages Census	Oct., 1811 - Aug. 25, 1861 Aug. 11, 1861 - Mar. 25, 1872 Sept. 31, 1811 - Sept. 22, 1861 Sept. 15, 1861 - Feb. 9, 1881 Oct. 4, 1861 - Feb. 7, 1881 Parishes of Drumconra and Loughbracken Apr. 2, 1871.	**P.4184**
Drumconra	see	**Drumconrath**	
Drumcullen	see	**Eglish**	
Drumraney	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 26, 1834 - Dec. 22, 1880 May 2, 1834 - Sept. 29, 1880	**P.4171**
Duleek	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 2, 1852 - Mar. 7, 1880 Feb. 24, 1852 - Oct. 31, 1877	**P.4176**

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Dunboyne & Kilbride (& Rathregan and Ballimaglesson)	Deaths Marriages Baptisms Marriages	June 7, 1787 - Oct. 31, 1877 June 31 (sic), 1787 - Nov. 22, 1863 Feb. 2, 1834 - Aug. 26, 1836 (Entries are additional to those in previous register). Sept. 2, 1798 - Apr. 19, 1823 May 1, 1823 - Aug. 11, 1844 Sept. 8, 1844 - Dec. 16, 1877 Jan. 12, 1864 - Dec. 29, 1877	**P.4176**
Dunderry	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 11, 1837 - Oct. 24, 1857 Aug. 10, 1841 - July 17, 1869 Oct. 15, 1841 - May 31, 1869 May 3, 1870 - Mar. 20, 1881 May 10, 1871 - Oct. 7, 1883	**P.4187**
Dunsany	see	**Killeen**	
Dunshaughlin **Dunshaughlin (& Culmullen)**	Deaths Baptisms Marriages Deaths Marriages Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Jan. 3, 1789 - Oct. 9, 1791 Jan. 1, 1789 - Jan. 3, 1843 Oct. 25, 1800 - July 26, 1801 Oct. 9, 1791 - Jan. 24, 1828 Aug. 2, 1801 - Feb. 11, 1834 Jan. 8, 1849 - May 17, 1880 Feb. 13, 1849 - Apr. 14, 1880 Jan. 7, 1863 - Dec. 23, 1872	**P.4177**
Durrow	see	**Tullamore**	
Dysart **Church-town (Dysart)**	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Aug. 10, 1836 - Aug. 24, 1862 Feb. 5, 1825 - Feb. 24, 1862 Apr. 28, 1861 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.4168**
Eglish & Drumcullen	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1809 - Dec. 23, 1810 Feb. 3, 1819 - May 16, 1852	**P.4175**

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Eglish & Drumcullen (continued)	Marriages Deaths	Feb. 21, 1819 - Mar. 3, 1829 Feb. 26, 1819 - Apr. 18, 1829	**P.4175**
	Marriages Deaths	June 4, 1829 - Nov. 27, 1880 June 15, 1837 - May 12, 1846 Jan. 8, 1848 - Mar. 16, 1849 Jan., 1851	
	Baptisms	May 23, 1852 - Dec. 18, 1880	
	Census	1840 and undated.	
Enniskeen	see	**Kingscourt**	
Faughalstown	see	**Mayne**	
Fletcherstown	see	**Castletown-Kilpatrick**	
Fore	see	**Collinstown**	
Gallow	see	**Summerhill**	
Galtrim	see	**Moynalvey**	
Gaynstown	see	**Mullingar**	
Glasson	see	**Kilkenny West**	
Grange-geeth	see	**Rathkenny**	
Horseleap	see	**Clara**	
Johnstown	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 12, 1839 - Apr. 24, 1881 Jan. 2, 1839 - Aug. 29, 1881 (Kept as one register)	**P.4182**

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kells	Baptisms	July 12, 1791 - Dec. 2, 1827 July 17, 1828 - Nov. 28, 1831	**P.4185**
	Marriages	Aug. 1, 1791 - Dec. 26, 1873	
	Deaths	Jun. 13, 1794 - Mar. 30, 1824	
	Baptisms	Jan. 27, 1832 - Dec. 31, 1873 (Some entries for 1831)	
Kilbarry	see	**Oristown**	
Kilbeg (Staholmock)	Baptisms	Dec., 1817 - Jan. 8, 1852 Mar. 17, 1858 - Dec. 24, 1869	**P.4184**
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1810 - June 16, 1813 (Three entries for 1818) Jan. 15, 1830 - May 21, 1852 May 23, 1858 - Oct. 10, 1869 WITH Population by Townland: 1841	
Kilbeggan	Baptisms	Nov. 4, 1818 - Aug. 28, 1824 Apr. 24, 1825 - Dec. 9, 1859	**P.4176**
	Marriages	Oct. 23, 1818 - Nov. 26, 1859	
	Deaths	Sept. 28, 1818 - Dec. 17, 1843	
	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1960 - Dec. 5, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1860 - Nov.16, 1880	
Kilbride & Mountnugent	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1832 - Jan. 27, 1864 Jan. 1, 1832 - Nov. 22, 1863	**P.4172**
Kilbride & Killeagha (Mountnugent)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 13, 1864 - Oct. 30, 1880 Feb. 4, 1864 - Nov. 27, 1880	
See also		**Clara** **Donnymore** **Dunboyne**	
Kilcloon	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 21, 1836 - Dec. 12, 1880 Apr. 14, 1836 - June 14, 1880	**P.4177**
Kilcloon, Batterstown and Kilcock	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 21, 1836 - Dec. 12, 1880 Apr. 14, 1836 - June 14, 1880 (A modern transcript)	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kildalvey	see	**Ballivor**	
Kilcock	see	**Kilcloon**	
Kilcormac	see	**Balliboy**	
Kilkenny West, Benown & Nohill (Glasson)	Baptisms	Aug. 5, 1829 - Dec. 15, 1880	**P.4171**
Kill	see	**Tubber**	
Killlon	see	**Clonmellon**	
Killan	see	**Clonmellon**	
Killeagh	see	**Delvin**	
Killeaghta	see	**Kilbride**	
Killeen, Killmessan & Dunsany	Baptisms & Marriages Bapt, Marr. & Deaths	July 2, 1742 - Aug. 26, 1750 Oct. 28, 1756 - June 4, 1768	**P.4178**
	Bapt, Marr. & Deaths	Jan. 2, 1791 - Mar. 25, 1832	
Killmessan	Bapt, Marr. & Deaths	Apr. 10, 1832 - Dec. 30, 1864 (Deaths are recorded to Oct. 24, 1871)	
Dunsany (and Killeen)	Bapt, Marr. & Deaths	Mar. 25, 1832 - Dec. 6, 1880	
Kilmessan	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 21, 1865 - Nov. 26, 1880 Feb. 2, 1865 - Aug. 26, 1880	
Killine (Killyon) & Longwood	Bapt, Marr. & Deaths	Jan. 29, 1829 - Jan. 15, 1833	**P.4179**
	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Feb. 4, 1833 - Mar. 4, 1878 Mar., 1833 - Nov. 29, 1877 Feb. 3, 1833 - Feb. 9, 1855	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Killoughey (Killoughy)	see	**Balliboy**	
Killucan	Marriages	May 11, 1821 - Sept. 30, 1847	**P.4166**
	Baptisms	July 26, 1838 - Dec. 27, 1865	
	Marriages	Oct. 26, 1847 - Nov. 27, 1874	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1866 - Jan. 19, 1875	
		Jan. 20, 1875 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 18, 1875 - Nov. 26, 1880	
See also		**Raharney**	
Killulagh	see	**Delvin**	
Kilmanahan	see	**Tubber**	
Kilmessan	see	**Killeen**	
Kilpatrick	see	**Castletown**	
Kilskyre (Ballinlough)	Baptisms	Apr. 22, 1784 - Dec. 30, 1838	**P.4186**
		Jan. 1, 1839 - Oct. 19, 1841 (Ballinlough separately)	
		June 22, 1839 - Apr. 18, 1852	
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1784 - Nov. 2, 1790	
	Deaths	Jan. 9, 1784 - Aug. 29, 1790 (Marriage and death registers combined)	
	Marriages	June 12, 1808 - July 31, 1841	
	Baptisms	Nov. 10, 1841 - Mar. 4, 1873	
	Marriages	Jan. 28, 1842 - Feb. 16, 1874	
	Deaths	Nov. 29, 1859 - Oct. 27, 1873	
	Marriages	Apr. 13, 1874 - Oct. 30, 1880	
Kingscourt (& Enniskeen)	Baptisms	Oct. 16, 1838 - Aug. 13, 1854	**P.4183**
	Marriages	Aug. 15, 1838 - May 27, 1861	
	Deaths	Sept., 1846 - May 30, 1858	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1864 - Dec. 31, 1880	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Kinnegad	Baptisms Marriages	June 22, 1827 - Jan. 31, 1869 July 18, 1844 - Jan. 25, 1869	**P.4170**
	Baptisms	Jan. 29, 1869 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages Deaths	Feb. 6, 1869 - Sept. 8, 1880 Feb. 7, 1869 - Dec. 23, 1880	
Leany	see	**Mutltifarnham**	
Lickblea & Wheran, Rathgarraf (Castlepollard)	Baptisms Deaths Marriages	Jan. 4, 1763 - Mar. 25, 1765 Oct. 9, 1771 - June 30, 1790 Mar. 10, 1764 - June 22, 1790 1763 - June 10, 1790	**P.4164**
Linnally (Lynally)	see	**Rahan**	
Lobinstown	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 8, 1823 - Apr. 5, 1881 Sept. 28, 1823 - May 19, 1881	**P.4182**
Longwood	see	**Killine**	
Loughbracken	see	**Drumconra**	
Loughcrew	see	**Oldcastle**	
Mayne & Faughalstown (Coole)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Aug. 1777 - May 29, 1796 Nov. 17, 1777 - Apr. 24, 1796 Aug. 7, 1777 - Nov. 27, 1796 Feb. 2, 1803 - Sept. 9, 1820 Jan. 22, 1798 - Nov. 29, 1820 Jan. 7, 1798 - Dec. 1, 1820 Apr. 2, 1824 - Apr. 5, 1835 May 9, 1824 - July 4, 1843 Apr. 2, 1824 - Aug. 9, 1844 Jan., 1864 - Oct. 27, 1869	**P.4167**

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Mayne (Coole) continued	Marriages	Aug. 20, 1846 - July 8, 1863	**P.4167**
	Deaths	Jan. 4, 1846 - July 31, 1850	
	Baptisms	Feb. 21, 1847 - Aug. 22, 1863 (Several pages missing) Sept. 20, 1863 - Dec. 15, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 2, 1864 - July 19, 1880	
Milltown	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1781 - Sept. 12, 1808	**P.4167**
	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1781 - Feb. 11, 1805	
	Deaths	Jan. 12, 1781 - Nov. 17, 1808	
	Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	Apr. 2, 1809 - Oct. 3, 1825	
	Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	Mar. 1, 1826 - Nov. 15, 1849	
	Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	Feb. 18, 1850 - May 3, 1860	
	Bapt., Marr. & Deaths	May 3, 1860 - Oct. 16, 1869	
	Baptisms	Sept. 21, 1869 - Nov. 18, 1872	
	Marriages	Nov. 15, 1869 - Nov. 3, 1872	
	Baptisms	Dec. 10, 1872 - Dec. 22, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 13, 1873 - Oct. 16, 1880	
Moilough	see	**Oldcastle**	
Monalvy	see	**Moynalvey**	
Monknewtown	see	**Rathkenny**	
Mountnugent	see	**Kilbride**	
Moyloughy	see	**Oldcastle**	
Moynalty	Baptisms	July 25, 1830 - Apr. 4, 1880	**P.4187**
	Marriages	Dec. 1, 1829 - Jan. 31, 1883	
	Deaths	Mar. 2, 1830 - Jan. 10, 1880	
	Memorabilia	1850 - 1877	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Moynalvey	Baptisms	Oct. 4, 1811 - Oct. 5, 1828 Mar. 25, 1831 - Dec. 24, 1877	**P.4178**
Galtrim & Monalvy (Galtrim and Union)	Marriages	Nov. 4, 1783 - Nov. 6, 1786 Oct. 7, 1811 - Sept. 29, 1828 Apr. 24, 1831 - Nov. 1, 1880	
	Deaths	Oct. 15, 1811 - Sept. 27, 1828 Oct. 28, 1877 - Dec. 18,1880	
Galtrim (Moynalvey)	Baptisms	Jan. 13, 18778 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Moyvore	Baptisms	Sept. 5, 1831 - Feb. 8, 1862	**P.4171**
	Marriages	Feb. 12, 1832 - Apr. 28, 1862	
	Deaths	Aug. 6, 1831 - Sept. 5, 1865 (This volume consists of several small volumes bound together. From 1846 - 1852 the births, marriages and deaths are in parallel columns. No deaths from Apr. 1852 - May 1863.)	
	Baptisms	Feb. 18, 1862 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Mar. 2, 1862 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Mullingar	Marriages	Oct. 26, 1737 - July 20, 1754	**P.4161**
	Baptisms	July 15, 1742 - Dec. 29, 1763	
	Deaths	May 6, 1757 - Oct. 31, 1797	
	Anointings	June 7, 1741 - 1763	
	Baptisms	A fragment 1741-42	
	Marriages	July 15, 1792 - Nov. 28, 1812	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1764 - Sept. 30, 1775 Oct. 1, 1775 - July 4, 1785	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1779 - Nov. 28, 1782 Nov. 29, 1812 - Apr. 21, 1824	**P.4162**
	Baptisms	July 4, 1785 - Nov. 24, 1793	
	Baptisms	Oct. 28, 1793 - Dec. 19, 1796	
	Marriages	Dec. 1, 1782 - July 12, 1792	
	Baptisms	Jan. 13, 1797 - May 2, 1800 May 1, 1825 - Dec. 2, 1832 Jan. 1, 1800 - Apr. 13, 1816 (Some pages for 1834, 1843 and 1844 are at the end of this volume.)	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Mullingar, Walshetown & Gaynstown (continued)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1833 - Nov. 23, 1842	**P.4163**
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1833 - Apr. 9, 1859	
	Deaths	Jan. 4, 1833 - May 26, 1838	
	Baptisms	Nov. 13, 1843 - Jan. 24, 1863	
	Deaths	Feb. 28, 1843 - 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 22, 1863 - Mar. 12, 1872	
	Marriages	May 18, 1860 - July 12, 1879	
	Baptisms	Mar. 13, 1872 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	July 10, 1879 - Nov. 27, 1880	
	INDEX to Baptisms	*to 1900*	
	In the process of being microfilmed: Spring 2000		
	This section to be updated as soon as film is available.		
Multifarnham & Leany	Baptisms	Feb. 6, 1824 - Dec. 28, 1841	**P.4168**
	Deaths	Jan. 28, 1831 - July 16, 1844	
	Marriages	Feb. 15, 1824 - Dec. 9, 1841	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1842 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1842 - June 4, 1880	
Navan	Baptisms	Jan. 14, 1782 - May 20, 1813	**P.4181**
	Marriages	Apr. 4, 1853 - Oct. 21, 1868	
	Baptisms	Oct. 22, 1868 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Oct. 25, 1868 - Nov. 19, 1881	
	Deaths	June 18, 1868 - July 4, 1880	
	Baptisms	Sept. 7, 1842 - Jan., 1881	
Nobber (Cruisetown)	Baptisms	July 22, 1754 - Feb. 10, 1821	**P.4183**
	Deaths	Feb. 6, 1757 - Jan. 23, 1821	
	Marriages	Jan. 17, 1757 - Feb. 7, 1821	
	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1821 - July 12, 1865	
	Marriages	Mar. 5, 1821 - May 11, 1865	
	Deaths	Jan. 23, 1821 - Feb. 10, 1866	
Nohill	see	**Kilkenny West**	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Oldcastle, Loughcrew & Moilough	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1789 - Feb. 9, 1807 Nov. 6, 1808 - Mar.(Feb?)28, 1834	**P.4188**
Old Castle, Loughcrew & Moilough	Marriages	Apr. 28, 1789 - Feb. 10, 1807 Nov. 7, 1808 - Nov. 28, 1840 July 12, 1846 - Nov. 17, 1877	
	Deaths	Mar. 27, 1789 - Feb. 4, 1807 Nov. 3, 1808 - Jan. 2, 1809	
Oldcastle, Loughcrew & Moyloughy	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 18, 1834 - Nov. 14, 1877 Jana. 9, 1841 - June 29, 1846	
Oristown (Donapatrick)	Baptisms	Dec. 25, 1757 - July 25, 1784 (Some gaps)	**P.4186**
		Apr. 30, 1797 - May 6, 1814 (Some gaps)	
		Feb. 14, 1831 - Dec. 22, 1840 (Some gaps)	
	Baptisms Marriages	Various dates, 1774 - 1778 Nov. 1, 1763 - May 27, 1780 Jan. 27, 1783 - June 7, 1784 Apr. 24, 1797 - Apr. 17, 1801 Sept. 15, 1801 - Aug. 3, 1842	
	Deaths	Various dates, 1771 - 1831	
Oristown (Kilbarry)	Baptisms	Nov. 14, 1847 - Dec. 26, 1880 Mar. 7, 1848 - Sept. 19, 1880	
Rahan & Linally	Baptisms	July 6, 1810 - Apr. 28, 1816 Jan. 2, 1822 - Dec. 27, 1835	**P.4174**
	Marriages	July 31, 1810 - Feb. 28, 1816 Jan. 9, 1822 - Jan. 29, 1880	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1836 - Mar. 31, 1845 Apr. 5, 1845 - Feb. 7, 1880	
Raharney & Rathwine (Killucan)	Baptisms	May 7, 1821 - July 38, 1838	**P.4166**
Rathfeigh	see	**Skryne**	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Rathgarraf	see	**Lickblea**	
Rathkenny,	Baptisms	Nov. 30, 1784 - Dec. 6, 1815	**P.4182**
		July 12, 1818 - Feb. 22, 1861	
(Grange-geeth,			
Monknewtown, Douth)	Marriages	Nov. 27, 1784 - Sept. 10, 1788	
		Aug. 3, 1818 - Dec. 5, 1844	
		May 21, 1846 - Nov. 22, 1857	
		(With additional copied entries, various dates, 1785 - 1816)	
Rathkenny,	Baptisms	Aug. 5, 1866 - Mar. 1, 1876	
Grange-geeth & Rushivee	Marriages	Oct. 1, 1866 - Feb. 10, 1876	
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1876 - Mar. 6, 1880	
See also		**Slane**	
Rathregan	see	**Dunboyne**	
Rathwine	see	**Raharney**	
Ratoath & Curragha	Baptisms	May 10, 1781 - Jan. 23, 1818	**P.4177**
	Marriages	Jan., 1780 - May 7, 1818	
	Deaths	June 26, 1789 - Apr. 15, 1818	
		(The baptisms, marriages and deaths are on separate pages but in approximate order of date)	
	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1818 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 17, 1818 - Dec. 13, 1880	
Rochfortbridge	Baptisms	June 1, 1823 - Apr. 9, 1847	**P.4172**
		Apr. 11, 1847 - Dec. 28, 1856	
	Marriages	Dec. 26, 1816 - Dec. 1, 1855	
	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1857 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 20, 1856 - Nov. 26, 1880	
Rosnaree	see	**Donore**	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Rushivee	see	**Rathkenny**	
See also		**Slane**	
St. Mary's, Drogheda	Baptisms	Apr. 30, 1835 - June 9, 1867	**P.4180**
		June 9, 1867 - Nov. 23, 1875	
	Marriages	Apr. 24, 1870 - Feb. 2, 1881	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1872 - Jan. 11, 1881	
Skryne & Rathfeigh	Baptisms	Nov. 28, 1841 - Dec. 12, 1880	**P.4179**
	Marriages	Jan. 16, 1842 - May 19, 1880	
Slane, Rathkenny & Rushivee	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1851 - May 29, 1881	**P.4187**
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1851 - Nov. 26, 1881	
Sonna & Ballinacargy	Baptisms	Sept. 23, 1837 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4168**
	Marriages	Nov. 26, 1838 - July 20, 1880	
Stamullen	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1831 - Dec. 22, 1879	**P.4182**
	Marriages	May 3, 1830 - Nov. 29, 1879	
	Deaths	Jan. 5, 1834 - Dec. 27, 1877	
Summerhill	Baptisms	Apr. 13, 1812 - Apr. 26, 1854	**P.4178**
	Marriages	Apr. 16, 1812 - Feb. 26, 1854	
	Deaths	Apr. 14, 1812 - Nov. 11, 1836	
Summerhill & Gallow	Baptisms	May 10, 1854 - Dec. 12, 1880	
Summerhill	Marriages	July 13, 1854 - Sept. 30, 1880	
Taghmon	Baptisms	Sept. 22, 1781 - Mar. 7, 1790	**P.4165**
		June 8, 1800 - June 30, 1800	
	Deaths	Sept. 1, 1809 - Feb. 25, 1848	
	Marriages	Jan. 12, 1782 - July 16, 1791	
		Aug. 7, 1809 - May 14, 1848	
	Baptisms	Mar. 24, 1809 - Dec. 28, 1840	

Diocese of MEATH

Parish	Register	Date	Film No.
Taghmon & Turin (continued)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1841 - Dec. 29, 1850 Jan. 2, 1864 - Dec. 30, 1880	
Taughmon & Turin	Marriages	Sept. 2, 1868 - Nov. 3, 1880	
Trim	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	July 25, 1829 - Dec. 29, 1880 July 30, 1829 - Nov. 27, 1880 Jan. 7, 1831 - Apr. 12, 1841	**P.4179**
Tubber	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 2, 1821 - Dec. 25, 1880 Nov. 6, 1824 - Dec. 13, 1880	**P.4176**
Tullamore	Marriages	Apr. 26, 1801 - Sept. 29, 1807 Apr. 9-10, 1809 Nov. 2, 1820 - Feb. 19, 1822 Feb. 1, 1827 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4174**
	Baptisms	June 4, 1809 - Feb. 20, 1810 Nov. 1, 1820 - Feb. 24, 1822 Feb. 1, 1827 - Jan. 31, 1836	
Tullamore & Durrow	Baptisms	Mar. 1, 1836 - Dec. 26, 1880 (There are a few marriages for 1809 and 1810 at the end)	
Turin	see	**Taghmon**	
Union	see	**Moynalvey**	
Walshestown	see	**Mullingar**	
Wheran	see	**Lickblea**	
Yellow Furze	see	**Beauparc**	

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Aghaboe	Baptisms	1795 - 1825 (Several pages missing including years, 1802-03 and 1813.)	**P.5012**
	Marriages	July 4, 1794 - Feb., 1807 Nov. 1, 1816 - Aug. 10, 1824	
	Baptisms	Jun. 18, 1826 - Dec. 19, 1850	
	Marriages	Aug. 2, 1825 - Aug. 4, 1846	
	Baptisms	Jan. 28, 1849 - Dec. 12, 1880	
	Marriages	Jun. 25, 1850 - May 20, 1880	
Aughaviller	Baptisms	Oct. 22, 1847 - Dec. 14, 1880	**P.5022**
	Marriages	Feb. 24, 1848 - Nov. 2, 1880	
Aughmacart	see	**Durrow**	
Ballycallan, Kilmanagh & Killaloo	Baptisms	May 26, 1845 - Dec. 30, 1880	**P.5027**
	Marriages	July 22, 1845 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Ballyhale	Baptisms	Aug. 26, 1823 - Apr. 4, 1876	**P.5021**
Ballyragget	Baptisms	Aug. 31, 1856 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5017**
	Marriages	Apr. 10, 1856 - Nov. 18, 1880	
Borris-in-Ossory	Baptisms	May 4, 1840 - Mar. 12, 1878	**P.5014**
	Marriages	July 20, 1840 - Sept. 23, 1880	
	Baptisms	Nov. 16, 1855 - Dec. 23, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 17, 1855 - Nov. 25, 1879	
Callan	Baptisms	Jan. 27, 1821 - Oct. 29, 1844	**P.5025**
	Marriages	Jan. 28, 1821 - Oct. 16, 1844	
	Baptisms	Nov. 14, 1844 - Jun. 11, 1875	
	Marriages	Nov. 4, 1844 - Feb. 15, 1874	
	Baptisms	Nov. 28, 1871 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 28, 1871 - Nov. 25, 1880	

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Camross	Baptisms	May 12, 1816 - Sept. 1, 1829 Mar. 12, 1821 - Dec. 27, 1829 May, 1818 - Oct. 6, 1820 July 12, 1823 - Mar. 18, 1830 Oct. 14, 1838 - Sept. 11, 1865 (Many pages missing and damaged between 1838 and 1850)	**P.5014**
	Marriages	Jan. 21, 1820 - Mar., 1830 Aug. 18, 1839 - Feb. 8, 1842 Aug. 30, 1846 - 1851 Aug. 9, 1855 - Sept. 17, 1865	
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 8, 1865 - Dec. 26, 1880 Oct. 26, 1865 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Carrigeen & Mooncoin (Rathkyran)	Baptisms	Sept. 12, 1779 - Nov. 19, 1780 Oct. 21, 1781 - Feb. 7, 1782 Feb. 8, 1782 - Oct. 14, 1797 Dec. 3, 1797 - Feb. 13, 1816	**P.5018**
	Marriages	Jan. 26, 1772 - Mar. 4, 1783 Jan. 16, 1789 - Feb. 21, 1814	**P.5019**
	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 20, 1816 - Dec. 29, 1836 Feb. 21, 1816 - Sept.27, 1836 Jan. 5, 1837 - Dec. 29, 1878 Jan. 16, 1837 - May 12, 1879	
Castlecomer	see	**Clough**	
Castletown	see	**Offerlane**	
Castlewarren	see	**Pitt**	
Clara	see	**Gowran**	
Claragh	see	**Pitt**	
Clodiagh	see	**Innistioge**	

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Clogh	see	**Clough**	
Clough and Castlecomer	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1812 - Oct. 2, 1818	**P.5017**
		Dec. 24, 1828 - Jun. 3, 1847	
	Marriages	Aug. 13, 1831 - Jun. 6, 1847	
	Baptisms	Apr. 12, 1847 - Dec. 7, 1880	
	Marriages	July 15, 1847 - Nov. 24, 188	
Clough	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1858 - Nov. 21, 1880	**P.5014**
	Marriages	Aug. 3, 1859 - Nov. 11, 1880	
Conahy	Baptisms	Jun. 2, 1832 - Dec. 22, 1876	**P.5016**
	Marriages	Jun. 17, 1832 - Nov. 22, 1880	
Connahy	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1877 - Dec. 28, 1880	
Cuffe's Grange	see	**Danesfort**	
Danesfort & Cuffe's Grange	Baptisms	Jan., 1819 - Feb. 13, 1869	**P.5025**
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1824 - Jun. 3, 1868 (The pages are bound out of order and many are missing)	
Donemagan (Dunamaggan)	Baptisms	Sept. 25, 1826 - Jun. 7, 1840	**P.5022**
		Apr. 25, 1843 - May 12, 1845	
	Marriages	Oct. 20, 1826 - Jun. 16, 1842	
		Feb. 25, 1843 - Apr. 29, 1844	
	Baptisms	May 17, 1844 - Dec. 20, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 24, 1870 - Nov. 25, 1880	
Durrow	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1789 - Mar. 30, 1792	**P.5013**
		Jan. 2, 1801 - Feb. 28, 1805 (Also a modern transcript of these two sections)	
		Jun. 9, 1811 - Jan. 27, 1820	
	Marriages	July 29, 1811 - Mar. 27, 1820	
Durrow & Aughmacart	Baptisms	May 19, 1822 - Feb. 18, 1827	
	Marriages	May 23, 1822 - Sept. 18, 1827	

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Durrow & Aughmacart (continued)	Baptisms	May 26, 1832 - Feb. 15, 1857	**P.5013**
	Marriages	July 17, 1832 - May 28, 1860	
	Baptisms	Mar. 8, 1857 - Dec. 28, 1880	
	Marriages	Jun. 9, 1861 - Nov. 18, 1880	
Freshford	Baptisms	Jan. 12, 1773 - Aug. 31, 1797	**P.5015**
	Marriages	Aug. 13, 1775 - Nov. 11, 1779	
	Baptisms	Mar. 27, 1800 - Feb. 9, 1825	
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1801 - Nov. 28, 1877	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1825 - Dec. 28, 1847	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1848 - Jan. 3, 1878	
		Jan. 5, 1878 - Dec. 25, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1878 - Nov. 24, 1880	
Galmoy	Baptisms	Jun. 6, 1861 - Dec. 15, 1880	**P.5017**
	Marriages	Sept. 16, 1861 - Jan. 29, 1880	
Glenmore	Baptisms	Mar. 28, 1831 - Dec. 11, 1880	**P.5022**
	Marriages	Jan. 17, 1831 - Aug. 31, 1880	
Gowran and Clara	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1809 - July 20, 1828	**P.5026**
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1810 - Nov. 28, 1828	
	Baptisms	July. 1, 1828 - May 4, 1852	
	Marriages	July 17, 1828 - Apr. 28, 1852	
	Baptisms	Supplement to 1818 - 1824	
		May 8, 1852 - Dec. 20, 1880	
	Marriages	Supplement to 1818 - 1824	
		July 1, 1852 - Feb. 24, 1879	
Graine (Grane)	see	**Urlingford**	
Inistioge & Clodiagh	Baptisms	Dec. 2, 1810 - Feb. 2, 1829	**P.5021**
		Oct. 20, 1840 - Feb. 4, 1877	
	Marriages	Oct. 27, 1840 - Feb. 1, 1877	
	Baptisms	Feb. 3, 1829 - Dec. 22, 1976	
	Marriages	Jan. 22, 1827 - Oct. 9, 1876	
Johnstown	Baptisms	Aug. 6, 1814 - Jan. 26, 1845	**P.5012**

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Johnstown (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 1, 1845 - Dec. 18, 1880 Feb. 2, 1851 - Nov. 13, 1880	**P.5012**
Kilkenny	see	**St. Canice's** **St. John's** **St. Mary's** **St. Patrick's**	
Kilkenny (Workhouse)	Baptisms	Apr. 30, 1876 - Dec. 6, 1880	**P.5030**
Killaloo	see	**Ballycallen**	
Kilmacow	Baptisms	July 2, 1858 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5023**
	Marriages Deaths	Aug. 9, 1858 - Nov. 18, 1880 Jun. 30, 1858 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.5024**
Kilmanagh	see	**Ballycallan**	
Lisdowney	Baptisms Marriages	May 26, 1817 - Oct. 2, 1853 Sept. 12, 1771 - Apr. 28, 1778 Nov. 26, 1828 - Aug. 13, 1853	**P.5017**
	Baptisms	Apr. 15, 1854 - Aug. 20, 1877 Oct. 30, 1853 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 17, 1853 - Oct. 27, 1880	
Mooncoin	see	**Carrigeen**	
Muckalee	Baptisms	Oct. 30, 1801 - Sept., 1806 (In very damaged condition)	**P.5026**
	Marriages	Apr. 19, 1809 - Jun. 25, 1853	
	Baptisms	Jun. 15, 1840 - Jan. 8, 1854 May 1, 1853 - Dec. 28, 1857	
	Marriages	Apr. 28, 1853 - Nov. 28, 1857	
	Baptisms	Jan. 5, 1858 - Jan. 28, 1873	

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Muckalee (continued)	Marriages	Jan. 28, 1858 - Feb. 19, 1873	
	Baptisms	May 12, 1871 - Jan. 28, 1873 Aug. 3, 1873 - Dec. 25, 1880	
Mullinavat	Baptisms	Feb. 21, 1843 - Dec. 15, 1880	**P.5021**
	Marriages	May 18, 1843 - Mar. 1, 1880	
Offerlane (Castletown)	Baptisms	Sept. 18, 1872 - May 8, 1816 May 4, 1831 - May 27, 1880	**P.5018**
	Marriages	Sept. 21, 1784 - May 9, 1816 Feb. 9, 1831 - Feb. 11, 1855 Sept. 17, 1857 - May 4, 1880	
Oning and Templeorum (Piltown)	Baptisms	Oct. 7, 1803 - June 21, 1815	**P.5019**
	Deaths	Sept. 12, 1803 - Mar. 1806 Apr. 29, 1808 - June 17, 1815	
	Baptisms	Sept. 15, 1815 - May 8, 1846	
Owning and Templeorum	Baptisms	Sept. 15, 1815 - May 8, 1846 May 10, 1846 - Aug. 6, 1854 (There are only a few entries for the years 1851-54) Jan. 31, 1851 - Dec. 27, 1864	**P.5020**
	Marriages	Aug. 5, 1815 - Nov. 29, 1849 Nov. 25, 1851 - Oct. 24, 1864 Jan. 19, 1851 - Nov. 22, 1864	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1865 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1865 - Nov. 6, 1880	
Piltown	see	**Oning**	
Pitt & Castlewarren (Claragh)	Baptisms	July 8, 1855 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.5026**
	Marriages	Aug. 13, 1855 - Oct. 14, 1880	
Rathdowney	Baptisms	July 13, 1763 - Nov. 28, 1781 Sept. 14, 1782 - July 20, 1789	**P.5013**
	Marriages	May 18, 1769 - Nov. 7, 1781 Sept. 7, 1782 - July 15, 1789	
	Baptisms	May 6, 1790 - Nov. 20, 1791 Apr. 14 - Sept. 1, 1810	**P.5014**

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Rathdowney (continued)	Baptisms	June 2, 1839 - Jan. 29, 1840	**P.2014**
	Marriages	Sept. 15, 1789 - Nov. 22, 1791 Jan. 14 - May 3, 1808 Oct. 6, 1839 - Mar. 3, 1840	
	Baptisms	Apr. 26, 1840 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	May 27, 1840 - Nov. 9, 1880	
Rathkyran	see	**Carrigeen**	
Rosberon	see	**Tullagher**	
St. Canice's, Kilkenny	Baptisms	Apr. 6, 1768 - Jan. 15, 1785 Jan. 18, 1785 - Dec. 30, 1810	**P.5029**
	Marriages	June 12, 1768 - Nov. 27, 1810	
	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1811 - Dec. 22, 1844	**P.5030**
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1811 - Nov. 26, 1844	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1845 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1845 - Nov. 24, 1880	
St.John's, Kilkenny	Baptisms	Jan., 1809 - July 8, 1830	**P.5030**
	Marriages	June 24, 1809 - July 5, 1830	
	Baptisms	Feb. 1, 1842 - Feb. 17, 1877	
	Marriages	Apr. 11, 1842 - May 30, 1872	
St. Kyran (Seirkieran)	Baptisms	Apr. 11, 1830 - May 3, 1857	**P.5013**
	Marriages	July 4, 1830 - June 14, 1857	
	Baptisms	June 19, 1857 - Dec. 17, 1880	
	Marriages	July 9, 1857 - Nov. 27, 1880	
St. Mary's, Kilkenny	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1754 - Aug. 23, 1810 Aug. 6, 1784 - Dec., 1810	**P.5028**
	Marriages	Jan., 1754 - Sept. 3, 1809	
	Deaths	Jan., 1754 - July 21, 1787	
	Baptisms	Oct. 5, 1762 - Aug. 21, 1766	**P.5028**
	Marriages	Oct. 23, 1762 - Apr. 26, 1766 Jan. 9, 1798 - Aug. 27, 1799	

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
St. Mary's, Kilkenny (continued)	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1801 - Feb. 7, 1842	**P.5028**
	Baptisms & Marriages	Feb. 4, 1811 - May 7, 1833	
	Baptisms	Oct. 12, 1816 - May 7, 1833	
	Marriages	Nov. 3, 1816 - Oct. 13, 1858	
	Baptisms	May 2, 1833 - Oct. 13, 1858 Oct. 28, 1858 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.5029**
	Marriages	Nov. 8, 1858 - Nov. 18, 1880	
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny	Baptisms	Aug. 11, 1800 - Mar. 31, 1867	**P.5027**
	Marriages	July 19, 1801 - Jan. 26, 1868	
	Baptisms	Apr. 2, 1867 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Seirkieran	see	**St. Kyran**	
Slieverue	Baptisms	Nov. 26, 1766 - Apr. 14, 1778 Feb. 21, 1781 - June 25, 1799	**P.5031**
	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1766 - May 23, 1778	
	Deaths	Dec., 1766 - Feb. 21, 1778	
	Baptisms	Apr. 1777 - Sept. 18 1801	
	Marriages	May 26, 1791 - July 9, 1801	
	Deaths	Mar. 8, 1778 - Nov. 28, 1799	
	Baptisms	Oct. 4, 1801 - Dec. 31, 1836	
	Marriages	Oct. 1, 1801 - Nov. 25, 1836	
	Baptisms	Dec. 26, 1836 - Dec 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan., 1837 - Nov. 16, 1880	
Templeorum	see	**Oning**	
Thomastown and Tullaherin	Baptisms	June 23, 1782 - Sept. 27, 1809	**P.5024**
	Marriages	Jan., 1786 - Aug. 10, 1806	
	Baptisms	Jan. 9, 1810 - Mar. 28, 1834	
	Marriages	May 27, 1810 - Aug. 8, 1833	

Diocese of OSSORY

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Thomastown & Tullaherin (continued)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 17, 1834 - Dec. 23, 1880 Aug. 7, 1833 - Nov. 22, 1880	**P.5025**
Tullaher and Rosbercon	Baptisms	Apr. 6, 1817 - June 28, 1819 Jan. 28 - Mar. 17, 1825 Jan. 6, 1830 - July 12, 1840 (A few marriages are included) July 12, 1840 - Dec. 29, 1877	**P.5020**
	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 1, 1834 - Dec. 31, 1834 Jan. 27, 1835 - Nov. 3, 1877	**P.5021**
Tullaherin	see	**Thomastown**	
Tullaroan	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 5, 1843 - Apr. 15, 1878 Apr. 27, 1843 - Feb. 7, 1880	**P.5026**
Urlingford	Baptisms Marriages	May 5, 1805 - Feb. 15, 1844 May 9, 1805 - Nov. 7, 1843	**P.5016**
Urlingford and Grane	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 16, 1844 - Oct. 18, 1857 Feb. 15, 1846 - Dec. 3, 1870 Aug. 5, 1843 - Sept., 1870	
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 21, 1869 - Dec. 26, 1880 May 5, 1805 - July 11, 1823 (A modern transcript) Dec. 16, 1870 - Dec. 18, 1880 Feb. 20, 1871 - July 20, 1880	
Windgap	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 18, 1822 - Feb. 27, 1852 (A modern transcript) Mar. 10, 1852 - Dec. 27, 1869 (A modern transcript) Jan. 5, 1870 - Dec. 10, 1880 Sept. 14, 1822 - Mar. 1, 1880	**P.5023**

Diocese of RAPHOE

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Aghanishin	see	**Ramelton**	
All Saints, Killea & Raymoghey	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 10, 1843 - Mar. 25, 1870 Nov. 30, 1843 - Mar. 20, 1870	**P.4598**
Drumoghill (All Saints, St. Johnston)	Baptisms	Dec. 1, 1856 - Dec. 13, 1880	
St. Johnston, Drumoghill (All Saints, Newtown-cunningham)	Baptisms	Mar. 22, 1857 - Dec. 25, 1880 Apr. 30, 1870 - Nov. 7, 1880	
Ardara	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 6, 1869 - Nov. 18, 1877 Jan. 3, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880 May 13, 1867 - Apr. 2, 1875	**P.4599**
Aughnish (Ramelton)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 24, 1873 - Dec. 18, 1880 Dec. 18, 1873 - Dec. 12, 1880	**P.4598**
Ballintra	see	**Drumholm**	
Ballyshannon	see	**Kilbarron**	
Bruckless	see	**Killaghtee**	
Carrigart	see	**Mervagh**	
Cloghan	see	**Killteevogue**	
Clondahorkey (Doe)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 7, 1877 - Dec. 28, 1880 Jan. 28, 1879 - Nov. 2, 1880	**P.4599**
Clondavadoc (Fanad)	Baptisms Marriages Deaths	Feb. 21, 1847 - Jan. 29, 1871 Feb. 24, 1847 - July 12, 1869 Feb. 21, 1847 - Feb. 5, 1869	**P.4600**
Conwal & Leck	Bapti. & Marr.	May 15, 1853 - Mar. 13, 1862	**P.4598**

Diocese of RAPHOE

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Conwal & Leck	Baptisms	Sept., 1854 - Jan. 4, 1855	**P.4598**
(Letterkenny)		May 26, 1856 - Dec. 30, 1862	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1857 - Nov. 22, 1863	
	Baptisms	Mar. 29, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1880	
Glenswilly, Conwal (Letterkenny)	Baptisms	Oct. 11, 1874 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Feb. 1, 1877 - Nov. 27, 1880	
Doe	see	**Clondahorkey**	
Donegal	see	**Killymard**	
Donegal Town	see	**Tawnawilly**	
Drumholm (Ballintra)	Baptisms	June 17, 1866 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.4599**
	Marriages	Aug. 12, 1866 - Sept. 28, 1880	
Drumhome	see	**Drumholm**	
Drumoghill	see	**All Saints**	
Dunfanaghy	see	**Clondahorkey**	
Dungloe (Templecrone (Upper & Lettermacward)	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1876 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4600**
Fanad	see	**Clondavadoc**	
Fintown	see	**Inniskeel**	
Glenfin	see	**Kilteevogue**	
Glenswilly	see	**Conwal**	

Diocese of RAPHOE

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Glenties	Marriages	Nov. 30, 1866 - Nov. 6, 1880	**P.4599**
See also		**Inniskeel**	
Gortahook	Baptisms Deaths	Nov. 11, 1849 - Apr. 14, 1861 Nov. 2, 1849 - Aug. 6, 1869	**P.4600**
Tullaghobegley East, & Raymunterdoney (Gortahork)	Marriages	Aug. 20, 1861 - Dec. 3, 1880	
Gortahook	Baptisms	Nov. 23, 1871 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Gortahork	see	**Gortahook**	
Gweedore	see	**Tullaghobegley West**	
Inniskeel (Glenties & Fintown)	Baptisms	Oct. 11, 1866 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4599**
Inver	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 30, 1861 - Dec. 25, 1880 Feb. 3, 1861 - June 22, 1867 Nov. 26, 1875 - Dec. 27, 1880	**P.4599**
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 19, 1854 - Jan. 4, 1858 Jan. 1, 1858 - Oct. 11, 1866 Oct. 14, 1866 - Dec. 8, 1880 Jan. 7, 1858 - Nov. 20, 1880	**P.4601**
Kilcar	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1848 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4599**
Killaghtee	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 12, 1845 - Apr. 18, 1847 Oct. 10, 1850 - 0ct. 9, 1853 July 26, 1857 - Nov. 24, 1880 Sept. 30, 1857 - Nov. 7, 1880	**P.4601**
Killea	see	**All Saints**	
Killybegs	Baptisms	Oct. 12, 1850 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4601**

Diocese of RAPHOE

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Killygarvan (Rathmullan)	Baptisms	Oct. 11, 1868 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4601**
Killygarvan & Tullyfern (Rathmullan)	Marriages	Feb. 2, 1873 - Jan. 15, 1879	
Killymard (Donegal)	Baptisms	Sept. 20, 1874 - Dec. 25, 1880	**P.4599**
Kilmacrennan	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1862 - Sept. 26, 1880	**P.4598**
Kilteevogue (Cloghan or Glenfin)	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 2, 1855 - Apr. 8, 1862 Apr. 1, 1870 - Dec. 8, 1880 Nov. 8, 1855 - Mar. 23, 1862 May 5, 1870 - Dec., 1880	**P.4598**
Leck	see	**Conwal**	
Letterkenny	see	**Conwal**	
Lettermacward	see	**Dungloe**	
Mevagh (Carrigart)	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1871 - July 28, 1878 (A modern transcript)	**P.4600**
Newtowncunningham	see	**All Saints**	
Ramelton	see	**Aughnish**	
Raphoe	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 13, 1876 - Dec. 11, 1880 Feb. 10, 1876 - Nov. 7, 1880	**P.4598**
Rathmullan	see	**Killygarvan**	
Raymochy	see	**Drumoghill**	

Diocese of RAPHOE

PARISH	REGISTER	DATES	FILM NO.
Raymoghey	see	**All Saints**	
Raymunterdoney	see	**Gortahook**	
Saint Johnston	see	**All Saints**	
Tamney	see	**Clondavadoc**	
Taughboyne	see	**All Saints**	
Tawnawilly	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 18, 1872 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 9, 1873 - Oct. 2, 1880	**P.4599**
Templecrone Upper	see	**Dungloe**	
Templedouglas	see	**Glenswilly**	
Tory Island	see	**Gortahork**	
Tullaghobegley	see	**Gortahook**	
Tullaghobegley West (Gweedore)	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1868 - Mar. 17, 1871 May 11, 1873 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4600**
Tullyfern	see	**Killygarvan**	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Achill	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 29, 1867 - Dec. 26, 1880 Oct. 18, 1867 - June 25, 1880	**P.4222**
Addergoole & Liskeevey (Milltown)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Aug. 7, 1858 - Nov. 18, 1877 Jan. 10, 1859 - Dec. 11, 1880 Jan. 4, 1878 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.4210**
Aghagower	see	**Aughagower**	
Aghamore	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 2, 1864 - Dec. 26, 1880 (A modern transcript) Dec. 22, 1864 - Sept. 22, 1880	**P.4217**
Aglish (Castlebar)	Baptisms	June 22, 1872 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.4214**
All Parishes	Marriages	A register of marriages in each Deanery of the Diocese for parts of the years 1821 and 1822, with additions in many parishes to 1829.	**P.4222**
Annagh (Ballyhaunis)	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 17, 1851 -Dec. 30, 1870 June 14, 1852 - June 30, 1870 Jan. 6, 1871 - Dec. 26, 1880 Nov. 20, 1870 - Dec. 1, 1880	**P.4217**
Annaghdown	Baptisms Marriages	Sept., 1834 - Sept. 12, 1869 Feb. 2, 1875 - Jan 4, 1880 Mar. 15, 1834 - Nov. 29, 1868 Feb. 6, 1875 - June 12, 1880	**P.4219**
Arran (Isles)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 7, 1874 - Dec. 23, 1880 Feb. 20, 1872 - Dec. 21, 1880	**P.4219**
Athenry	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 3, 1858 - Sept. 21, 1878 Aug. 15, 1858 - Oct. 1, 1878	**P.4219**

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Aughagower (Aghagower)	Baptisms	Apr. 9, 1828 - May 17, 1836 Mar. 17, 1842 - Aug. 20, 1854 Sept. 24, 1854 - Dec. 18, 1880	**P.4210**
	Marriages	Nov. 16, 1854 - Dec. 7, 1880	
Aughaval	Marriages	Apr. 9, 1823 - Oct. 6, 1837 (Entries 1833-37 not in exact order of date.)	**P.4210**
	Marriages	Aug. 10, 1834 - May 25, 1857 (Entries not in exact order of date.)	
	Baptisms	July 9, 1845 - Nov. 14, 1858 (Entries not in exact order of date.)	
Aughaval (Westport & Lecanvey)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 18, 1859 - Mar. 24, 1872 Feb. 4, 1857 - Feb. 1 1861	
Oughavall (Westport)	Baptisms	Jan. 1862 - Mar. 11, 1874	
Lecanvey & Drummin (Westport)	Baptisms	Apr. 7, 1872 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Aughaval (Westport)	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 15, 1874 - Dec. 29, 1880 Jan. 15, 1862 - Dec. 20, 1880	**P.4210**
Balla, Drum, Roslea & Minolla	Baptisms Marriages	May 28, 1837 - Dec. 27, 1880 July 3, 1837 - Oct. 3, 1880	**P.4213**
Ballinakill	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	July 23, 1869 - Dec. 26, 1880 July 25, 1869 - Dec. 5, 1880 May, 1876 - Dec. 25, 1880 Jan. 12, 1875 - Nov. 17, 1880 (The entries are not the same as those in the previous register.)	**P.4218**
Ballindoon	see	**Omey**	
Ballinrobe (& Partry)	Baptisms	Aug. 20, 1843 - Dec. 20, 1851 (Some marriages are included)	**P.4215**
	Baptisms	Nov. 7, 1850 - Apr. 17, 1856 Jan. 18, 1861 - June 15, 1871	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Ballinrobe (& Partry)	Marriages	Oct. 24, 1850 - Apr. 30, 1856 Jan. 14, 1861 - Nov. 7, 1880	
	Baptisms	June 19, 1871 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Ballintubber	see	**Burriscarra**	
Ballyconeely	see	**Omey**	
Ballygovey	see	**Tourmakeady**	
Ballyhaunis	see	**Annagh**	
Bekan	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 3, 1832 - Feb. 2, 1844 May 7, 1832 - Aug. 6, 1844 (Some pages missing. There are several groups of entries for various sets of dates.)	**P.4219**
	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 15, 1844 - May 20, 1861 Aug. 8, 1844 - May 22, 1872 (There are several groups of entries for various sets of dates	
	Baptisms	Sept. 15, 1851 - May 7, 1871	
Boyounagh	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 5, 1838 - June 11, 1858 Oct. 9, 1838 - July 17, 1865	**P.4211**
Boyounagh & (Glenamaddy)	Baptisms	Dec. 11, 1859 - Oct. 25, 1863 Oct. 8, 1865 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Burriscarra & Ballintubber	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 1, 1839 - Dec. 24, 1880 Sept. 29, 1839 - Mar. 1, 1880	**P.4213**
Burrishoole & Newport	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1872 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.4222**
Caherlistrane	see	**Donaghpatrick**	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Carna	see	**Moyrus**	
Carraroe	see	**Lettermullen**	
Castlebar	Marriages	June 16, 1824 - Apr. 17, 1843	**P.4214**
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1838 -Apr. 17, 1855 (The pages are in great disorder.)	
	Marriages	June 27, 1843 - Dec. 9, 1880	
Castlebar	Baptisms	Feb. 25, 1855 - June 16, 1872	
See also		**Aglish**	
Clare Island	Baptisms	Oct. 14, 1851 - Nov. 21, 1880	**P.4211**
Claremorris	see	**Kilcolman**	
Clifden	see	**Omey**	
Clonbur	see	**Ross**	
Cong & The Neale	Baptisms	Feb. 28, 1870 - Dec. 20, 1880 (A modern transcript)	**P.4214**
Crossboyne & Taugheen	Baptisms	July 7, 1862 - Feb. 3, 1877 (A modern transcript)	**P.4217**
		May 10, 1877 - Dec. 26, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 9, 1877 - July 29, 1880	
Cummer	see	**Kilmoylan**	
Donaghpatrick	see	**Donoughpatrick**	
Donoughpatrick & Kilcoony	Baptisms	Apr. 8, 1844 - June 30, 1844	**P.4219**
		Nov. 12, 1849 - June 9, 1861	
		Aug. 1, 1863 - Dec. 27, 1880	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Donoughpatrick & Kilcloony	Marriages	Apr. 8, 1844 - Dec. 6, 1846 Dec. 8, 1849 - June 15, 1861 Sept. 12, 1863 - Nov. 18, 1880	**P.4219**
Drum	see	**Balla**	
Drumin	see	**Aughaval**	
Dunmore	Baptisms	Mar. 2, 1833 - Mar.1, 1846 Dec. 12, 1853 - Oct. 21, 1859 (There are 2 sections for 1856 to 1859.)	**P.4211**
	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 14, 1847 - Jan. 20, 1854 Mar. 17, 1833 - Sept. 6, 1860	
	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 16, 1877 - Dec. 30, 1880 Jan. 13, 1861 - Sept.9, 1877 (Also list of subscribers to the Chapel of Dunmore, 1839 -1846)	
Finney	see	**Kilbride**	
Glenamaddy	see	**Boyounagh**	
Glenisland	see	**Islandeady**	
Inisbofin	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 14, 1867 - 15, 1880 Nov. 18, 1867 - Oct. 23, 1880	**P.4219**
Islandeady	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 7, 1839 - Dec. 30, 1866 Sept. 17, 1839 - Sept. 2, 1880	**P.4212**
Islandeady & Glenisland	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1867 - May 14, 1876	
Keelogues	Baptisms	Aug. 15, 1847 - Dec. 24, 1880	**P.4215**
Kilbannon	see	**Kilconly**	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Kilbride & Finney (Leenane)	Baptisms	Dec. 11, 1853 - Nov. 12, 1880 (A modern transcript)	**P.4214**
Kilcolman (Claremorris)	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 7, 1835 - Jan. 29, 1838 June 8, 1806 - Feb. 4, 1830 Jan. 7, 1835 - Mar. 7, 1836 Dec. 29, 1838 - June 25, 1871	**P.4217**
	Baptisms	Mar. 26, 1839 - May 16, 1858	
	Baptisms	May. 16, 1858 - May 28, 1873	
Kilcommon & Robeen	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 5, 1857 - Dec. 24, 1880 Oct. 10, 1857 - June 24, 1880	**P.4216**
Kilcommon (Roundfort)	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 8, 1865 - Dec. 24, 1880 Nov. 25, 1865 – Apr. 24, 1880	
Kilconly & Kilbannon	Baptisms	Mar. 3, 1872 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4212**
Kilcoona	see	**Donoughpatrick**	
Kilcoony	see	**Donoughpatrick**	
Kilgeever	Baptisms	Feb. 20, 1850 - Mar. 7, 1869 (A modern transcript)	**P.4212**
Kilgeever (Louisburg)	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1872 - Dec. 12, 1880	
Killascobe	Marriages Baptisms	May 7, 1807 - July 20, 1819 Nov. 25, 1825 - June 8, 1847 July 25, 1849 - Dec. 15, 1880 July 13, 1867 - Dec. 24, 1880 (Baptisms and marriages are not in separate sections).	**P.4220**
Killeen	Baptisms	Aug. 18, 1872 - Nov. 21, 1880 (Entries are not the same as those in previous register)	**P.4218**
See also		**Lettermullin**	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Killereran	Baptisms	June 12, 1870 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4220**
	Marriages	Feb 26, 1851 - Aug. 8, 1858	
		Oct. 24, 1870 - July 1, 1879	
Kilmaine	Baptisms	June 30, 1854 - Dec. 31, 1877	**P.4216**
	Baptisms	Jan. 20, 1878 - Dec. 24, 1880	
	Marriages	May 19, 1855 - Oct. 20, 1877	
Kilmoylan & Cummer	Marriages	Oct. 14, 1813 - July 20, 1872	**P.4220**
	List of persons receiving famine relief	Undated	
	Baptisms	Dec. 18, 1835 - Aug. 5, 1860	
		Aug. 4, 1872 - July 9, 1879	
	Marriages	Aug. 1, 1872 - Nov. 26, 1880	
Kiltulla	Baptisms	Sept. 11, 1839 - Oct. 27, 1860	**P.4212**
	Marriages	Aug. 25, 1839 - Oct. 7, 1860	
Kiltullagh	Baptisms	Nov. 11, 1860 - Nov. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 19, 1860 - Apr. 16, 1874	
		Jan. 3, 1877 - Dec. 26, 1880	
Knock	Baptisms	Dec. 17, 1868 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.4218**
	Marriages	Sept. 7, 1875 - Dec. 5, 1880	
Lackagh	Baptisms	July 1842 -Sept. 24, 1847	**P.4220**
		Apr. 1, 1848 - Sept. 25, 1853	
	Marriages	Sept. 10, 1841 - Dec. 20, 1847	
	Baptisms	Sept. 5, 1853 - Dec.26, 1880	
	Marriages	Sept. 25, 1853 - Mar. 1, 1880	
Leenane	see	**Kickbride & Finney**	
Lettermullin & Carraroe	Baptisms	Aug. 17, 1853 - May 16, 1880	**P.4218**
	Marriages	July 18, 1853 - Nov. 1, 1880	
Liskeevey	see	**Addergoole**	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Louisburg	see	**Kilgeever**	
Manulla	see	**Minolla**	
Mayo Abbey	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 4, 1841 - Dec. 26, 1880 Sept. 10, 1841 - June 5, 1880	**P.4215**
Milltown	see	**Addergoole**	
Minolla	see	**Balla**	
Moore	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 17, 1876 - Dec. 26, 1880 Jan. 22, 1877 - Nov. 19, 1880	**P.4220**
Mountbellow	see	**Moylough**	
Moylough & Mountbellow	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 16, 1848 - Oct. 28, 1863 Nov. 20, 1848 - Sept. 29, 1863	**P.4220**
	Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 20, 1860 - July , 1870 Dec. 17, 1860 - Dec. 7, 1870	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 11, 1871 - Dec. 8, 1880 Jan. 12, 1871 - Oct. 23, 1880	
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 2, 1873 - Dec. 31, 1880 Feb. 17, 1873 - Oct. 18, 1880	
Moyrus	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 8, 1853 - Sept. 20, 1873 Sept. 9, 1852 - Sept. 6, 1874	**P.4218**
	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 18, 1874 - Nov. 7, 1880 Nov. 1, 1874 - Nov. 20, 1880	
Neale	see	**Cong**	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Newport	see	**Burrishoole**	
Omey & Ballindoon	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 7, 1838 - Oct. 7, 1855 Sept. 15, 1839 - May 6, 1855 (There are several groups of entries for various sets of dates)	**P.4218**
	Baptisms Marriages	July 1856 - Apr. 26, 1874 Aug. 19, 1858 - Feb. 27, 1874 (There are several groups of entries for various sets of dates)	
Ballyconneely (Omey & Ballindoon)	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 2, 1864 - Aug. 7, 1880 Oct.29, 1864 - Dec. 18, 1873	
Clifden (Omey & Ballindoon)	Marriages	June 26, 1874 - Dec.14, 1880	
Partry	Baptisms Marriages	Oct. 23, 1869 - July 15, 1878 Jan. 7, 1870 - July 11, 1878	**P.4216**
See also		**Ballinrobe**	
Robeen	see	**Kilcommon**	
Roslea	see	**Balla**	
Ross (Clonbur)	Baptisms	Dec. 25, 1853 - Apr. 29, 1871 Jan. 10, 1873 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.4216**
Roundfort	see	**Kilcommon**	
Roundstone	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 3, 1872 - Dec. 26, 1880 Aug. 4, 1872 - Dec. 19, 1880	**P.4218**
Taugheen	see	**Crossboyne**	

Diocese of TUAM

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Templetoher (Williamstown)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 25, 1858 - Jan. 25, 1872 Sept. 11, 1858 - Feb. 11, 1872	**P.4213**
See also		**Boyounagh**	
Tourmakeady (Ballygovey)	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 29, 1869 - Dec. 26, 1880 1869 (1 entry) - Sept. 5, 1880 (Modern transcripts)	**P.4216**
Tuam	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 3, 1790 - July 2, 1804 Jan. 26, 1799(?) - Mar. 6, 1832 Oct. 14, 1811 - Oct. 5, 1829 Nov. 1, 1829 - Apr. 12, 1845 Oct. 17, 1832 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.4221**
	Baptisms	May 1, 1845 - Oct. 1, 1857 Oct. 3, 1858 - July 13, 1873	**P.4222**
Turlough	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 1, 1847 - Dec. 7, 1865 Dec. 8, 1865 - Dec. 25, 1880 Aug. 8, 1847 - June 8, 1880	**P.4213**
Westport	see	**Aughaval**	
Willliamstown	see	**Templetoher**	

Diocese of WATERFORD & LISMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Abbeyside & Ring	Baptisms	July 6, 1828 - Mar. 26, 1876	**P.2469**
	Marriages	July 24, 1828 - Feb. 8, 1842	
Abbeyside	Baptisms	Mar. 21, 1842 - Dec. 29, 1880	
	Marriages	May 26, 1842 - Nov. 18, 1880	
Aglish	Baptisms	May 17, 1837 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.2464**
	Marriages	Jan. 25, 1877 - Nov. 20, 1880	
Ardfinnan	Baptisms	Dec. 8, 1809 - Nov.30, 1826 (There are several pages missing)	**P.2457**
	Marriages	Apr. 20, 1814 - Feb. 18, 1822	
	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1837 - June 30, 1845	
	Marriages	Jan. 24, 1827 - June 26, 1845	
	Baptisms	July 2, 1845 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Aug. 3, 1845 - Oct.26, 1880	
Ardmore & Grange	Baptisms	Oct. 17, 1823 - Jan. 19, 1833	**P.2465**
	Deaths	Jan. 8, 1826 - Jan. 11, 1827	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1857 - Dec. 31, 1880	
	Marriages	Nov. 24, 1857 - Sept. 23, 1880	
Ballybricken	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1797 - Oct. 13, 1816	**P.2450**
	Baptisms	Dec. 1, 1816 - Apr. 30, 1832	
	Baptisms	May 1, 1832 - Apr. 5, 1841	**P.2451**
	Baptisms	Apr. 6, 1841 - Jan. 8, 1844	
	Baptisms	Jan. 8, 1844 - Jan. 3, 1875	
	Baptisms	Jan. 3, 1875 - Dec. 30, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1797 - Sept. 6, 1832	**P.2452**
	Marriages	Sept.10,1832 - Sept. 9, 1843	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1843 - Nov. 17, 1874	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1875 - Nov. 22, 1880	
Ballyduff	Baptisms	June 23, 1849 - Feb. 6, 1861	**P.2469**
	Marriages	Nov. 8, 1853 - Feb. 12, 1861	
	Baptisms	Apr. 14, 1861 - June 4, 1878	
	Marriages	June 8, 1861 - Nov. 18, 1880	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Ballyduff (continued)	Baptisms	Jan. 26 1879 - Dec. 21, 1880	**P.2470**
See also		**Portlaw**	
Ballylaneen	see	**Stradbally**	
Ballylooby & Duhill	Baptisms	May 25, 1828 - Mar. 16, 1843	**P.2457**
	Baptisms	Mar. 18, 1843 - Jan. 14, 1862	**P.2458**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1862 - Dec. 27, 1880	
	Marriages	May 25, 1828 - July 14, 1880	
Ballyneale & Grangemockler	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1839 - Dec. 2, 1880	**P.2453**
Ballyporeen	see	**Templetenny**	
Ballysheehan	see	**Shanrahan**	
Cahir	Baptisms	June 9, 1776 - Mar. 10, 1793	**P.2459**
	Baptisms	Aug. 29, 1809 - Mar. 3, 1823	
	Baptisms	Mar. 9, 1823 - Dec. 28, 1831	
	Baptisms	Jan. 25, 1832 - Jan. 13, 1845	
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1845 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.2460**
	Marriages	July 14, 1776 - Nov. 28, 1835	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1836 - Oct. 1866	
	Marriages	Nov. 3 1864 - Nov. 20, 1880	
Cappagh	see	**Modeligo**	
Cappoquin	Baptisms	Apr. 14, 1810 - June 16, 1870 (Modern transcript with INDEX)	**P.2467**
	Baptisms	June 19, 1870 - Dec. 21, 1880	
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1807 - Aug. 8, 1871	
	Marriages	July 23, 1870 - Oct. 2, 1880	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Carrickbeg	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1842 - Oct. 30, 1846	**P.2450**
	Baptisms	Feb. 27, 1847 - Dec. 28, 1876	
	Marriages	Jan. 11, 1807 - Jan. 8, 1867	
	Marriages	Nov. 23, 1866 - Jan. 9, 1881	
Carrick-on-Suir	Baptisms	Sept. 12, 1784 - Sept. 30, 1787	**P.2455**
		May 31, 1805 - Dec. 29, 1805	
		Jan. 3, 1806 - July 2, 1819	
		Jan. 3, 1823 - Oct. 10, 1826	
	Marriages	Jan. 10, 1806 - Feb. 7, 1815	
		Jan. 7, 1823 - Oct. 14, 1825	
	Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1788 - Apr. 24, 1803	**P.2456**
	Marriages	Jan. 7, 1788 - Oct. 15, 1803	
	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1826 - Feb. 3, 1845	
	Baptisms	Apr. 7, 1834 - Apr. 6, 1845	
		Apr. 7, 1845 - Dec. 23, 1864	
	Baptisms	Dec. 28, 1869 - Dec. 26, 1880	**P.2457**
	Marriages	Jan. 30, 1845 - Nov. 13, 1880	
Cathedral Parish	see	**Holy Trinity**	
Cathedral of the Most Holy Trinity	see	**Holy Trinity**	
Clashmore & Kinsalebeg	Baptisms	Jan. 6, 1811 - Oct. 1, 1845	**P.2462**
	Baptisms	Oct. 12, 1845 - Dec. 29,1880	**P.2464**
	Marriages	Jan. 23, 1810 - Aug. 23, 1879	
Clogheen	Baptisms	June 1, 1815 - July 20, 1851	**P.2453**
	Marriages	June 11, 1814 - Apr. 21, 1867	**P.2454**
	Baptisms	Aug. 29, 1851 - June 4, 1868	
		Apr. 12, 1868 - Dec. 27, 1880	
See also		**Shanrahan**	
Clonmel	see	**St. Marys**	
	see	**St. Peter & Paul**	

Diocese of WATERFORD & LISMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Crooke	see	**Killea**	
Duhill	see	**Ballylooby**	
Dungarvan	Baptisms	Feb. 17, 1787 - Apr. 27, 1798 Sept. 3, 1811 - May 17, 1823 July 27, 1823 - Apr. 30, 1830 May 1, 1830 - July 13, 1839	**P.2468**
	Baptisms	Jan. 7, 1838 - July 26, 1877 Sept. 1, 1877 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.2469**
	Marriages	May 14, 1809 - Nov. 29, 1828 Jan. 8, 1829 - Dec. 2, 1838 Feb. 21, 1838 - Sept. 1 1877 Sept. 24, 1877 - Nov. 12, 1860	
Dunhill & Fenor	Baptisms	Apr. 4, 1829 - Nov 18, 1843 Jan. 5, 1844 - June 12, 1881	**P.2448**
	Baptisms Deaths List of Clerical Appointments, Deaths, etc.	Nov. 16, 1852 - Feb. 6, 1876 Jan. 1, 1879 - Nov. 24, 1881 Oct. 1864 - Apr. 1924	
	Marriages	Nov. 26, 1836 - Feb. 17 1874	
Fenor	Marriages	Jan. 14, 1853 - Nov. 18, 1880	**P.2449**
Dunmore East	see	**Killea**	
Fenor	see	**Dunhill**	
Fourmilewater	see	**Newcastle**	
Gambonsfield & Kilcash (Kilsheelan)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1840 - Feb. 1, 1856 Jan. 11, 1840 - Jan. 11, 1856	**P.2452**
	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 16, 1856 - Dec. 27, 1880 Jan. 14, 1856 - Dec. 29, 1880	**P.2453**
Grange	see	**Ardmore**	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Grangemockler	see	**Ballyneale**	
Holy Trinity & St. Michael's & Stephens, Waterford (Cathedral Par.)	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 15, 1729 - July 15, 1752 Sept. 5, 1747 - Dec. 20, 1756	**P.2444**
Holy Trinity, Waterford (Cathedral Par.)	Baptisms Baptisms Baptisms	Jan. 2, 1768 - July 4, 1775 Feb. 7, 1793 - Dec. 29, 1805 Jan. 3, 1806 - July 7, 1819	
St. Michael's Waterford (Cathedral Par.)	Baptisms	Dec. 3 1809 - Sept. 4, 1815	
Cathedral of the Most Holy Trinity	Baptisms	July 20, 1819 - Sept. 16, 1838	
Holy Trinity, Waterford (Cathedral Par.)	Baptisms Marriages	July 22, 1752 - Dec. 30, 1767 Feb. 3, 1761 - Aug. 30 1777 Jan. 5, 1791 - June 28, 1795 Jan. 9, 1797 - Feb. 20, 1820 Aug. 2, 1819 - Sept. 9, 1838	
Holy Trinity, Waterford (Cathedral Par.)	Baptisms	Sept. 19, 1838 - Dec., 31 1863	**P.2445**
Trinity Within, Waterford (Cathedral Parish)	Marriages	Sept. 25, 1838 - Nov. 28, 1863	
Kilbarrymeaden	see	**Rossmore**	
Kilcash	see	**Gambonsfield**	
Kilgobinet	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 7, 1848 - Oct. 24, 1872 Mar. 14, 1873 - Dec. 25, 1880 Oct. 10, 1848 - Apr. 6, 1880	**P.2464**
Kill	see	**Rossmore**	
Killea & Crooke (Dunmore East)	Marriages	Jan. 8, 1780 - Oct. 9, 1791 Jan. 13, 1793 - Feb. 18, 1798 (Modern transcript)	**P.2450**
Crooke	Marriages Baptisms	Apr. 3, 1815 - July 20, 1820 May 7, 1815 - July 20, 1820 Mar. 4, 1831 - Feb. 12, 1839	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Killea & Crooke (Dunmore East) (continued)	Baptisms	Oct. 10, 1845 - Dec. 13, 1863 (Modern transcript)	**P.2450**
Crooke (Dunmore East)	Baptisms	Feb. 17, 1874 - Dec. 19, 1880 (Modern transcript)	
Killea (Dunmore East)	Baptisms	Dec. 24, 1863 - Mar. 17, 1881 (Modern transcript)	
Killea & Crooke (Dunmore East)	Marriages	Aug. 29, 1837 - Aug. 3, 1838 Oct. 5, 1845 - Apr. 27, 1882	
Kilronan	see	**Newcastle**	
Kilrossanty	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages	July 4, 1822 - Aug. 4, 1858 Jan. 9, 1859 - Dec. 27, 1880 Jan. 16, 1859 -Sept. 8, 1880	**P.2465**
Kilsheelan	see	**Gambonsfield**	
Kinsalebeg	see	**Clashmore**	
Knockanore	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages	May 4, 1816 - Apr. 24, 1833 Sept 1833 - May 23, 1853 June 12, 1853 - June 25, 1872 June 17, 1872 - Dec. 27, 1880 Feb. 7, 1854 - June 12, 1880	**P.2462**
Lismore	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Mar. 13, 1820 - Feb. 14, 1831 July 11, 1840 - June 19, 1848 Feb. 21, 1849 - Apr. 16, 1858 May 1849 - Feb. 20, 1857 Aug. 27, 1866 - Dec. 28, 1880	**P.2462**
	Marriages	Nov. 24, 1822 - Oct. 8, 1839 Feb. 27, 1840 - Nov. 4, 1866 Sept., 1866 - Nov. 6, 1880	**P.2468**
Lisronagh	see	**Powerstown**	
Mondeligo, Cappagh	Baptisms	July 28, 1846 - Dec. 22, 1880	**P.2470**

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Mothel & Rathgormack	Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Mar. 23, 1831 - June 17, 1852 Mar. 4, 1845 - Oct. 16, 1880 June 20, 1852 - Jan. 13, 1881	**P.2449**
Mulogh	see	**Newcastle**	
Newcastle & Fourmilewater	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1846 - Oct. 31, 1862 Jan. 7, 1822 - Oct. 23, 1880	**P.2454**
Kilronan, Newcastle & Mulogh (Newcastle & Fourmilewater)	Baptisms	July 1, 1814 - Dec. 31, 1845	
Newcastle & Fourmilewater	Baptisms	Nov. 2, 1862 - Dec. 29, 1880	
Newtown	see	**Rossmore**	
Old Parish & Ring	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 5, 1813 - Apr.24, 1840 Jan. 17, 1813 - Feb. 13, 1840	**P.2465**
	Baptisms Marriages	Aug. 12, 1840 - Aug. 15, 1859 Jan. 24, 1841 - Mar. 8, 1859	
Portlaw & Ballyduff	Baptisms	Jan. 26, 1809 - Oct. 3, 1825 Dec. 16, 1825 - Oct. 28, 1860 June 1, 1858 - Jan. 23, 1881 Nov. 4, 1860 - Apr. 10, 1881	**P.2449**
	Marriages	Jan. 15, 1805 - Feb. 27, 1881	
	Marriages	Feb. 14, 1814 - Nov. 19, 1862 Nov. 6, 1860 - Feb. 21, 1882	**P.2450**
Powerstown & Lisronagh	Baptisms Baptisms Marriages	Sept. 8, 1808 - Oct. 18, 1845 Oct. 20, 1845 - Nov. 16, 1880 Aug. 11, 1808 - Nov. 27, 1880	**P.2455**
Rathgormack	see	**Mothel**	
Ring	see see	**Old Parish** **Abbeyside**	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Rossmore & Kilberrymeeden (Newtown & Kill)	Baptisms	Mar. 27, 1797 - Aug. 1830	**P.2452**
Rossmore & Kilberrymeaden (Newtown & Kill)	Marriages	Apr. 27, 1797 - Feb. 11, 1880	
Newtown & Kill (continued)	Baptisms	Feb. 1831 - Feb. 21, 1869	**P.2452**
St. John's, Waterford	Baptisms Marriages	Mar. 5, 1759 - Mar. 29, 1787 Feb. 10, 1760 - Feb. 2, 1808	**P.2446**
	Baptisms	Aug. 2, 1807 - Mar. 31, 1816 Oct. 1795 - Aug. 10, 1807 June 1, 1818 - July 24, 1828 Aug. 17, 1828 - July 17, 1837	
	Bapt. & Marr. Marriages Marriages	April 7, 1706 - Mar. 26, 1730 Feb. 22, 1808 - June 1, 1817 Sept. 12, 1828 - Nov. 25, 1856	
St. Mary's, Clonmel	Baptisms	Apr. 5, 1797 - Aug. 5, 1823 Aug. 5, 1823 - July 17, 1832 July 18, 1832 - Dec. 28, 1842	**P.2461**
	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 1, 1843 - Jan. 7, 1864 Apr. 24, 1797 - Feb. 10, 1836	**P.2462**
	Baptisms	Jan. 1, 1864 - Sept. 20, 1878	**P.2460**
		Feb. 4, 1790 - Dec. 26, 1790 Mar. 1, 1793 - Dec. 31, 1793 Jan. 11, 1795 - Mar. 28, 1797	**P.2461**
St. Michael's Waterford	Baptisms Marriages	Dec. 4, 1732 - Jan. 6, 1787 Apr. 13, 1795 - June 4, 1796 June 26, 1796 - Nov. 24, 1796	**P.2447**
St. Michael's	see see	**Holy Trinity** **St. Peters**	
St. Olaf's	see	**St. Patricks**	

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
St. Olives	see	**St. Patricks**	
St. Patrick's, Waterford	Bapt. & Marr.	Apr. 11, 1731 - Feb. 10, 1743	**P.2447**
St. Patrick's & St. Olaf's, Waterford	Baptisms Marriages Bapt. & Marr. Marriages Baptisms Baptisms Marriages Baptisms	Feb. 13, 1743 - Oct. 29, 1752 May 24, 1743 - Oct. 29, 1752 Oct. 30, 1752 - June 3, 1772 Oct. 10, 1772 - May 19, 1783 June 6, 1772 - May 22, 1783 June 18, 1783 - Sept. 8, 1791 Nov. 18, 1798 - Mar. 2, 1801 Jan. 25, 1799 - Dec. 9, 1800 Nov. 23, 1783 - May 8, 1791 Apr. 9, 1798 - Jan. 8, 1799	
St. Patrick's & St. Olives, Waterford	Baptisms	May 9, 1795 - Mar. 27, 1798	
St. Patrick's, Waterford	Baptisms Marriages	Apr. 3, 1827 - Oct. 11, 1839 Sept. 12, 1826 - Sept. 19, 1839	
St. Peter's, Waterford	Baptisms	Nov. 1, 1737 - Aug. 17, 1746	**P.2447**
St. Peter's, St. Michael's & St. Stephen's, Waterford	Marriages	Nov. 26, 1743 - Jan. 8, 1787	**P.2447**
St. Peter's & Paul's, Clonmel	Baptisms Marriages	Feb. 11, 1836 - Sept. 21, 1859 Sept. 21. 1859 - Dec. 29, 1880 Feb. 11, 1836 - Nov. 22, 1880	**P.2463**
St. Stephen's,	Baptisms	Sept. 26, 1731 - Mar. 5, 1749	**P.2447**
St. Stephens	see see	**Holy Trinity** **St. Peters**	
Shanrahan, Ballysheehan & Templetenny Clogheen)	Baptisms	Jan. 4, 1778 - May 18, 1789 (Some years and parts of years missing.) Mar. 17, 1809 - June 5, 1814	**P.2453**

Diocese of WATERFORD & LISMORE

Parish	Register	Dates	Microfilm No.
Stradbally	Baptisms	Nov. 3, 1806 - May 30, 1814	**P.2465**
	Baptisms	June 1, 1814 - Sept. 22, 1828 Sept. 30, 1828 - July 29, 1835	**P.2466**
Stradbally & Ballylaneen	Baptisms	Aug. 1, 1835 - Oct. 13, 1850	
Stradbally	Baptisms	Oct. 19, 1850 - Aug. 28, 1863	
Stradbally & Ballylaneen	Baptisms	Aug. 20, 1863 - Dec. 9, 1880	
Stradbally	Marriages	Aug. 4, 1805 - Nov. 28, 1840	
Stradbally & Ballylaneen	Marriages	Sept. 20, 1840 - Aug. 2, 1863	**P.2467**
Stradbally	Marriages	Sept. 13, 1863 - Oct. 13, 1880	
Tallow	Baptisms	Apr. 19, 1797 - Mar. 11, 1831 Apr. 9, 1831 - Sept. 19, 1842 Jan. 19, 1856 - Dec. 31, 1880	**P.2470**
	Marriages	Apr. 20, 1798 - Apr. 25, 1803 Oct. 11, 1808 - Nov. 13, 1853	
Templetenny (Ballyporeen)	Baptisms Marriages	Nov. 9, 1817 - June 2, 1872 Jan. 25 1818 - Nov. 13, 1875	**P.2458**
Templetenny (Ballyporeen)	Baptisms Marriages	June 20, 1872 - Dec. 24, 1880 Jan. 25, 1818 - Nov. 28, 1880	**P.2459**
Touraneens	Baptisms Marriages	July 8, 1852 - Dec 11, 1880 June 20, 1852 - Nov. 14, 1880	**P.2454**
Tramore	Baptisms Marriages	Jan. 7, 1798 - Oct. 24, 1831 Jan. 29, 1786 - July 29, 1840	**P.2448**
Trinity Within	see	**Holy Trinity**	
Waterford	see	**Holy Trinity** **St. Johns** **St. Olaf's** **St. Patricks** **St. Peters** **St. Stephens**	

VERT FILE
IRELAND-- VITAL RECORDS

IRELAND - MARRIAGE LICENSES

Marriage Licenses (1629–1864)

If a couple desired to be married in the Anglican church, they had to purchase a license from the representative of the bishop for their diocese or ask their minister to publish or proclaim banns. The proclamation of banns meant that the minister either announced the marriage plans for a three-week period in church or posted them publicly. This time period allowed anyone to object to the proposed marriage.

Marriage by banns was the cheapest and the most common form of marriage. Unfortunately, however, records of banns can seldom be found. The only evidence of the marriage is usually the entry found in the church's marriage register.

If a couple desired to marry immediately, they purchased a marriage license from a representative of their bishop or the Archbishop of Armagh. At that time several documents were drawn up, consisting of both an allegation and a bond. The allegation listed the names of the bride and groom, their ages, marital status (widow, widower, bachelor, spinster), and the intended place of marriage. A bond was then made to ensure that all information was valid. Most of the bonds, allegations, and actual licenses no longer exist, but the indexes to them and some abstracts have survived. These indexes are arranged by diocese. [redacted] There are no known indexes for the Derry diocese and very few for Limerick, Kildare, or Ardfert dioceses. The indexes give the names of the couple and the year of marriage. Abstracts usually contain more details. Following is a list of existing indexes and abstracts:

Existing Marriage License Indexes and Abstracts
(All on film at the Genealogical Department)

Name of Diocese	Time Period	Contents	Place of Original Deposit	Film Number(s)
Armagh	1727–1845	Index of names of bride and groom and year	Public Record Office (PRO), Dublin	100,859 to 100,860
Cashel and Emly	1664–1857	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,861
Clogher	1709–1866	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,862
Cloyne	1630–1866	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,863
Cork and Ross	1623–1845	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,864 to 100,866
Down, Connor, and Dromore	1721–1845	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,867
Dublin	1672–1741	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,867

Name of Diocese	Time Period	Contents	Place of Original Deposit	Film Number(s)
Dublin	1638–1800	Fisher's abstracts arranged by first letter of surname, e.g., "Baker William, of Simons Court Dublin & Elizabeth Wainwright of Dublin Spr. 31 July 1663." Separate surname index for women.	Mss nos. 134–38 at Genealogical Office, Dublin	100,226
Dublin	"All the marriage licenses in the Consistorial Office in Dublin in Dictionary order." Phillipps abstracts of the same information as Fisher's above plus the place the marriage was to take place. Separate surname index for females.		Mss nos. 473–75 at Gen. Office, Dublin	100,227
Kildare	1745–1865	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,873
Kildare, Elphin, Killala, and Achonry	1740–1850	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,868
Killaloe, Clonfert, Limerick, Kilmore, Ardagh, and Meath	1691–1845	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,869
Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin	1691–c. 1845	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,870 to 100,871
Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin	1691–1845	Index of names of bride and groom and year; more complete than PRO copy	Mss nos. 612–17 at Gen. Office, Dublin	100,169 to 100,172
Prerogative of Armagh	1865–67	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,876
Prerogative of Armagh	1750–1845	Betham's Genealogical Abstracts containing names, occupation, and parish of marriage	Phillip's ms no. 15221, PRO, Dublin	100,874 to 100,875
Prerogative of Armagh	1629–1810	Marriage license of abstracts, e.g., "Anderson, John of Enniskillen merchant & Susan French of Belturbet wid. 21st July 1638."	Mss. nos. 605–7, Genealogical Office, Dublin	100,167 to 100,168
Prerogative of Armagh	1630–1858	Fisher collection abstracts	Ms. no. 421, Gen. Office, Dublin	100,167
Raphoe, Tuam, Waterford, and Lismore	1661–1750	Index of names of bride and groom and year	PRO, Dublin	100,872

VERT FILE
IRELAND -- NEWSPAPERS

NORTHERN IRELAND NEWSPAPERS

COUNTY ARMAGH

Armagh-Down Observer, Hill St., Newry, Co. Down
Armagh Gazette, 56 Scotch St., Armagh, Co. Armagh
Armagh Observer, 42 English St., Armagh, Co. Armagh

COUNTY ANTRIM

Antrim Guardian, 69 Church St., Antrim, Co. Antrim
Ballymena Chronicle, 45 Wellington St., Ballymena, Co. Antrim
Ballymena Guardian, 13 Bryan St., Ballymena, Co. Antrim
Ballymena Observer, 22 Ballymoney St., Ballymena, Co. Antrim
Belfast Telegraph, 124 Royal Ave., Belfast 1, Co. Antrim
Carrickfergus Advertiser, 33 Irish Quarter South, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim
Century Newspapers, 51 Donegall St., Belfast 1, Co. Antrim
publishes more than 1 newspaper
Lisburn Times, Brown's Rd., Newtownabbey, Co. Antrim

COUNTY DOWN

Armagh-Down Observer, Hill St., Newry, Co. Down
Banbridge Chronicle Press, 14 Bridge St., Banbridge, Co. Down
Newry Reporter, 4 Margaret St., Newry, Co. Down

COUNTY FERMANAGH

Impartial Reporter, 10 E. Bridge St., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh

COUNTY LONDONDERRY

Derry Journal, Buncrana Rd., Londonderry, Co. Londonderry
Londonderry Sentinel, 33 Strand Rd., Londonderry, Co. Londonderry

COUNTY TYRONE

Dungannon Observer, Irish St., Dungannon, Co. Tyrone

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND NEWSPAPER sold in No. Ireland and their Belfast offices.

Irish Press, 105 Royal Ave., Belfast 1, Co. Antrim
Irish Times, 110 Great Victoria St., Belfast 2, Co. Antrim

Other Resources Binder 12 Irish Research

Article from Ancestry Magazine: Researching Ireland at Home and Abroad
http://www.ancestry.com/learn/library/article.aspx?article=2506

Irish Church Records
http://www.from-ireland.net/gene/churchrecrds.htm

Finding the Irish Origins of Charles Doherty: An example of tracing one Irish Family's roots
http://www.bcgcertification.org/skillbuilders/kersten.pdf

Civil War Irish Home Page
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~cwirish/

Irish in Philadelphia Mailing List
http://lists.rootsweb.com/index/other/Ethnic-Irish/IRISH-IN-PHILADELPHIA.html

Irish Canadian-Wikipedia Article
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish-Canadian

RESEARCHING YOUR IRISH ROOTS Geography: Past and Present
http://www.robertwilbanks.com/articles/eirenws5.html

Irish Genealogy Books at BYU Library
http://catalog.lib.byu.edu/uhtbin/cgisirsi/19S2PAWECG/LEE/95790159/5/0

Family History Research at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland
http://www.proni.gov.uk/index/family_history.htm

Irish Land and Estates Records Summary
http://www.irishtimes.com/ancestor/browse/records/land/estate.htm

Professional Researchers, Volunteers, and Other Research Services
http://www.cyndislist.com/ireland.htm#Professional

Irish Family History Foundation Website
http://www.irish-roots.net/

Index to Volunteers of Ireland (Loyalist) History
http://www.royalprovincial.com/Military/rhist/voi/voilist.htm

Irish Genealogy Centre
http://www.irishgenealogycentre.com/_links/links.asp

Other Resources Binder 13 Ireland Civil Registration, Probate, Register, Public and Civil Records

Superintendent Registrars' Districts by County
http://www.rootsweb.com/~bifhsusa/irishregnc.html

Irish Probates Register - Film Number (0094115)

National Archives of Ireland
http://www.nationalarchives.ie/

Presbyterian Church in Ireland
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Presbyterian_Church_in_Ireland

The official website of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
http://www.presbyterianireland.org/

2 Parish Registers in the National Library of Ireland

For most family history researchers, parish registers provide the earliest DIRECT source of family information. Unlike most earlier records, parish registers provide evidence of direct links between one generation and the next (via baptismal registers) and one family and another (via marriage registers).

Because of their importance for family history research, in the 1950s and 1960s the National Library of Ireland carried out a programme of microfilming all of the Catholic parish registers available for filming at that time. As a result, the National Library holds microfilm copies of the registers of most Catholic parishes in Ireland (incl. the counties of Northern Ireland).

The start-dates of the registers vary from, for example, the 1740/50s in some city parishes in Dublin, Galway, Waterford, Cork and Limerick, to the 1780/90s in counties such as Kildare, Wexford, Waterford and Kilkenny. Many of the registers of parishes in counties on the western seaboard do not begin until the 1850/60s.

The year 1880 was taken as the cut-off date for the microfilming of parish registers. By that date, civil or State registration was well under way and post-1880 genealogical information should be available from the records in the General Register Office.

To establish the start-date of the parish registers relevant to your research, check the List of Parish Registers on Microfilm in the Main Reading Room, in the Genealogy Service, or on the Library's Website at www.nli.ie).

The List of Parish Registers on Microfilm includes a list of parishes (by diocese), the covering dates of the registers in each parish, and the National Library Call Number (P.xxxx)of each film.

If you are uncertain as to the diocese in which the parish relevant to your research is situated, consult either the key to parishes included with the *Index of Surnames* or one of the annual *Catholic Directories*. There is an alphabetical index to parishes at the back of the *Catholic Directory* which will direct you to the relevant parish entry in the *Directory*. This, in turn, will allow you to establish the diocese in which the parish is situated.

Alternatively, if you know the name of the civil parish, you could consult Samuel Lewis's Topographical Dictionary of Ireland (1837) – Case XXIV in the Reading Room – which gives a description of each civil parish and includes information regarding the corresponding Catholic parish.

Access to the Microfilms of the Registers:

Microfilms of registers for the following dioceses are freely available for consultation in the Library (names in brackets refer to counties or part counties included in each diocese):

Achonry (Mayo-Roscommon-Sligo), **Ardagh and Clonmacnoise** (Longford-Leitrim-Cavan-Roscommon-Sligo-Westmeath), **Armagh** (Derry-Tyrone-Armagh-Louth-Meath), **Clogher** (Fermanagh-Monaghan-Tyrone-Donegal-Louth-Cavan), **Clonfert** (Galway-Offaly-Roscommon), **Cloyne** (Cork), **Cork and Ross** (Cork city and southern part of Co. Cork), **Derry** (Derry-Tyrone-Donegal), **Down and Connor** (Antrim-Down-Derry), **Dromore** (Antrim-Armagh- Down), **Dublin** (Dublin-Wicklow-Carlow-Kildare-Laois-Wexford), **Elphin** (Roscommon-Sligo-Westmeath), **Ferns** (Wexford-Wicklow), **Galway** (Galway-Mayo-Clare), **Kildare and Leighlin** (Kildare-Offaly-Laois-Kilkenny-Carlow-Wicklow-Wexford), **Limerick** (Limerick), **Killala** (Mayo-Sligo), **Killaloe** (Clare-Laois-Limerick-Offaly-Tipperary), **Kilmore** (Cavan-Leitrim-Fermanagh-Meath-Sligo), **Meath** (Meath-Westmeath-Offaly-Longford-Louth-Dublin-Cavan), **Ossory** (Kilkenny-Laois-Offaly), **Raphoe** (Donegal), **Tuam** (Mayo-Galway-Roscommon), **Waterford and Lismore** (Warerford-Tipperary-Cork).

Access to registers for the following dioceses is restricted. Letters of authorisation must be obtained before consultation of the relevant microfilms can be permitted.

Cashel and Emly
Written permission of the Bishop required.
Most Rev. Dermot Clifford. D.D.,
Archbishop of Cashel and Emly,
Archbishop's House,
Thurles,
Co. Tipperary.
Tel. 0504 21512
Fax. 0504 22680

Kerry
Written permission of the Bishop required.
Most Rev. William Murphy D.D.,
Bishop of Kerry,
Bishop's House,
Killarney,
Co. Kerry.
Tel. 064 31168
Fax. 064 31364

What kind of Information is Contained in the Registers?

The quality of the information in the registers may vary from parish to parish. In general, however, baptismal registers contain the following information:

date of baptism
child's name
father's name
mother's name and maiden name
names of godparents
(Place of residence is often included).

Marriage registers contain the **names of the bride and groom,** and their **witnesses.** In some cases **place of residence** is also recorded.

The registers are handwritten and include records of baptisms and marriages, but only rarely include records of deaths.

Latin is used in many registers, but neither surnames nor place names were translated into Latin. The same firstnames are used over and over again so you will become very familiar with the Latin forms used.

Research in the Registers:

Having obtained the relevant microfilm, begin your research by scanning the first page or two of the register - simply to become familiar with the kind of format or pattern used by the priest when recording baptisms and marriages. You are looking, first, for a SURNAME or SURNAMES and then for the particular information given in relevant entries.

As you search through the records, remember (and this applies to all genealogical research):

– **Take into account all surname variants.** Until recently, there was no real standardisation in the spelling of many surnames. If you have an "O" prefix to your name it was probably not used by most record-takers (or by your ancestors) in the 19th century.

– If you are uncertain as to which particular entries refer to your family then you must **note all possibilities**. As your information begins to build up from other sources you can eliminate those entries that prove to be irrelevant.

– **Always note your sources.** Note where you discovered a particular baptism or marriage.

– **Note the exact years and records searched,** even those records in which you found nothing. You don't want to have to search the same record twice.

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY DOES NOT PROVIDE COPIES OF, OR TRANSCRIPTIONS FROM, REGISTERS. ORIGINAL AND POST-1880 REGISTERS ARE GENERALLY IN THE CUSTODY OF THE LOCAL PARISH PRIEST. *(THE ADDRESS CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY).*

Research Centres around the country have now indexed most parish registers. These indexes are not directly accessible to the public. However, the Centres will carry out commissioned research. Please take a copy of the leaflet listing the names and addresses, etc. of the Research Centres operated under the auspices of the Irish Family History Foundation.

LEABHARLANN NÁISIÚNTA na hÉIREANN

List of places not arranged under civil parish

Athlone

Belfast

Cork

Dublin

Galway

Kerry

Kilkenney

Limerick

Longford

Maryborough

Skibbereen

Sligo

Waterford

Wexford

Wicklow

APPENDIX 3

Church records in PRONI can mainly be found under the following codes:

Microfilm

MIC.1 - Church of Ireland Records

MIC.1B - Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church Records

MIC.1C - Reformed Presbyterian Church Records

MIC.1D - Roman Catholic Church Records

MIC.1E - Methodist Church Records

MIC.1F - Moravian Church Records

MIC.1P - Presbyterian Church Records

MIC.16 - Religious Society of Friends' (Quakers') Records

Copies and Originals

C.R. 1 - Church of Ireland Records

C.R. 2 - Roman Catholic Church Records

C.R. 3 - Presbyterian Church Records

C.R. 4 - Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church Records

C.R. 5 - Reformed Presbyterian Church Records

C.R. 6 - Methodist Church Records

C.R. 7 - Congregational Church Records

C.R. 8 - Religious Society of Friends' (Quakers') Records

T.679 - Church of Ireland Records

VERT FILE
IRELAND -- NEWSPAPERS

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND NEWSPAPERS

COUNTY CARLOW

Nationalist/Leinster Times, Carlow, Co. Carlow

CAVAN

Anglo Celt, Cavan, Co. Cavan

COUNTY CLARE

Clare Champion, O'Connell St., Ennis, Co. Clare

COUNTY CORK

Cork Examiner, 95 Patrick St., Cork, Co. Cork ***

COUNTY DONEGAL

Donegal Democrat, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal

COUNTY DUBLIN

Independent Newspapers, 90 Middle Abbey St., Dublin 1, Co. Dublin ***
Irish Press, O'Connell St., Dublin 1, Co. Dublin ***
Irish Times, 11 D'Olier St., Dublin 2, Co. Dublin ***

COUNTY GALWAY

Tuam Herald, Tuam, Co. Galway
Connacht Tribune & Sentinel, Market St., Galway, Co. Galway

COUNTY KERRY

The Kerryman, Clash Industrial Est., Tralee, Co. Kerry
Killarney Free Weekly, Woodlawn, Killarney, Co. Kerry

COUNTY KILDARE

Nationalist/Leinster Times, Carlow, Co. Carlow
Leinster Leader, 19 South Main, Naas, Co. Kildare

COUNTY KILKENNY

Kilkenny Journal, 30 Patrick St., Kilkenny, Co. Kilkenny
Kilkenny Munster Express, 3 Rose Inns St., Kilkenny, Co. Kilkenny
Kilkenny People, High St., Kilkenny, Co. Kilkenny

COUNTY LAOISE (formerly Queen's County)

Nationalist/Leinster Times, Carlow, Co. Carlow
Leinster Express, Dublin Rd., Portlaois, Co. Laois

COUNTY LEITRIM

Leitrim Observer, St. Georges Terr., Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim

COUNTY LIMERICK

Limerick Leader, 54 O'Connell St., Limerick, Co. Limerick
Limerick Weekly Echo, 51 O'Connell St., Limerick, Co. Limerick

COUNTY LONGFORD

Longford Leader, Market Sq., Longford, Co. Longford
Longford News, Dublin St., Longford, Co. Longford

COUNTY LOUTH

Dundalk Democrat, 3 Earl St., Dundalk, Co. Louth
Drogheda Independent, 9 Shop St., Drogheda, Co. Louth

COUNTY MONAGHAN

NONE Suggest you try Cos., Cavan, Dublin or Louth

COUNTY MAYO

Connacht Tribune, Linen Hall St., Castlebar, Co. Mayo
Connaught Telegraph, Ellison St., Castlebar, Co. Mayo
Western Journal, Garden St., Ballina, Co. Mayo
Western People, Francis St., Ballina, Co. Mayo

COUNTY MEATH

Drogheda Independent, 9 Shop St., Drogheda, Co. Louth
Meath Chronicle, Market Sq., Navan, Co. Meath

COUNTY OFFALY (formerly King's County)

Midland Tribune, Emmett St., Birr, Co. Offaly
Tullamore Tribune, Church St., Tullamore, Co. Offaly
Westmeath-Offaly Independent, Tullamore, Co. Offaly

COUNTY ROSCOMMON

Roscommon Herald, St. Patrick St., Boyle, Co. Roscommon

COUNTY SLIGO

Sligo Champion, Wine St., Sligo, Co. Sligo

COUNTY TIPPERARY

Nationalist Newspaper, Queen St., Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
Nenagh Guardian, 13 Summerhill, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary
Tipperary Star, Friar St., Thrules, Co. Tipperary

COUNTY WATERFORD

Munster Express, 37 The Quay, Waterford, Co. Waterford
Waterford News & Star, Industrial Est., Waterford, Co. Waterford

COUNTY WESTMEATH

Westmeath Examiner, 19 Dominick St., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath
Westmeath-Offaly Independent, Athlone, Co. Westmeath

COUNTY WICKLOW

The Wicklow People, 48 Main St., Arklow, Co. Wicklow

COUNTY WEXFORD

The Guardian, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford

***
These newspapers are circulated throughout most of Ireland.

VERT FILE
IRELAND--VITAL RECORDS

IRELAND

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES: VITAL RECORDS

CIVIL REGISTRATION

Following is a partial list of British Commonwealth countries with dates when civil registration began, and the places you should write to obtain information:

Country or Province	Date	Where to Write
Australia		Registrar General of each area.
N.S. Wales	1 Mar 1856	Box 30 GPO, Sydney, N.S.W., 2001
Queensland	1 Mar 1856	Treasury Bldg., Brisbane, Queensland 4000
So. Australia	Jul 1842	Box 1531 H GPO, Adelaide, S.A. 50001
Victoria	1 Jul 1853	295 Queen St., Melbourne, Victoria 3000
W. Australia	1841	Oakleigh Bldg., 22 St. George's Terrace, Perth, W.A. 6000
No. Terr.	1870	Mitchell St., Box 1281, Darwin, No. Territory
England	1 Jul 1837	Registrar General's Office, St. Catherine's House, 10 Kinsway, London, WC2B 6 JP England.
Ireland	1864	Registrar General, ~~Customs House, Dublin C. 10, Eire,~~ 8-11 Lombard St, East Dublin, Ireland (Republic of Ireland) Genealogical Society has birth, marriage, and death indexes 1864-1921. Note: Birth, marriage, and death records for Northern Ireland from 1922 on: Registrar General, Register Office, Oxford House, 49/55 Chichester St. Belfast BT1 4HL, No. Ireland Genealogical Society has birth, marriage, and death record indexes 1922-1959.
New Zealand	marriages 1908 birth, deaths 1924	Registrar General, P.O. Box 5023, Wellington, New Zealand.
Scotland	1 Jan 1855	The Registrar General, Search Unit, New Register House, Edinburgh, EH1 3YT, Scotland. Genealogical Society has birth, marriage, and death indexes 1855-1955, or 1956, and birth, marriage, and death certificates 1855-1875, 1881, 1891.
Tasmania	1 Dec 1838	Box 875J, Hobart, Tasmania 7001
Wales	1 Jul 1837	Same as for England.

Note: Civil registration information for other countries is available from the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.

The Ireland Householders Index
Resource Guide

Table of Contents

Introduction
How The Householders Index Can Help You
Getting Started
Step 1. Find The Call Number Or Film Number For The County Of Your Ancestor
Step 2. Locate The County In The Print Or Film Version Of The Index
Step 3. Locate The Surname In The General Surname Index
Step 4. Locate The Surname In The Parish Surname Index
Step 5. Record The Information For The Surname
Step 6. Look In The Actual Tax Lists To Record Additional Details For The Surname
Holdings In Ireland
Other Indexes

INTRODUCTION

From 1823 to 1864, records were kept of people who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland or the government in Ireland. A surname index to these tax records is called the *Index of Surnames of Householders in Griffith's Primary Valuation and the Tithe Applotment Books*, commonly called the *Householders Index.*

The *Tithe Applotment Books* list people of all religions who paid taxes to the Church of Ireland between 1823 and 1838. *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* identify people who paid taxes to the Irish government between 1847 and 1864. Both of these records are important for locating people who lived in Ireland during these time periods, since other records such as census returns and church records may not have survived.

These tax records give the names of people who occupied land, where they resided, usually a description of their property, and the amount of tax assessed. The names shown in these records can be used to help determine a possible place of residence for an ancestral family.

HOW THE HOUSEHOLDERS INDEX CAN HELP YOU

You can use the *Householders Index* to:

- Find a civil parish within a county where a surname can be found. (A c*ivil parish* is an administrative subdivision of a county.)

- Search for an uncommon surname.
- Determine the frequency of a surname in *Griffith's Primary Valuation*.

The index is arranged by county. For each county there are two sets of surname lists. The first set covers the whole county and lists the barony(s) where the surname is found. (A *barony* is an administrative, tax, and regional division within a county.) The second set is arranged by civil parishes within each barony. The steps below discuss how to use the *Householders Index.*

GETTING STARTED

Before beginning a search, you should know the county where your ancestor resided. If you do not have this information, it will be necessary to search for the surname in every county listed in the *Householders Index*. Counties of origin are often found in personal journals, obituaries, family histories, vital records, and so forth. To search the *Householders Index,* follow the steps listed below. They are discussed in more detail on the following pages.

SIX STEPS TO FOLLOW WHEN USING THE HOUSEHOLDERS INDEX

1. Find the call number or film number for the county of your ancestor.
2. Locate the county in the print or film version of the index.
3. Locate the surname in the general surname index.
4. Locate the surname in the parish surname index.
5. Record the information for the surname.
6. Look in the actual tax lists to record additional details for the surname.

STEP 1. FIND THE CALL NUMBER OR FILM NUMBER FOR THE COUNTY OF YOUR ANCESTOR

See the *Householders Index Call Number Guide* for book call numbers and film numbers for the county you wish to search. This information is also listed in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog under:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXES

If you are researching at the Family History Library, use the printed index. If you are in a Family History Center, order the film for the county you wish to search.

Householders Index Call Number Guide		
County	**Film Number**	**Call number**
		941.5 R22g
Antrim	919,001	Vol. 1
Armagh	919,001	1
Carlow	919,001	2
Cavan	919,001	2
Clare	919,002	2
Cork	919,002	3
Derry (Londonderry)	919,002	4
Donegal	919,003	4
Down	919,003	5
Dublin	919,003	5
Fermanagh	919,004	6
Galway	919,004	6
Kerry	919,004	6
Kildare	919,004	7
Kilkenny	919,004	7
Laois (Leix, Queen's)	919,005	8
Leitrim	919,005	8
Limerick	919,005	8
Longford	919,005	9
Louth	919,005	9
Mayo	919,005	9
Meath	919,005	10
Monaghan	919,006	10
Offaly (King's)	919,006	11
Roscommon	919,006	11
Sligo	919,006	11
Tipperary	919,006	12
Tyrone	919,007	13
Waterford	919,007	13
Westmeath	919,007	13

Wexford	919,007	14
Wicklow	919,007	14

STEP 2. LOCATE THE COUNTY IN THE PRINT OR FILM VERSION OF THE INDEX

A microfilm or book volume may contain more than one county. Counties are listed in alphabetical order. Because counties Cork and Tipperary are so large, they are divided into geographical sections in the *Householders Index*. Be sure that you search all the sections for these counties.

The introductory pages for each county include a title page, civil parish map, a list of civil and Catholic parishes, a contents page, and an explanation of the "G" *(Griffith's Primary Valuation)* and "T" *(Tithe Applotment Books)* references found in the indexes.

STEP 3. LOCATE THE SURNAME IN THE GENERAL SURNAME INDEX

Following the introductory pages of each county is the general surname index which includes the "G" and "T" references and the name of the barony where the surname appears. The number next to the "G" reference tells how many times that surname appears in *Griffith's Primary Valuation* records for that barony. A "T" reference appears if the surname is also found in the *Tithe Applotment Books* of that barony but does not indicate the number of times the name is listed.

Figure 1 is an example of what you would find in the general surname index for the surname *Benson* in county Mayo:

Surname			**Barony**
Benson	G6	T	Gallen
Benson	G	T	Clanmorri

Figure 1. General Index Example.

STEP 4. LOCATE THE SURNAME IN THE PARISH SURNAME INDEX

The general surname index is followed by the civil parish surname index. In this index parishes are in alphabetical order by baronies, with surnames recorded alphabetically in each parish.

To use this index, go to the barony(s) you identified in step 3. The contents page of each county's *Householders Index* has an alphabetical list of the baronies with page numbers where they will be found.

STEP 5. RECORD THE INFORMATION FOR THE SURNAME

When you find the surname(s) you are searching for, record all the information given, including the barony, union, civil parish, dates of *Griffith's Primary Valuation* and the *Tithe Applotment Book*, and "G" and "T" references. The "G" references in the civil parish list include the number of times the surname is found in each parish.

Figure 2 shows an example of what is listed for the surname *Benson* in county Mayo for the civil parish of Killedan:

Gallen BaronyKilledan Parish, Gallen Barony, Swineford Union, Co. MayoGriffith's Valuation Year 1856 - Tithe Applotment Book Year 1834.Benson G6 T

Figure 2. Civil Parish Index Example.

STEP 6. LOOK IN THE ACTUAL TAX LISTS TO RECORD ADDITIONAL DETAILS FOR THE SURNAME

Once you have the information found in steps 2 through 5, look in the actual tax record to obtain the full details found in that source. Film and book numbers of the taxation records are listed in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog under:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY

•The *Tithe Applotment Books* consist of 140 rolls of microfilm arranged by parish.
•*Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* consist of more than 100 bound volumes that have been microfilmed on 22 rolls of film. The book collection of the index at the Family History Library is arranged alphabetically by county. The film collection listed in the Family History Library Catalog is arranged by county and either union or barony. (A *union* is an administrative division that may cross county lines.)

To find out what union a parish is in, check the alphabetical index to the parishes of Ireland in *General Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland* (1851 Census or 1901 Census) or in *Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns of Ireland* (1871 Census). The book and film numbers of these sources are listed in the

Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog under:

IRELAND - GAZETTEERS

HOLDINGS IN IRELAND

The *Householders Index* and the tax records that make up the *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* and *Tithe Applotment Books* are housed in Ireland at the following repositories:

- National Archives
  Bishop Street
  Dublin 8, Ireland

- Public Record Office of Northern Ireland
  66 Balmoral Avenue
  Belfast BT9 6NY
  Northern Ireland

- National Library of Ireland
  Kildare Street
  Dublin 2, Ireland

Figure 3 (on the following page) is an example of a tax record as it appears in an actual *Griffith's Primary Valuation List.* The *Tithe Applotment Books* do not include the names of the lessors nor do they give a description of the tenement.

Can't Find Your Ancestor in the *Householders Index*? Consider the following:

- You may be looking for someone who is not an occupier, such as a lodger.
- The index lists only those who owned, leased, or rented taxable property.
- The index is limited to the 1823-1864 time period.

Figure 3. An Example of *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* for Killedan Parish.

OTHER INDEXES

Since the creation of the *Householders Index*, other indexes to the *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* and *Tithe Applotment Books* have been made.

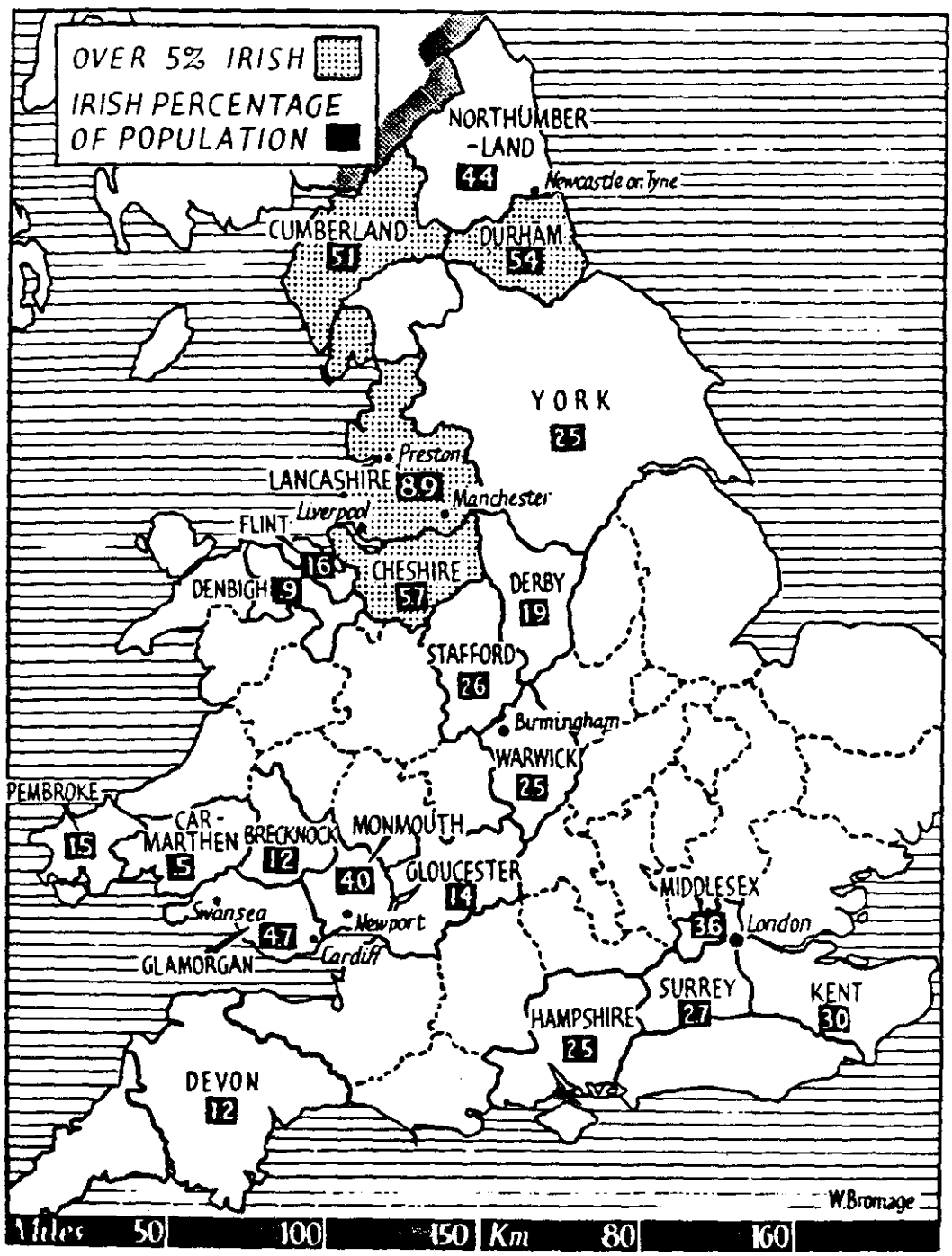
The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland compiled a full name card index to the tithe applotment records for all counties in Northern Ireland. This index is called *Tithe Applotment Index for Northern Ireland Counties*. A CD index is now available for the tithe applotment records of Northern Ireland.

Individuals and companies have also produced microfiche indexes to the *Griffith's Primary Valuation Lists* for certain counties in Ireland. More recently a country-wide full name CD index to this tax source was produced.

The Family History Library has most of these recent indexes, but the records are restricted and cannot be sent to Family History Centers. Other repositories such as genealogical societies and local libraries may have copies of these indexes. These indexes are listed in the Locality Search of the Family History Library Catalog under:

IRELAND - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXESIRELAND, [COUNTY] - LAND AND PROPERTY - INDEXES

Paper publication: Second edition August 1999. English approval: 8/99



Thé Irish in Britain (1841-1851)

THREE CENTURIES OF EMIGRATION FROM THE BRITISH ISLES

Irish Emmigration to North America for the Past Three Centuries

By

Patrick Henchy

As a separate state for the Twenty-Six County area did not come into existence until 1921 - the Irish Free State, which became the Irish Republic in 1948 - it is difficult and impracticable to confine oneself at all times to this area when dealing with emigration to North America for the past three centuries. For the earlier part of this period emigration was slight and confined mainly to one section of the community, Quakers. Fortunately, we have a major work on the subject - Myers (Albert C.): *Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania 1682 - 1750.* Pennsylvania, 1902. While the majority of the Quaker settlers of Pennsylvania came from England and Wales, Myers sets out to trace the emigration of Quakers from Ireland, and from records of the various meeting houses he gives the certificates of removal from Ireland for that period, with genealogical findings from Friends' records in Ireland and Pennsylvania. The tables provided by Myers give the numbers of those who emigrated as well as their place of origin in each county in Ireland. And, having examined all these records, he estimates that the total number of these emigrants was not more than 2,000.

The principal ports from which they sailed were Belfast, Dublin, Cork and Waterford. Philadelphia was the principal port of entry, and quite a number settled there. There were three waves of Quaker emigration; the first, from 1682 to 1710, was activated by religious persecution (for the Friends suffered much at the hands of the rebellious Irish); the second, from 1710 to 1730, was the result of the economics circumstances prevailing in Ireland at the time, chiefly because of the unemployment following on the Woollen Act of 1699. This emigration period reached its peak in 1729 when sixty four families arrived from Ireland; the third wave, 1730 - 1750, reached its highest peak in 1736 when thirty three adult settlers arrived. From 1741 the movement declined, and after 1750 very few Friends emigrated from Ireland.

All of these original Quakers were of Scottish or foreign race, and many of them served in Cromwell's army. It was from the widespread settlement of Cromwell that Quakerism in Ireland grew. It is of interest to note that William Emundson who had served with Cromwell in Ireland was the founder of Irish Quakerism, and that the first meeting was held in Lurgan as early as 1654.

Myers' well documented work gives a survey of existing records that is recommended for further study of the subject, and it also gives much interesting information on the social condition of the settlers in their new homes as well as the general contemporary picture, including accounts of the long transatlantic voyage.

These early trickles of emigration from the planter stock in Ireland were succeeded in the beginning of the next century by larger streams from another planter stock, the Presbyterians of the North. When the sacramental tests of Queen Anne were imposed for all office holders it was strongly opposed by these strong principled people. This resentment was accentuated by economic circumstances, and in addition to the decline of the woollen industry there was a series of bad harvests from 1725 to 1728, and later there was a partial famine in 1740 - 41. Emigration to North America, which had proved a successful venture for Irish Quakers, now attracted the Northern Presbyterians in their hour of plight. When hunger conditions prevailed, or when, as we see, tenants were evicted in their thousands on Lord Donegal's estates in Counties Antrim and Down, the emigrant ship suggested an immediate remedy.

According to Bolton (1) in July and August, 1718, five ships from Ireland anchored at Boston harbour bringing many thousands from the Ulster counties who quickly settled in the Eastern states. It was some of these families who founded New Londonderry in New Hampshire. These Presbyterian settlers had a fairly good education and belonged to a community of deep religious convictions. W.F. Marshall tells us (2) that during the period 1682 - 1718 several clergymen from the Ulster Presbyterian community had crossed the Atlantic and played a big part in building up the Presbyterian Church of North America. By 1729 about 6,000 Scotch-Irish had emigrated to North America, and for some years before 1750 it was reckoned that the annual number was about 12,000. The *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1774, lists the shipping from five Northern ports from 1769 to 1774, and estimates the number of emigrants as 43,000 for these years.

Emigration from the Twenty-Six Counties was not great, but Newfoundland attracted large numbers from the port of Waterford. More than 7,000 emigrants had left from there by 1814. In 1823 the English government (Ireland was, of course, part of the United Kingdom since 1801) attempted a colonization scheme in Canada. When Canada and its dependencies were placed under British rule in 1763 emigration from Great Britain to this area increased considerably. Royal proclamations of that year authorized the free granting of land there to ex-officers and soldiers. From this date emigration to this area became popular. The 1823 colonization scheme was directed towards the South of Ireland. The arrangements were carried out by Peter Robinson, a Canadian. He came to Ireland and selected his own followers from the disturbed areas in Co. Cork. They were given a free passage, a parcel of land, and other benefits. It is a measure of the success of this scheme that after three years it was reckoned that 120 out of the 132 families were still on their farms.

All this gave a considerable impetus to emigration. Thomas Odell of Limerick stated before the Select Committee on emigration from the United Kingdom in 1825 that the class

(1) Bolton, (C.K.): Scotch-Irish pioneers in Ulster and America. Boston, 1910.
(2) Marshall (W.F.): Ulster sails West: the story of the great emigration from Ulster to North America. Belfast, Quota Press, 1949.

of emigrants which were selected by Robinson in 1823 were paupers, and that so great was the desire to emigrate that over 2,000 applicants had to be turned away at Charleville, Co. Cork.

To arrive at reasonably accurate statistics for emigration for the early period is not possible. The first of the Passenger Acts in 1803, which was primarily aimed at rectifying the over-crowding then prevalent on ships and the regulation of food supplies, did not improve matters from the statistics point of view, for now in an attempt to evade these new regulations numerous surreptitious sailings took place. There were further attempts to improve this state of affairs in the Passenger Acts of 1823 and 1825 when the inclusion of a surgeon was required only when a hundred or more passengers embarked. (3) Conditions aboard were often deplorable and there was much need for rectifying them by legislation. The sailing time to the U.S.A. took up to ten weeks and the fare was about £6. For the voyage to Canada it was somewhat less.

Here we may note that the first steam vessel to cross the Atlantic was the Royal William, from Canada to England, August 18 - September 12, 1833. The first Cunard steamboat made its appearance in July 1840 and the first screw propelled vessel, The Globe, in December, 1850. From this date a new age in transatlantic shipping emerged and the days of the "coffin ships" were soon forgotten.

There are no official records for emigration from Ireland to North America prior to 1815. In that year the total figure from the United Kingdom was 1,889. Our sources for the history of emigration in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries are chiefly government reports and papers. The first of these to be published was the *Report of the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom,* 1826. This had its origins in the series of debates on the subject which began in parliament in 1820. The bulk of the evidence before this Committee favoured emigration as an immediate measure of relief. The Devon Commission of 1845 which had been set up to enquire into the system of land tenure then prevalent in Ireland also favoured emigration to relieve distress.

To understand the causes that led to the great exodus that reduced the country's population by more than two and a half millions a few years after the Great Famine we must first look at the living conditions of these people in Ireland whose numbers had grown from 4,206,602 in 1791 to 8,175,124 in 1841. For many of them the potatoe was the staple diet. It has been described as the most potent factor that has ever influenced the flow of emigration. A half acre of potatoes provided sufficient food for a whole year for a family of six, and if potatoes had to be purchased they cost about Id. per stone. (14 lbs.). This tuber provided in itself a full healthy diet, and for a period of the Winter and Spring, in many cases it was the only diet available. Couples who thought only in terms of a few roods

(3) MacDonagh (O.): The regulation of the emigrant traffic from the United Kingdom 1842 - 55. In Irish Historical Studies, ix, 162 - 89 (1954).

and a shared hovel married at an early age, and raised families in miserable conditions. Bishop Doyle of Kildare and Leighlin in his submission to the 1825 Committee gives a harrowing picture of these people: "But now this very depression and their extreme poverty throws them together like so many savages in a wood. It is a frightful state of society. It fills me with so much pain and horror that I have frequently prayed to God, if it were ever his will, rather to take me out of this life than leave me to witness such evils, if they were to continue. They are beyond the endurance of human nature.

Bishop Doyle warned of the danger of the complete failure of the potatoe crop, and indeed there had been some partial failures before 1845. He favoured emigration as an ameliorating measure. So, also, did Mr. Spring Rice (later Lord Monteagle), who speaking on the subject before the same Committee summed up his attitude and the attitude of the whole community in one terse statement: "Give us but the means and half the country will go." But the means were not provided and the country moved closer to the edge of the precipice.

Before proceeding to discuss the great emigration consequent upon the Great Famine let us consider the position prior to that event and see how the Irish who settled in North America had fared. Adams (4) tells us that 341,000 left Ireland for North America during the period 1827-37. These he divides into three categories: 160,000 who went to Quebec; 114,000 to the United States; and 65,000 to New Brunswick. Religion, he tells us, did not decide the immediate destiny of these emigrants, but it did influence their eventual home in Canada, for they did tend to move eventually into communities together. The 44,000 who remained in Lower Canada were almost all Catholics. who came from Southern Ireland

In the 1830's there was a great increase in the Liverpool-New York traffic. This makes it extremely difficult to arrive at anything like exact emigration statistics, as many Irish sailed from Liverpool. There is a considerable difference, for instance, between the figures given by Adams and those compiled by the Commission on Emigration (Ireland), 1948 - 54 (1955). For the period 1831 - 40 Adams tells us that 393,410 had gone to North America, and for the period 1840 - 45 this figure was 233,253. This jumped to 105,912 in 1846 from over 74,000 the previous year.

(those who went to America)

Unfortunately these did not always integrate peacefully like the Scotch-Irish who formed the bulk of the Irish emigration until 1822. It was the Irish Catholic emigrants who aroused opposition, and from about 1831 to 1860 they were involved in much labour trouble. This period of Twenty-six County emigration was not welcomed, and because of the constant labour strife it must be admitted that the short term results were not altogether beneficial to the country of adoption. However there were some benefits. The Education Act of 1831 gave a great impetus to the English language in Ireland and raised the general

(4) Adams (W.F.): Ireland and the Irish emigration to the New World from 1815 to the Famine. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1932.

standard of education in the country. This was of immense advantage to the Irish emigrants and gave them a decided advantage over other emigrants from the Continent. Hansen (5) in his detailed study of the Atlantic migration tells us that from 1780 to 1875 the English language served the Irish emigrants well, and it is indeed likely that it also contributed in some small measure to the supremacy of the English language referred to by Hansen. left new Irish expressions which are now part of our vocabulary.

Irish emigration to North America for the period of the Great Famine, beginning with 1845, is so well documented that I do not propose to dwell on it to any great extent. As a centenary commemoration of that horrifying event, R.D. Edwards and T.D. Williams, both professors of history in University College, Dublin, edited a collection of contributions by Irish scholars on the Great Famine. (6) In this work Professor Oliver Mac Donagh writes on Irish emigration to the United States of America and the British colonies during the famine years. When the great exodus began in 1846 almost every emigrant confided that it was the failure of the potatoe crop that had driven him away. With this failure panic set in in the face of famine and death. Isaac Butt, founder and leader of the Home Rule movement, wrote: (7) "It is difficult to trace this history without indignation. We can understand the conduct of the coroner's jury who, in days when inquests were held in Ireland upon the bodies of men found dead upon the highway, returned upon the body of a man who died of starvation while toiling at the public works and fell dead of exhaustion with the implements of labour in his hands, a verdict of murder against the ministers who had neglected the first responsibility of government."

The Quarter Acre clause of the Poor Law Amendment Act of 1847 refused relief if the starving applicant possessed more than a quarter acre of land. This was one of the most effective aids to ejectment that could have been devised. When in 1847 it became clear that the government would not give any worthwhile assistance in the country's crisis, some landlords set about aiding emigration. Colonel Wandesforde assisted more than 8,000 persons from Castlecomer (Co. Kilkenny) to emigrate to Canada.

Homer L. Clakin in a very fine article (8) describes those records on Irish immigration from Ireland which are in the U.S. National Archives in Washington. Here are to be found passenger lists for the ports of New York (1820 - 1919), Boston (1883 -99), Baltimore (1829 - 1919), New Orleans (1820 - 97), Philadelphia (1835 -99), as well as copies of lists for a number of other Atlantic and Gulf ports (1820 - 1883). These passenger lists give the name, age, and sex of all passengers and the country from which they came. There is also a

(5) Hansen (H.L.): The Atlantic Migration 1607 - 1860. Harvard, University Press, 1940.

(6) Edwards (R.D.) and Williams (T.D.) edd.: The Great Famine: studies in Irish History 1845 - 52. Dublin, Irish Committee of Historical Sciences, 1956.

(7) Butt (I.): The famine in the land. Dublin, 1847.

(8) Calkin (H.L.): The United States government and the Irish: a bibliographical study of research materials in the U.S. National Archives. In Irish Historical Studies, ix, 28 - 52 (1954).

list of immigrants entering all the ports for 1819 - 20. Other useful information pertaining to the passengers is given, such as their occupation. And there are case files and correspondence concerning individual Irish immigrants, the condition of the ships etc.

In *Manuscript sources for the history of Irish civilization* (9) there are more than ninety entries representing rolls of microfilms of the passenger lists in the National Archives in Washington covering Irish immigrants. These microfilms in the National Library of Ireland are for passenger lists for those arriving at the port of New York 1820 - 60. In this work we also find listed estate papers which give much information on emigration to North America, such as the emigration books for the estate of the Earl of Fitzwilliam in Co. Wicklow, giving particulars of emigrating families.

A thesis for a doctorate degree by G.R.C. Kemp entitled *The Irish emigration to North America in the second half of the nineteenth century* is in the Library of the Trinity College, Dublin and adds much to the literature on the subject. Probably, a more important aspect of this subject is the records in Ireland of those families who emigrated, but as this comes within the scope of Miss Margaret Griffith's paper I do not propose to deal with it here. But I am familiar with the type of query that comes from the Americans of Irish descent, and have helped many of them to trace their Irish ancestry.

Other interesting figures for emigration from Ireland to North America for the period 1825 - 45 are given by Adams (10) and by Johnson (11). The heaviest exodus from Ireland to North America was experienced in 1852 (249,738) and the lowest in 1918, the last year of the war (180). In 1922, the first of the Irish Free State, the number from the new state was 21,000. In 1952 the figure was 3,195. A new series of statistics was begun in 1924 for emigration. This was derived from passenger manifests and Board of Trade returns.

In this paper I have confined myself mainly to the causes of emigration, given statistics and their sources. It has not been possible for reasons of time and space to do more than touch on the settlement of the Irish in North America and their influence on the life of their countries of adoption or on the influence of these emigrants on their home country, to which they maintained a deep attachment, especially from the mid-nineteenth century. Schrier (12) refers to this two-way influence as "the flowing tide", and "the return tide".

As well as the standard books, such as those I have already mentioned, parliamentary papers, reports of select committees, census reports, and national archive papers on

(9) Manuscript sources for the history of Irish civilization. Vol I - XI. Ed. R.J.Hayes. Boston, G.K. Hall, 1965.

(10) Adams, op. cit.

(11) Johnson (S.C.): A history of emigration from the United Kingdom to North America, 1763 - 1912. London, 1913.

(12) Schrier (A.): Ireland and the American Emigration 1850 - 1900. Minneapolis, Univ. of Minnesota Press, 1958.

emigration, there is one other work on the subject to which I wish to draw particular attention. This is the *Report of the Commission on Emigration (Ireland) 1948 - 54,* 1955. This, as well as tracing the history of emigration from Ireland, gives statistical tables showing the emigration to the U.S.A. and Canada from 1825 to 1952. (13) The early figures (1825 to 1832 and 1835) are taken from the Reports of the Registrar of Shipping; those for 1837 from the Report of the Agent-General for Emigration from the United Kingdom; those for 1833, 1834, 1836 and 1838 to 1840 from the Reports of the Census Commissioners, Ireland, 1841; those for 1841 to 1872 from the Reports of Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners; those for 1873 to 1925 from Board of Trade returns, augmented for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925 by returns of the Irish Statistics Office.

Up to 1841 a figure representing two thirds of all who sailed from Liverpool for overseas destinations is added to the totals recorded for Irish ports.

A note to table 93 tells us that in the 85 years 1841 - 1925 nearly 4¾ million Irish people went to the United States of America and 670,000 to Canada. In the Census of the U.S.A. in 1940 the number of people described as of Irish origin was 2,788,187 which was 2½% of the population. Of this figure, 678,447 were born in Ireland (572,031 in the Twenty-Six Counties and 106,416 in the Six Counties).

For the period 1876 - 1921 the numbers who went from the Twenty-Six Counties were 1,315,708 to the U.S.A. and 43,432 to Canada. After 1921 there was a break in the statistical records, and while a count of overseas emigration from the Twenty-Six Counties began again in 1924, it was not until the outbreak of war in 1939, when a system of travel permits was introduced, that detailed statistics bearing on total emigration were again compiled. From then until 1952 the statistics of these travel permits are the source of information.

R.C. Geary and M.D. McCarthy of the Irish Statistics Office state (14) that "it has been estimated that in the sixty-five years before the Famine, emigration from All Ireland was 1¾ million, equivalent to 27,000 per annum, which is of the same order of magnitude as emigration in recent years. A century and a half ago, however, this emigration was from a much larger total population, and was not so great as to prevent a substantial increase in population. Since the Famine, net emigration from All Ireland has amounted to about 6 million and from the Twenty-Six Counties to 5 million."

But the influence goes even further than that exerted on the political and economic life on both sides of the Atlantic; it meant more than sending home remittances to the needy families in Ireland. "Emigration", writes Chrier, "has been so persistent a phenomenon in

(13) See Appendix.

(14) Commission on Emigration (Ireland) 1948 - 54, Report, 1955. (Addendum 2).

modern Irish history that its influence has penetrated areas of Irish life which are not susceptible of measurement by charts or columns of statistics." Another American, William V. Shannon, (15) also sets out the story of the contribution the Irish have made in every field in the United States "from religion to prize-fighting". A.P. Mann (16) writing on the Irish in New York in the early eighteen-sixties tells us that of the city's 805,651 population more than a quarter were Irish, making this the largest Irish city in the world. The limited bibliography which I have appended will to some degree indicate the coverage on all aspects of the subject.

(15) Shannon (W.V.): The American Irish. New York, Macmillan, 1963.
(16) Mann (A.P.): The Irish in New York in the early eighteen-sixties.' In Irish Historical Studies. vii, 87-108 (1950).

Republic of Ireland Applotment books abt. 1824-1840.

NOTES
Applotment books (list of land occupiers - a census of land owners) for parishes in the Republic of Ireland (Eire) only.

Abbey - Aghaboy ---------- 0256560
Aghabollogue - Aghagower ---------- 0256561
Aughamore - Aghowle ---------- 0256562
Aglish - Ambrosetown ---------- 0256563
Anhid - Annagh ---------- 0256564
Annaghdown - Arderra ---------- 0256565
Ardfert - Athnid ---------- 0256566
Athassel - Aughart ---------- 0256567
Bailieborough - Ballinamara ---------- 0256568
Ballinard - Ballintemple ---------- 0256569
Ballintober - Ballydeloher ---------- 0256570
Ballyduff - Ballymacward ---------- 0256571
Balymacrwilliam - Ballynakill ---------- 0256572
Ballinakill - Ballyshannon ---------- 0256573
Ballysheenan - Bodenstown ---------- 0256574
Bohillane - Bruis ---------- 0256575
Bruree - Buttevant ---------- 0256576
Cadmanstown - Cahernarry ---------- 0256577
Calary - Carran ---------- 0256578
Carrick - Carrigtohill ---------- 0256579
Cashel - Castlelost ---------- 0256580
Castlehaven - Castlelost ---------- 0256581
Castlelyons - Castletown Ely ---------- 0256582
Castlemayne - Castleventry ---------- 0256583
Chapel - Clashmore ---------- 0256584
Clenor - Clonarney ---------- 0256585
Clonbeg - Clondahorky ---------- 0256586
Clondalkin - Clonenagh ; Clonakeen ---------- 0256587
Clonfadforan - Clones ---------- 0256588
Clongill - Clonmeen ---------- 0256589
Clonmell - Cloonclare ---------- 0256590
Clooncraff - Cloyne ---------- 0256591
Colligan - Conwalle ---------- 0256592
Cookstown - Cotlandstown ---------- 0256593
Creagh - Crosserlough ---------- 0256594
Crossmolina - Culdaff ---------- 0256595
Cullen - Derrypatrick ---------- 0256596
Desart - Donagh ---------- 0256597
Donaghmore Co. Cork - Donegal ---------- 0256598
Donaghmore Co. Wexford ---------- 0256599
Donegal - Drom ---------- 0256600
Dromard - Drumcullen ---------- 0256601
Drumgooland - Drumlease ---------- 0256602
Drumline - Drumsnat ---------- 0256603
Drung - Duncormick ---------- 0256604
Dunderrow - Dunleer ---------- 0256605
Dunmahon - Durrus ---------- 0256606
Dysart - Dysart ---------- 0256607
Earlestown - Emly ---------- 0256608
Ettah - Enniscoffey ---------- 0256609

Lower Fahan - Faughart ---------- 0256610
Feakle - Fews ---------- 0256611
Fiddown - Fuerty ---------- 0256612
Gaile - Garristown ---------- 0256613
Gaulskill - Gowran ---------- 0256614
Glenealy - Grange ---------- 0256615
Grangeforth - Guilcagh ---------- 0256616
Hacketstown - Howth ---------- 0256617
Ightermurragh - Inchigeelagh ---------- 0256618
Inchinabackey - Iverus ---------- 0256619
Jago - Julianstown ---------- 0256620
Kane - Kilbeacanty ---------- 0256621
Kilbeacon - Kilbreedy Major ---------- 0256622
Kilbreedy Minor - Kilbride ---------- 0256623
Kilbride - Kilcar ---------- 0256624
Kilcaragh - Kilcoe ---------- 0256625
Kilcolagh - Kilconicky ---------- 0256626
Kilconry - Kilcowan ---------- 0256627
Kilcowanmore - Kilcumny ---------- 0256628
Kilcumreagh - Kildorrery ---------- 0256629
Kildrought - Kilfian ---------- 0256630
Kilfiddane - Kilgarvan ---------- 0256631
Kilgeever - Kilkeedy ---------- 0256632
Kilkeedy - Killacanninagh ---------- 0256633
Killaderry - Killaloan ---------- 0256634
Killany - Killarga ---------- 0256635
Killarney - Killaspugbrone ---------- 0256636
Killaspughlenane - Killeedy ---------- 0256637
Killeenagarriff - Killelan ---------- 0256638
Killemelagh - Killila ---------- 0256639
Killilagh - Killinick ---------- 0256640
Killinkere - Killora ---------- 0256641
Killower - Kill St. Laurence ---------- 0256642
Killua - Killygravan ---------- 0256643
Killymard - Kilmacduagh ---------- 0256644
Kilmacduane - Kilmacatranny ---------- 0256645
Kilmaleery - Kilmacud ---------- 0256646
Kilmanaghan - Kilmeadan ---------- 0256647
Kilmeage - Kilmichael ---------- 0256648
Kilmihil - Kilmonoge ---------- 0256649
Kilmoon - Kilnaglory ---------- 0256650
Kilnamanagh - Kilrane ---------- 0256651
Kilranela - Kilshalvy ---------- 0256652
Kilshanahan - Kiltoghert ---------- 0256653
Kiltomy - Kinard ---------- 0256654
Kinawley - Knockaney ---------- 0256655
Knockane -Kyle ---------- 0256656
Lackagh - Lavey ---------- 0256657
Lea - Lickmolassy ---------- 0256658
Liskeevy - Limerick ---------- 0256659
Limerick ---------- 0256660
Liskinfere - Loughill ---------- 0256661
Loughkeen - Lyons ---------- 0256662
Macetown - Magheracloony ---------- 0256663
Magheracross - Marmulane ---------- 0256664
Marshalstown - Mitchelstown ---------- 0256665
Modelligo - Mohill ---------- 0256666
Molahiffe - Monkstown ---------- 0256667
Monsea - Mourneabbey ---------- 0256668
Moviddy - Moyanna ---------- 0256669

Moyglare - Mulhuddert ---------- 0256670
Moylary - Myshall ---------- 0256671
Maas - Newtown ---------- 0256672
Newtownclonbun - Nurney ---------- 0256673
Odogh - Old Connaught ---------- 0256674
Old Leighlin - Owning ---------- 0256675
Painstown - Quin ---------- 0256676
Rahan - Rathbeagh ---------- 0256677
Rathbeggan - Rathdrum ---------- 0256678
Rathdrummin - Rattoo ---------- 0256679
Raymoghy - Rosenallis ---------- 0256680
Ross - Russagh ---------- 0256681
Saggart - St. Margaret's ---------- 0256682
St. Martin - St. Michael's ---------- 0256683
St. Patrick's - Scurlockstown ---------- 0256684
St. Kyrans - Siddan ---------- 0256685
Skeirke - Stradbally ---------- 0256686
Straffan - Swords ---------- 0256687
Tacumshane - Tydawnet ---------- 0256688
Tyholland - Templecairne ---------- 0256689
Templederry - Templemollogga ---------- 0256690
Templemary - Templeport ---------- 0256691
Templequinlan - Tempetouhy ---------- 0256692
Templetown - Tipper ---------- 0256693
Tipperaghany - Toombe ---------- 0256694
Toomore - Tullybracky and Grove ---------- 0256695
Tullaghmelan - Tullowheron ---------- 0256696
Tumna - Tynagh ---------- 0256697
Ullard - Ventry ---------- 0256698
Wallstown - Youghalarra ---------- 0256699

THIS RECORD FOUND IN FHLC UNDER
1. Ireland - Land and property

Tithe applotment books
Northern Ireland abt. 1822-1837

CONTENTS

These applotment books provide a census of land owners and a list of tenants for parishes in Northern Ireland. The Church of Ireland collected tithes which were based on property value or yearly production. They were said to be voluntary and could be paid in kind.

Variant spellings for parish names occur frequently.

	FILMAREA
Index to townlands, 1825-1835, A-D	1565423
Index to townlands, 1825-1835, E-W	1565424
Index to surnames, 1825-1835	1565425
AARON - AUGENT, Daniel	
AUGENT, Daniel - BLACK, William	1565426
BLACKBURN, Adam - BROWN, Joseph	1565427
BROWN, Joseph - CARLETON, Cornelius	1565468
CARLETON Corns. - COLGIN, William	1565469
COLHOON, Bernard - COZENS, William	1565470
CRABB, James - DALEY, Philip	1565471
DALEY, Robert - DOONAN, William	1565472
DOONAS, Trevor - EWINGS, Robert	1565473
NOT YET AVAILABLE	1565473
FAA, John - FRIZELL, John	1565474
FRIZELL, John - GORMLY, James	1565475
GORMLY, James - HAMILTON, Robert	1565476
HAMILTON, Robert - HERN, Margaret	1565624
HERON - HUNTER, William	1565625
HUNTER, William - JUSTICE, Isaac	1565626
KACKEN, Edward - KINGAM, John	1565627
KINGAM, John - LONG, John	1565628
LONG, John - MAGUIRE, Thomas	1565629
MAGUIRE, Thomas - MILLIKEN, William	1565630
MILLIKIN, Alexander - MULDOON, William	1565631
MULDRAGH, William - McALISTER, A.	1565509
McALISTER, Alex. - McCARTNEY, Robt.	1565510
McCARTNEY, Robt. - McCOWN, William	1565511
McCOY - McGARTREY, William	1565512
McGARVEY - McKELOY, John	1565513
McKELVEY - McMURRAN, Wm.	1565514
McMURRAY - NEVILLE, William	1565515
NEVIN, Alex. - OWENS, William	1565516
PACKENHAM - QUIRK, Patrick	1565598
RAB, James - ROUGERS, William	1565599
ROULSTON, David - SLADEN, Peter	1565600
SLOAN, Adam - STUTT, William	1565601
SUEID - TYRELL, William	1565602
ULTAGHAN - WILLIAMS, Williams	1565603
WILLIAMSON - YOUNGHUSBAND, John	1565604
Catalog of tithe books 1824-1840	**0258442**
TITHE APPLOTMENT BOOKS	**0258443**
Aghaderg, 1828; Aghadowey, 1832; Aghagallon, 1834; Aghalee, 1834; Aghaloo, 1825, 1837; Aghalurcher, 1833; Aghanloo, 1825; Aghavea, 1832, 1834; Ahoghill, 1825	
Annaclone, 1833; Annahilt, 1829; Antrim, 1833;	**0258444**

Ardboe, 1826; Ardclinis, 1828; Ardglass, 1833;
Ardkeen, 1834; Ardquin, 1834; Ardstraw, 1833,
1834; Armagh, 1840; Armoy, 1832; Ardtrea,
1825; Ballee, 1834; Ballyeaston (or Ballycor),
1826

Ballinderry (Tyrone), 1828; Ballinderry (Antrim), ---------- 0258445
1833; Ballintoy, 1824; Ballyaghran, 1828, 1829

Ballyclog, 1826; Ballyclug, 1825; Ballyculter, ---------- 0258446
1834, 1826, 1833; Ballyhalbert, (St. Andrews),
1834; Ballykinter, 1834; Belfast, 1826, 1839,
1842; Belleek, 1834; Ballylinny, 1835;
Ballymartin, 1826; Ballymoney, 1825;
Ballymore, 1830; Ballymyre, 1827;
Ballynascreen, 1825; Ballynure, 1833, 1834

Ballyphilip, Slanes, Ballytrustin, 1827; Witter, ---------- 0258447
1834; Ballyreshane, 1832; Ballyscullion,
1828; Ballytrustin, 1828; Ballywalter, 1834;
Ballywillan, 1832; Balteagh, 1828

Banagher, 1826; Bangor, 1834; Belleek, 1832; ---------- 0258448
Billy, 1824; Blaris, 1834; Lower Bodoney,
1830; Upper Bodoney, 1825; Boho, 1827;
Bovevagh, 1827; Bright, 1832, 1834

Camus, 1828; Cappagh, 1827; Carncastle, 1834; ---------- 0258449
Carnmoney, 1835; Ballylinney, 1826;
Ballymartin, 1826; Carnteel, 1827;
Carrickfergus, 1826

Cleenish, 1834; Clogher (Tyrone), 1829; ---------- 0258450
Clogherny, 1826; Clonallan, 1834

Clondermot, 1834; Clonduff, 1834; Clonfeacle, ---------- 0258451
1833; Clonoe, 1827; Coleraine, 1827; Comber,
1835; Connor, 1835; Cranfield, 1833; Creggan,
1828; Culfeightrin, 1831

Lower Cumber, 1827; Upper Cumber, 1828; Abstracts ---------- 0258452
of parishes in Derry; Derryaghy, 1827;
Derrybrusk, 1825; Derrykeighan, 1827

Derryloran, 1826; Derrynoose, 1825; Derryvullan, ---------- 0258453
1835; Desertcreat, 1825

Desertlyn, 1828; Desertmartin, 1827; ---------- 0258454
Desertoghill, 1822; Devenish, 1825; Doagh,
1834; Donacavey, 1827; Donaghadee, 1834;
Donaghacloney, 1834; Donaghenry, 1828;
Donaghmore (Down), 1829

Donaghmore (Tyrone), 1826, 1815; Donegore, 1833; ---------- 0258455
Down, 1833; Dromara, 1826, 1827

Dromore (Tyrone), 1834; Drumachose, 1826; ---------- 0258456
Drumballyroney, 1827; Drumbeg, 1830; Drumbo,
1829; Drumcree, 1829; Drumgath, 1834;
Drumgooland, 1829; Drumkeeran, 1832

Drummaul, 1834; Drummully, 1828; Drumragh, 1830; ---------- 0258457
Dunaghy, 1828, 1825; Dunboe, 1859, 1828;
Dundermot, 1834; Dundonald, 1834; Duneane,
1833; Dungiven, 1834; Dunluce, 1828;
Dunsford, 1833, 1835; Eglish, 1833

Enniskillen, 1832; Errigal Keerogue, 1832; ---------- 0258458
Errigal, 1825; Faughanvale, 1835; Finvoy,
Finvoy, 1834; Forkill, 1828; Galloon, 1834
Garvaghy, 1834, 1826, 1829, 1834

Glenavy, 1834; Glenavy, Camlin, Tularusk, 1826; ---------- 0258459
Garvaghy, 1833; Glynn, 1833; Grange, 1832;
Greyabbey, 1833; Hillsborough, 1830; Inch,

1825-1826; Inishargy, 1834; Inishmacsaint, 1834; Inver, 1833; Island Magee, 1834; Jonesborough, 1834

Keady, 1825; Kilbride, 1833; Kilbroney, 1834; ---------- 0258460
Kilclief, 1829; Kilcoo, 1829; Kilcronaghan, 1829; Kildollagh, 1834; Kildress, 1826; Kilkeel, 1830; Killigan, 1832; Killaney, tithe certificate, 1833

Killead, 1827; Killeeshil, 1829; Killelagh, 1833, ---------- 0258461
Killesher, 1828; Killevy, 1835; Killinchy, 1833; Killowen, 1828; Killyglen, 1834

Killyleagh, 1827; Killyman, 1825; Kilmegan, ---------- 0258462
1829; Kilmood, 1829; Kilmore (Armagh), 1833; Kilmore (Down), 1833; Kilraghts, 1834; Kilrea, 1826; Kilroot, 1833; Kilskeery, 1826

Killevy (Armagh), 1835; Kilwaughter, 1834; ---------- 0258463
Kirkinriola, 1833; Knockbreda, 1833; Lambeg, 1828; Larne, 1834; Layd, 1826; Leckpatrick, 1826; Lisnadill, 1832; Lissan, 1827; Lower Longfield, 1826; Upper Longfield, 1829, 1837; Loughgall, 1828

Loughgilly, 1834; Loughguile, 1832; ---------- 0258464
Loughinisland, 1828; Maghera, 1831; Magheracross, 1829; Magheraculmoney, 1828; Magheradrool, 1834

Magherafelt, 1829; Magheragall, 1827; Magheralin, ---------- 0258465
1834; Magherally, 1833; Magheramesk, 1834; Moira, 1823-1829, 1833, 1842-1847; Moyntaghs, 1833; Mullabrack, 1834

Newry (correspondance only), 1833; Newtownards, ---------- 0258466
1833; Newtown Crommelin, 1833; Newtownhamilton, 1830; Nilteen Grange, (misc. papers only), 1833-1840; Pomeroy, 1829; Portglenone, 1835; Raloo, 1830; Ramoan, 1833; Rasharkin, 1834; Rathlin Island, 1834; Rathmullen, 1833; Rossory, 1826

Saintfield, 1834; Saul, 1833; Seagoe, 1834 ---------- 0258467

Seapatrick, 1828, 1834; Shankill, 1833; Skerry, ---------- 0258468
1825; Tamlaght, 1827; Tamlaghtard or Magilligan, 1826; Tamlaght Finlagan, 1826; Tamlaght O'Crilly, 1833

Tartaraghan, 1834; Templecorran, 1833; ---------- 0258469
Templepatrick, 1833; Termonamongan, 1826; Termoneeny, 1828; Termonmaguirk, 1825; Tickmacrevin, 1832; Trory, 1825; Tullylish, 1827, 1833-1834

Tullylish, 1834 (cont.); Tullynakill, 1833; ---------- 0258470
Tullyniskin, 1826; Tullyrusk, 1834; Tynan, 1827; Tyrella, 1834

THIS RECORD FOUND IN FHLC UNDER
1. Ireland - Land and property